

# NOYES GENEALOGY



DESCENDANTS OF  
NICHOLAS NOYES



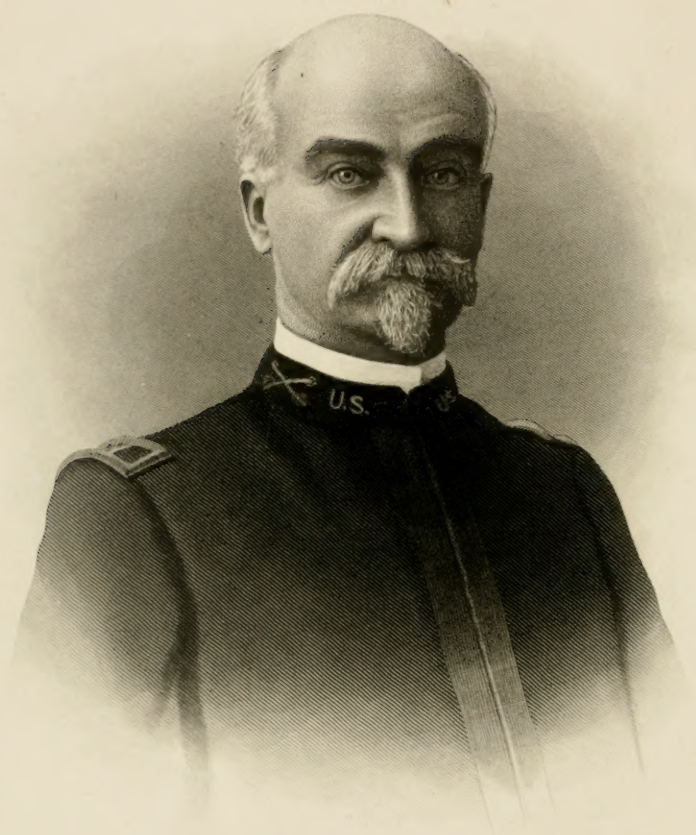












Henry E. Hoyer.



# GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF SOME OF

## The Noyes Descendants

OF

James, Nicholas and Peter Noyes.

---

Volume I.

DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS NOYES.

Collected and compiled by

Col. Henry E. Noyes, U. S. A.

.. and ..

Miss Harriette E. Noyes.

Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

100 NASSAU ST. N. Y. C.  
1904

*"Would'st thou trust thy name to dumb forgetfulness, or to the decaying  
graveyard stone? Nay, rather place it on the pages of the printed book."*

Boston, Massachusetts.

1904

C971  
N935  
1904

LIBRARY of CONGRESS
Two Copies Received
MAR 16 1904
Copyright Entry
Alt. 6-1897
Class. No. 67631
COPY B

~~483~~

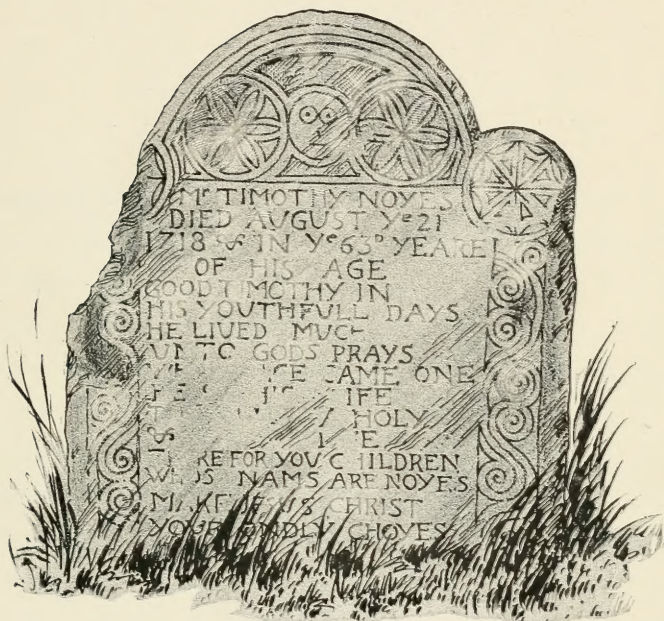
Copyrighted 1897,  
by  
HENRY E. NOYES.

Y2A9B1 1904  
2250800 70



This Volume  
is Dedicated to the  
**Memory of Our Ancestors.**

May we ever emulate their virtues  
and be charitable to  
their failings.



**"Forefathers' Graves"**

"Beneath the roots of tangled weeds,  
Afar in country graveyards lie,  
The men whose unrecorded deeds  
Have stamped this nation's destiny.

We praise the present stock and man,  
But have we ever thought to praise  
The strong, still, humble lives that ran  
The deep cut channels of those days?

Beneath those tottering slabs of slate,  
Whose tribute moss and mould efface,  
Sleeps the calm dust that made us great;  
The true substratum of our race."





## ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

COL. HENRY E. NOYES, . . . . .	Frontispiece
DEDICATION. Broken Headstone of TIMOTHY <sup>2</sup> NOYES,	facing page 3
VIEW OF PARKER RIVER, south from the bridge, .	facing " 15
HEADSTONE OF REV. JAMES NOYES, Stonington, Conn.,	" " 17
NOYES COAT OF ARMS, . . . . .	" " 19
NOYES COAT OF ARMS, . . . . .	" " 20
NOYES COAT OF ARMS, . . . . .	" " 21
CHOULDERTON PARISH CHURCH, Wiltshire, England,	" " 29
FIRST CHURCH, NEWBURY, and Cemetery opposite,	" " 30
VIEW OF PARKER RIVER, north from the bridge,	" " 43
HOME OF JOHN <sup>2</sup> NOYES, Newbury, . . . . .	" " 52
HEADSTONE OF TIMOTHY <sup>2</sup> NOYES, . . . . .	" " 303



## CONTENTS.

---

	Page.
PREFACE, . . . . .	9
CHAPTER I. Introductory, . . . . .	13
CHAPTER II. Nicholas Noyes and his son, Rev. Nicholas Noyes <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	43
Noyes Pedigree and Chart, . . . . .	48
CHAPTER III. Descendants of John <sup>2</sup> , first son of Nicholas, . . . . .	52
Chart, male descendants of Nicholas <sup>3</sup> , son of John <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	55
" " " " John <sup>3</sup> , " " . . . . .	57
" " " " Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> , " " . . . . .	58
" " " " Samuel <sup>3</sup> , " " . . . . .	60
" " " " Moses <sup>4</sup> , " John <sup>3</sup> , . . . . .	64
" " " " Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> , " Samuel <sup>3</sup> , . . . . .	69
" " " " John <sup>4</sup> , " " . . . . .	81-87
" " " " Benjamin <sup>4</sup> , " " . . . . .	89
CHAPTER IV. Descendants of Cutting <sup>2</sup> , third son of Nicholas <sup>1</sup> , . . . . .	204
Chart, male descendants of John <sup>3</sup> , son of Cutting <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	207-208
" " " " Cutting <sup>3</sup> , " " . . . . .	210-212
" " " " Joseph <sup>3</sup> , " " . . . . .	214
CHAPTER V. Descendants of Timothy <sup>2</sup> , fourth son of Nicholas <sup>1</sup> , . . . . .	303
Chart, male descendants of James <sup>3</sup> , son of Timothy <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	306
" " " " Timothy <sup>3</sup> , " " . . . . .	309-314
" " " " Nicholas <sup>3</sup> , " " . . . . .	312
CHAPTER VI. Descendants of James <sup>2</sup> , fifth son of Nicholas <sup>1</sup> , . . . . .	377
Chart, male descendants of Joseph <sup>3</sup> , son of James <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	380-381
" " " " James <sup>3</sup> , " " . . . . .	384
CHAPTER VII. Descendants of Thomas <sup>2</sup> , sixth son of Nicholas <sup>1</sup> , . . . . .	430
CHAPTER VIII. Military and Naval Service. . . . .	437
CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS, . . . . .	463
BLANK LEAVES, for continuing records, etc., . . . . .	467
INDEX OF MARRIAGES, . . . . .	513
INDEX OF NOYES NAMES, . . . . .	544
INDEX OF TOWNS, CITIES, ETC., . . . . .	569





## PREFACE.

---

This is intended to be exclusively a *Noyes* genealogy, and with this restriction, the ten years during which it has been compiled, have not been sufficient to do the subject as full justice as was desired: as there are lacking many families in some of the later generation, which could have been given, had all those to whom circulars were sent felt enough interest to fill out and return them.

Restricting the scope of this volume to those of our name, except as mentioned in the preface and marriage index, has deprived us of many pleasant meanderings in the side paths of allied families; for once out of the straight path determined upon, there would have been so many temptations to stray in all directions that but little progress would have been made towards the goal now reached.

The ancestral fever, so prevalent during the last twenty years, was the cause, and is the excuse, for this volume, as personal interest in the subject was soon merged in the greater interest inspired by the early study of the family history and pedigree.

Except in some of the New England States, the name seemed to be rather uncommon: but after a thorough search, the result seems to indicate that the family will rank near the Smiths in number: but a comparison of the families of the later generations with those of the earlier dates will show that the name, in this line, is gradually dying out, although the female line may make up for the loss by the male line. As a single example of the large families of

earlier days, compared with those of to-day, John Noyes, of Bow, N. H. (born in 1720), had eight sons, who had seventy-five (75) children.

Of the Noyeses now living only a few belong to the sixth generation; those of the seventh are, as a rule, well along in years, as are some of the eighth, and a few of the ninth, also. The majority of those now living belong to the eighth and ninth generations, while the younger members of the family are of the ninth and tenth; the eleventh has been reached in only a few lines. The oldest whom the authors have met was Hon. John W. Noyes, of Chester, N. H., who recently died at the advanced age of ninety-two years. He was of the sixth generation.

Considerable assistance beyond that concerning their immediate relatives has been given by quite a number of the family, or those related by marriage. To each and all we make due acknowledgment, especially to Mr. Alfred Poore for the use of his genealogical notes; to Miss Mary T. Little, for her notes concerning the family in Newbury and vicinity; to H. Wallace Noyes, for Noyes records of Portland, Me., and vicinity; to Miss Ollie J. Noyes, for Noyes records of her line; to James Atkins Noyes, for records of the family of Rev. William Noyes of England, and his descendants, in direct line to his own family; and extracts from his pamphlet, "Noyes Inscription and Memoranda"; to Miss Louise and Miss Margaret Noyes, for their valuable assistance in preparing these records for the printer; to Arthur E. Pearson, for records of the descendants of Jonathan Noyes of Rowley, Mass.; to John Noyes Morse, for records of the Sudbury branch; to Miss Hannah M. Noyes, for records of her line in Landaff, N. H., and vicinity; to Miss Florence Noyes, for many family records; to Hon. John J. Currier, for items from his "Ould Newbury" and "History of Newbury;" to Miss Sarah Anna Emery, for extracts from her "Reminiscences of a Nonogenarian"; and last, but not

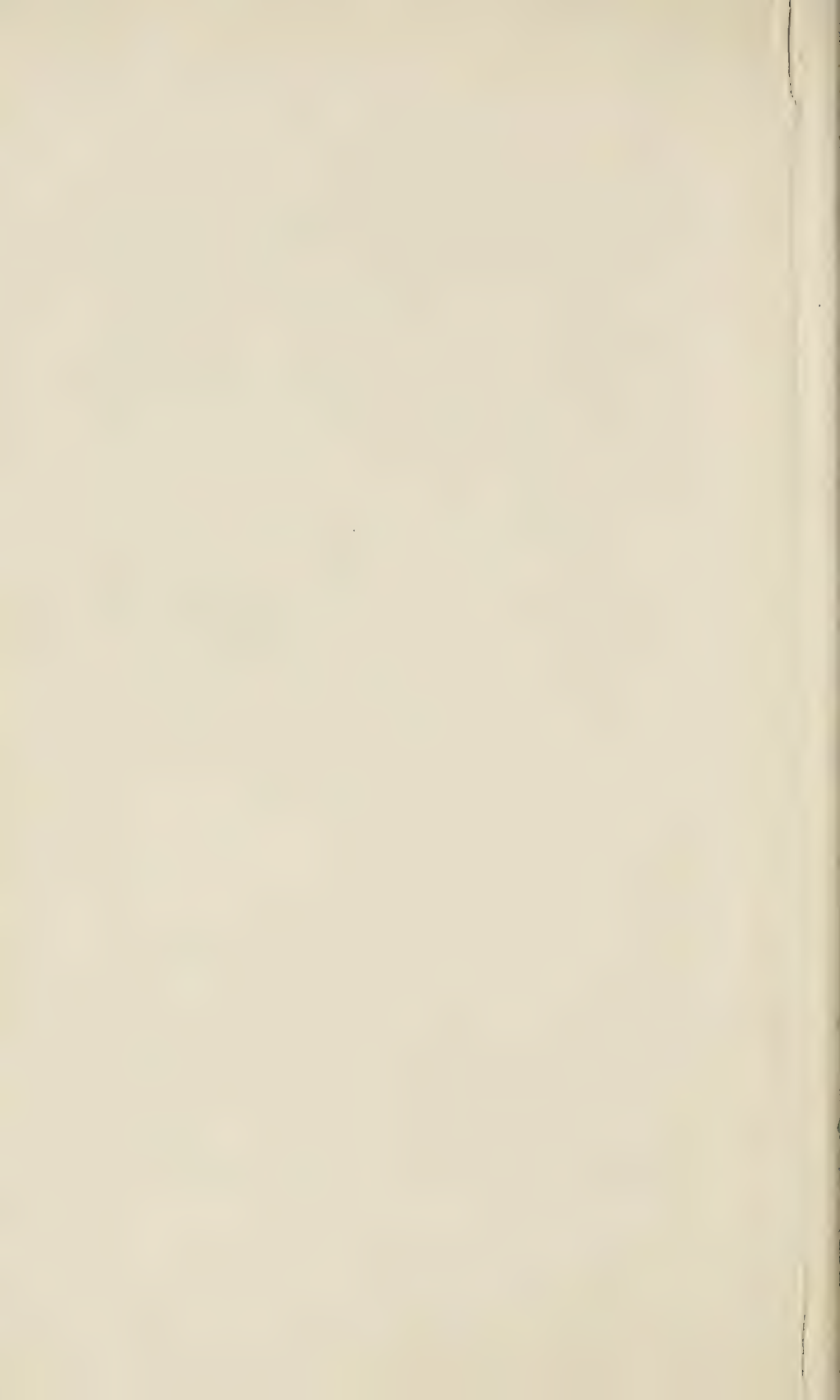


least, I wish to make full acknowledgment of the obligations I am under to the ladies of the family generally, and especially to the so-called "old maids": but for their valuable assistance I should have abandoned my self-imposed task long ago.

To many of my letters and circulars I have received a few lines in reply, telling me that the writer knew but little about the family history, but had an aunt, cousin, or sister, who was well posted, and that she would answer my inquiries, and she generally did, or referred me to some one who could.

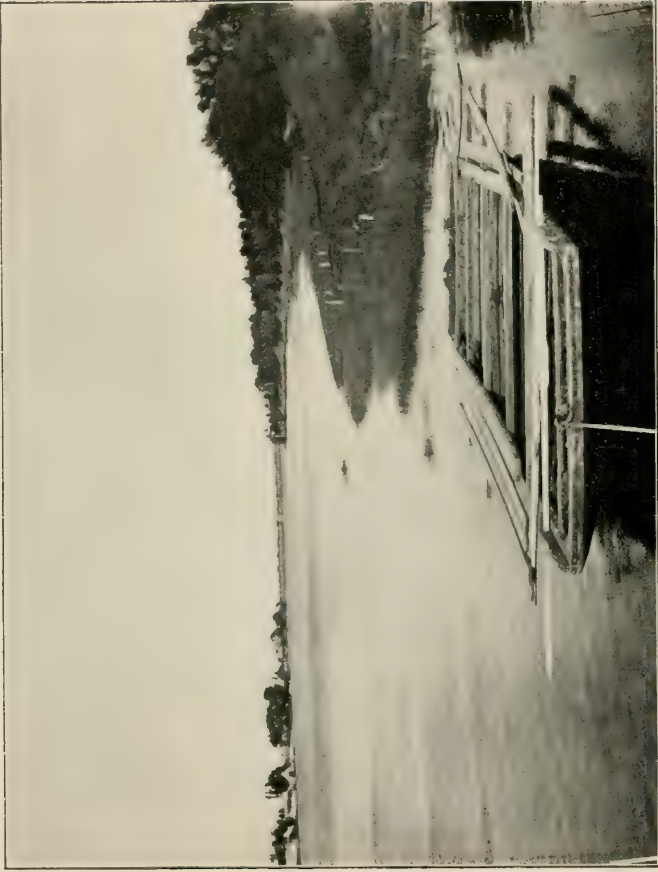
As a rule, they take more interest in the family history than their fathers and brothers, who no doubt find their business cares too absorbing to allow them to devote any time to their ancestry; or are, like Abraham Lincoln, who said that he did not know who was his grandfather, and was more concerned to know what his grandson would be.

H. E. N.









Southern View on Parker River, from the Bridge.

## CHAPTER I.

---

### INTRODUCTORY.

#### EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND.

Commencing with the Plymouth colony, in 1620, New England had many emigrants from the mother country in the early part of the century, and most, if not all, from the same cause. Under James I. all forms of worship which did not conform to those of the established church (Anglican) were strictly prohibited; and all "Non-Conformists," as they were called, were rigorously persecuted, and many fled to Holland and America. Catholics and Puritans suffered alike under that bigoted monarch.

His son Charles, who succeeded him, continued his father's policy of persecution. Mills, in his "Foundations of Genealogy," says: "To the student of history this date (1640) is an important one. It marks the culmination of the issue between Charles I. and the Puritans in England, when emigration to New England ceased, after more than 25,000 Puritans had left Old England for the New." Douglass Campbell, in his book, "The Puritans in England, Holland, and America," says: "Nowhere could absolutism have found a more ardent friend than in Archbishop Laud, who, from 1627 until his impeachment in 1641, was the virtual ruler of the English church. . . . Not only were the Puritan ministers driven from their livings by the hundred, flocking to Holland, their old shelter, and to America,

a newly discovered refuge, but Laud extended his operations beyond anything dreamed of by his predecessors."

It was during this time that New England received most of its early settlers, and this persecution was no doubt the cause of the emigration of James and Nicholas Noyes, and those who came with them. Before leaving England all emigrants were required to take the oath of Supremacy and Allegiance. The record of the departure of those of our name is as follows, and is copied from an old book of orders, etc., belonging to the port of Southampton, now in the custom house in Portsmouth, Eng. (6th of December, 1735).

#### PASSENGERS IN THE MARY & JOHN, 1633-4.

Among the vessels detained in the river Thames by order of the king's Privy Council, Feb. 14, 1633-4, was the ship "Mary and John," whose passengers were obliged to take the following oath of allegiance before the ship was allowed to sail for New England :—

"I Doe sweare before the Almighty and ever living God, that I will beare all faithful allegiance to my true and undoubted Sovereigne Lord King Charles, who is Lawfull King of this Island and all other his dominions both by sea and land by the Law of God and man and by lawfull succession, and that I will most constantly and cheerfully even to the utmost hazard of my life and fortune oppose all seditions, rebellions, conspiraces, covenants, and treasons whatsoever against his ma'ties (majesties) Crowne and dignity or person, raysed or sett up under what pretense of religion or colour soever, and if it shall come veyled under pretense of religion I hould it most abominable before God & man.

And this oath I take voluntary, under the faith of a good Christian and loyall subject, without any equivocation or mentall reservation whatsoever, from w'ch I hould no power on earth can absolve me in any parte."



Ordered, 1st, That all and every person aboard their ships now bound for New England as aforesaid, that shall blaspheme or profane the holy name of God, shall be severely punished.

2nd. That they cause the prayers contained in the book of common prayer, established in the church of England, to be said daily at the usual hours, for morning and evening prayers, and that they cause all persons aboard their said ships to be present at the same.

“The names of such passengers as took the oaths of ‘Supremacy and Allegiance’ to pass to New England in the MARY & JOHN of London, Robert Sayers, Master, 24 March, 1633.

. . . .  
Nicholas Noyes

. . . .  
James Noyes.

. . . . ”

“The list of the names of the passengers intended for New England in the good ship Confidence of London, of C. C. tonnes, John Jobson, Master; and thus by virtue of the Lord Treasurer’s warrant of the 11th of April, 1638, Southampton, 24 of April, 1638.

. . . .  
Peter Noyce of Penton, Southampton.

Thomas Noyce, his sonne.

Elizabeth “ “ daughter.”

. . . .

(This family does not seem to be closely related to James and Nicholas, as the son Thomas, in a legal document, refers to Nicholas as his “good and trusty friend Nicholas Noyes.” They settled in Sudbury, Mass., and their genealogy will be found in Volume II.)

No record has been found of the place and date of the landing of James and Nicholas, but it was probably on the

bank of the Mystic river, as the records show that they settled in Medford in 1634, and that they moved to Newbury the following year. On arriving, they sailed up the Parker river (then called the Quascaeunquen) to a point a short distance below where the bridge now stands. Tradition says that Nicholas was the first to leap ashore.

The descendants of Nicholas spread over eastern Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont and Maine, and from those states over all the northern states and into Canada; while those of his brother James were most numerous in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, whence they migrated to New York and the western states. Only in the counties of Lamoille and Bennington, Vermont, have many of the name been found that belong to that line. Comparatively few have been found in the south or the territories, or in Maine, who are descendants of James.

#### NOYES COATS OF ARMS.

By permission of the author, Mr. James Atkins Noyes, of Harvard University, the following extract is made from an article written by him for the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register:—

#### “NOYES INSCRIPTION AND MEMORANDA.

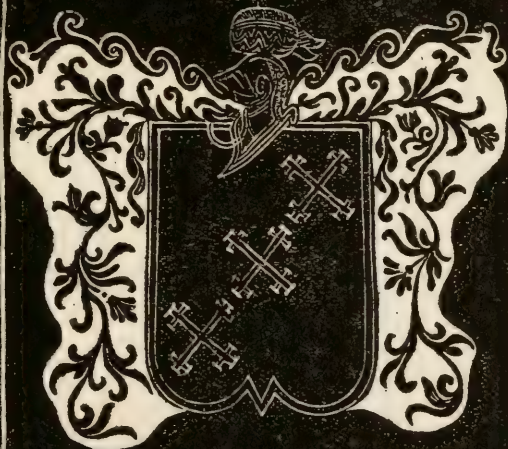
BY JAMES ATKINS NOYES, A. B., PH. D.

A photograph of the light-brown stone tablet which covers the remains of Rev. James Noyes, in the ancient Palmer burying ground, upon a sloping hill on the east side of Wequetequoc Cove, midway between Stonington, Connecticut, and Westerly, Rhode Island, is reproduced in fac-simile.

Rev. James Noyes was a son of Rev. James Noyes of Newbury, Mass., and grandson of Rev. William Noyes, rector of Cholderton, county Wilts, England. He was born in Newbury, Mass., 11 March, 1639-40; was graduated at Har-

In Expectation  
of A Joyful Resurrection  
to Eternal Life  
Here lyeth Interred y<sup>e</sup> Body  
of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. James Noyes  
Aged 80 Years.  
Who after A Faithful Serving  
of the Church of Christ  
In this Place,  
For more then: 55 Years  
Deceased Dec<sup>br</sup>. y. 30. 17<sup>th</sup>.

Majesty Meekness & Humility  
Here Meet in one, with greatist Charity



vard College, 1659; ordained 10 Sept., 1674, as the first minister of Stonington, Conn.; married, 11 Sept., 1674, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Lord) Stanton. Rev. James Noyes was one of the founders of Yale College.

The photograph was taken in 1889, under the direction of Judge Richard A. Wheeler, of Stonington, Conn. The tablet was recut before the photograph was taken. George W. Marshall, LL. D., Rouge Croix, Heralds' College, London, says that the only Noy-Noye-Noyes arms recorded are those of William Noy of Buryan, County Cornwall, England, who died in 1593, and whose grandson was William Noy, attorney general to Charles I. Those arms were granted by Robert Cook, Clarencieux, and the blazon is as follows:—

Coat—Azure three crosses in bend Argent.

Crest—On a chapeau azure turned up ermine a dove argent in the beak an olive branch Vert.

The epitaph was written by Rev. Eliphalet Adams, Harvard College, 1694, who died in 1773, pastor in 1720 of the First Congregational Church, New London, Conn. The original draft was, in 1889, in the Sunday School library room of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn.

Rev. William Noyes, rector of Cholderton, county Wilts, Eng. (a town eleven miles from Salisbury), matriculated at University College, Oxford, 15 Nov., 1588, æt. 20 years, and was graduated B. A. 31 May, 1592. He married Anne Parker. He died intestate before 30 April, 1622, when an inventory was made, and widow appointed administratrix 28 May, 1622. (Court of Archdeacon of Sarum.) She was buried at Cholderton, 7 March, 1657, æt. 82 years (per parish register). Her will is at Somerset House, London (Wootton, 130), and mentions sons James and Nicholas, in New England. Will made 18 March, 1655, proved 21 of April, 1658, at London, (and gives "one shilling to each of my sons, James and Nicholas, now in New England."\*)

\*Added by Col. Noyes.



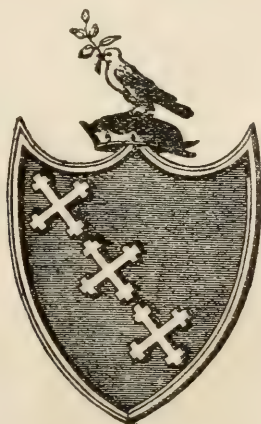
Their sons, Rev. James and Deacon Nicholas Noyes, in March, 1633, embarked for New England in the *MARY AND JOHN* of London, with their cousin, Rev. Thomas Parker, and were among the settlers of Newbury, Mass., May, 1635.

Rev. James Noyes, born in England about 1608; matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, 22 Aug., 1627, but was not graduated; died at Newbury, Mass., 22 Oct., 1656, aet. 48; married, 1633, Sarah, eldest daughter of Mr. Joseph Brown, of Southampton, county Hants, Eng. She died 13 Sept., 1691, at Newbury, Mass. His will, made 17th Oct., 1656, proved 26 Nov., 1656, mentions wife Sara and children, brother deacon Nicholas Noyes, and cousin Rev. Thomas Parker. Inventory of estate amounting to £657, 11s. 4d. Her will, made 11 Nov., 1681, proved 29 Sept., 1691. Inventory of estate amounted to £1108.

The branch of the Noyes family of East Mascalls, county Sussex, England, represented by Thomas Herbert Noyes, B. A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, claim the arm as given below:—

Coat—Azure three crosses crosslett in bend Argent.

Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a dove Argent in the beak an olive branch Vert.



\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

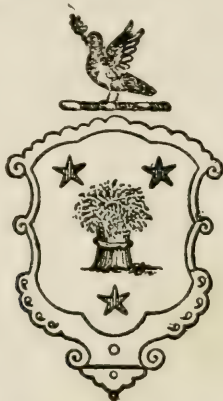
\*

??

In her "Reminiscences of a Nonogenarian," Miss Sarah A. Emery gives the Noyes arms as follows:—

"Argent garb or three mullets gules interchanged.

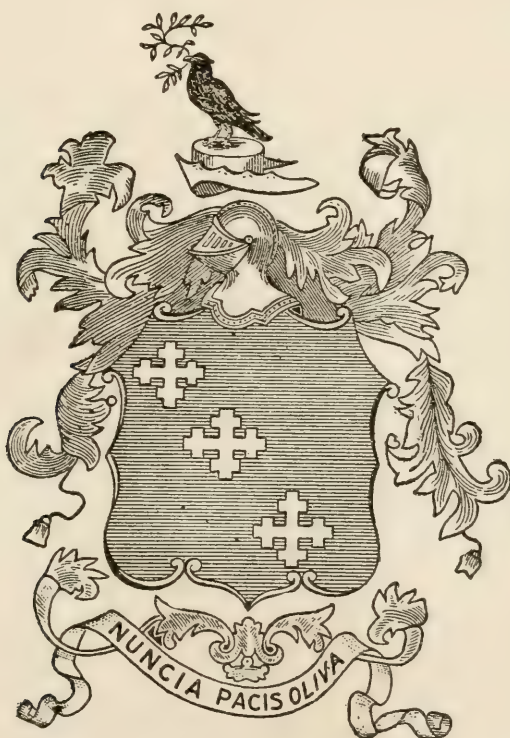
Crest—Dove bearing olive branch."



The arms shown on the tombstone of Rev. James Noyes of Stonington, Conn., and illustrated below, have the crosses reversed, as they should slope from the left upper corner to the right lower corner; the dexter side being the right side as the shield is held in front of the bearer, and the left side as seen from the front.



There is no motto on the arms on Rev. James Noyes' tombstone, nor was there any before the inscription was recut. Various mottos have been used by different branches of the family, some using the arms for trademarks, etc. The cut below is an example of one so used. Besides that motto, several others noticed are, "Nuncia Pacis," "Crux Fidei Index," "Crux Fidei Coticula." In one case the head of a dove is turned to the right, with the motto, "Trust in the Cross."



(Note. As the William Noy referred to as attorney to Charles I. occupied that position from October, 1631, until August, 1634, he could not be identical with the Rev. Wil-

liam Noyes of Choulderton, as he died before 30th of April, 1622.)

"Boast not the titles of your ancestors,  
Brave youths, they're their possessions, none of yours;  
When your own virtues equalled have their names,  
'Twill be but fair to lean upon their fames."

"Then dost thou come of gentle blood,  
Disgrace not thy good ancestry.  
If lowly born, so bear thyself  
That gentle blood may come of thee."

For the benefit of those whose ancestors came with the early settlers from England, and who desire a coat of arms, but are not satisfied with those just shown, or are not sure that they have any right to use them, it will now be proven mathematically that they can choose any English coat of arms that they like, and prove their descent from any English ancestor of the time of William the Conqueror, if they can prove their English descent, as can the descendants of Rev. William Noyes.

It is now about 840 years since the Norman conquest; allowing thirty years for each generation (a conservative estimate), there have been twenty-eight (28) generations in that time. Each person has had two parents, four grandparents, eight great-grandparents, and so on, doubling for each preceding generation. To find the total number of ancestors in any previous generation it is only necessary to continue this doubling process as many times as indicated by the number of generations considered. In this case the process must be continued twenty-eight times, which will give the grand total of 134,217,728 ancestors of that time; as one-half of them were females, there were 67,108,864 male ancestors for each of us in the time of William the Conqueror—a number vastly greater than the total male popu-



lation of all the British islands at that time; hence we can claim William himself, and all his followers, as well as all other male adults of that time in England, for our English ancestors. Of course this includes all classes, criminals, as well as the nobility.

This seems impossible, but a solution has been advanced by Prof. David S. Jordan of Stanford University, in his "Footnotes to Evolution." He claims that intermarriages of those of the same ancestry have eliminated a large number of ancestors. By his permission, the following letter on the subject is copied:—

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT,  
LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY, }  
CAL., Sept. 1, 1902.

COL. HENRY E. NOYES, 2611 Parker St., Berkeley, Cal.

*Dear Sir:—*

In a volume of mine, called "Footnotes to Evolution," under the head, "The Heredity of Richard Roe," you will find a number of suggestions as to genealogy, including the solution of the problem to which you refer.

As a matter of fact, there were living, say in the time of William the First, a certain number, say a million, of vigorous men, who have left numerous descendants, and whose descendants have inherited for the most part their own vigor. This million or so occur in the ancestry of nearly every Englishman of our time. If we could complete the genealogical tree, we should find that some of these men occur a thousand different times in the same genealogy. I doubt if there is an Englishman in the south of England who does not have the blood of Alfred and William the First in his own veins. His mother's family were descended from the Plantaganets, as were also his father's family, and probably Plantaganet blood from a thousand different sources runs in your veins and mine, and in those of any neighbor you may chance to meet. It is easy to prove this in every case in which a record has been kept. In most cases the

clues have been lost at the time of emigration. In other words, it is true that at the time of William the First you had an ancestry a thousand times greater than the population of England. But certain parts of this were repeated ten thousand times. Whatever line you follow, you will find somewhere at the end of it the same names.

Very truly yours,

(Signed)      DAVID S. JORDAN.

Miss Harriette E. Noyes, associate author of this volume, is an example of Prof. Jordan's theory, as she is a descendant of Joseph<sup>3</sup> (grandson of Nicholas) on the paternal and maternal side, her parents being cousins in the third degree. Her mother is also a descendant of Rev. James Noyes, brother of Nicholas.

Were there no intermarriages of ancestors, the mathematical calculation would hold good; but when there are such intermarriages, one-half of the ancestors, previous to those who intermarried, are eliminated.

#### ORIGIN OF THE NAME.

Those who are expecting to find recorded in this volume

“A successive title long and dark,  
Drawn from the mouldy rolls of Noah's Ark,”

will be somewhat disappointed. Interest is naturally felt in our ancestry and in the origin of the name, and it has been made the subject of considerable investigation. Some think it is derived from Noy, a titled English family name. Those who have made the subject of family names a study have generally agreed that the tendency has always been to shorten rather than lengthen them, whenever changed. This is natural, and tends to confirm the opinion formed from the first researches on the subject of which we have any record, as given in the memorandum of the eminent jurist, the late William Curtis Noyes, dated 20 Dec., 1847; from such a

source it is entitled to due consideration. This is supplemented and confirmed by George W. Noyes (783, chapter VI.), who went to England in 1867 to search the records there for his ancestry and the origin of the name: the notes of his researches are now in the possession of his nephew, Dr. Theodore R. Noyes, who, in answer to a letter on the subject, wrote a full account, from which the following extracts are copied, with his permission:—

“281 West 114th St., New York, Dec. 3d, 1892.

COL. HENRY E. NOYES, 2d Cavalry, Fort Huachuca, Arizona.

*Dear Sir:—*

Your letter of the 14th ult., addressed to Rev. John H. Noyes, after some delay, was sent to his widow, my mother, who is living with me here, and has requested me to answer your queries. I am not much of a genealogist myself, but my uncle, George W. Noyes, father's younger brother, was an enthusiast in that and other antiquarian researches, and left a manuscript note book containing a summary of the result of his inquiries.

\* \* \* \* \*

He begins with a reference to the “Domesday book,” compiled by William the Conqueror about 1086, by which it appears that one of his commanders was *William Des Noyers*, who settled in the county of Norfolk, where he had large possessions (see Domesday book, Vol. 2, 116, 117, 135, 195 to 169). In Thierry's History of the Norman Conquest he is stated to have been one of the Barons of the Conqueror. The family continued in Norfolk and Suffolk many years, their descendants remaining to the present day (see Bloomfield's History of Norfolk). One of the family was imprisoned in the time of Mary for denying the “real presence” (see Fox's Martyrs—John Noyes).

My uncle was in England in 1867, and went to Wiltshire and Choulderton, where the father of Nicholas and James was rector about 1585 to 1616. The rector at the time of my uncle's visit was absent, so that my uncle could not get access to the register; but after his return to this country he received a courteous letter from the Rev. C. P. Clovetien, saying that the register dated

only from 1651. \* \* \* \* The rector whos tarted the register wrote on the page before beginning entries : "Mr. William Noyes, rector of Choulderton about thirty years, departed his life anno 1616. Mr. Nathan Noyes succeeded his father in the rectorie, and departed his life about 1651." \* \* \* \*

While the time from 1086 to the time of the Rev. William Noyes does not yield any regular genealogy, there is scarcely room for doubt that the family came down for five hundred years in a narrow region of Norfolk. When America is reached the line diverges into two distinct branches, those of James and Nicholas. \* \* \* \*

The following is my uncle's genealogical chart, with my own position indicated :—

William Des Noyers, Norman follower of William the Conqueror.

\*

Unknown.

\*

Connecting

\*

Links.

\*

O Rev. William Noyes, Rector of Choulderton,  
1585 to 1616.

:

O. James. O Nicholas, born 1616.

:

O James, " 1657.

:

O Joseph, " 1686.

:

O Humphrey, " 1717.

:

O John, " 1764.

My Uncle. :

O. George W. O John H. " 1811. Married Harriet A.  
Holton, 1838.

:

O Theodore R., born 1841 (the writer).



My uncle then goes on to detail a visit that he paid in 1865 to Atkinson, N. H., and Newburyport. He had a long talk with an old lady of 81, Judith Little, who established for him the identity of Joseph, the father of Humphrey, with the grandson of Nicholas mentioned in Savage's Genealogical Register.

\* \* \* \* \*

Very respectfully,  
(Signed) THEODORE R. NOYES."

The references in the foregoing letter have been examined and found generally correct, except that a casual reading of Thierry's History of the Norman Conquest shows William de Noyers as engaged with Roger Bigot and another Norman in despoiling some English refugees who fled from a neighboring county into Suffolk, in 1074. A careful reading would probably confirm the reference fully. Many other pages of Domesday book have records of lands held by him, or, as he is variously called, W. de Noers, W. denoes, Will de noers, Willm denuers, W. de noies, W. denoiers, W. de noiers, W. denoiers, Willi de noies, Willm denoiers. (The French name, translated, means, "William (of the) Walnut trees." The prefix "de" or "des" would naturally be dropped first, leaving, as the Anglicised form of the name, "William Noyers," which differs by only one letter from the name of our known English ancestor.

Some of the lands referred to were described as formerly the property of Bishop Stigand, who had taken a prominent part at the coronation of William, but was later deposed from his office and dispossessed of his lands, which were allotted to Normans. Stigand was Archbishop of Canterbury, and held much property which he was accused of having obtained illegally.

We are indebted to an expert in mediæval history (a member of the faculty of the California State University) for translating the abbreviated Latin of Domesday book.

Quite a number of other opinions as to the origin of the

family and name have been suggested by correspondents from time to time, one of which comes from the far West, and is as follows: "I think our branch of the family descended from Philip de la Noye, who came over in the ship *Fortune* in 1621, landing at Plymouth. He was cousin to Priscilla Moulines, afterwards wife of John Alden. Both were French Huguenots, but came from England. They added an "s" to the name, making it Noyes, and left off the prefix. The Delanos are of the same origin."

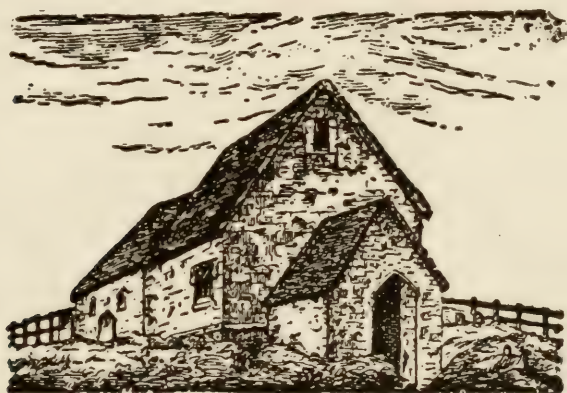
Another writes as follows: "The crest of the coat of arms—to wit, the dove with an olive branch in its mouth,—gives color to the fact that the family comes from the ark. I am told that the words Noah and Noyes mean the same thing—saved from drowning; and from the fact that there are men near the bridge over the Seine, in Paris, who have for their occupation the saving of drowning people, and on their signs, indicating their business, is the name "Noyes." From these circumstances I frequently claim that I belong to the oldest family in the world. I have heard that the name was originally De la Noye, or from the drowned—saved from drowning; which takes us back to the flood, and the ark, and the name Noe (Noah). It is said that some of the family took the name Delano."

Numerous other opinions might be copied, but these are fair samples of many. It has been suggested that a "Noyes Association" be incorporated, and funds raised to explore Mt. Ararat for the remains of the ark, to ascertain if Noah left any records to sustain the later theory, and if such a plan materializes, Col. Noyes offers to head the expedition, and give his services to the association gratis.

(NOTE. The French verb "Noyer" means to drown: the past participle is Noyé, drowned: used as a substantive, in the plural form, it is Noyés, meaning drowned persons. The second person, singular, of the present indicative and subjunctive modes is *Noyes*, which probably accounts for the words being on the life saving stations.)

“However it be, it seems to me  
'Tis only noble to be good;  
Kind hearts are more than coronets,  
And simple faith than Norman blood.”

In 1896 a letter was received from Col. Henry T. Noyes, of Rochester, N. Y., from which the following extract is made: “In 1883 I visited Choulderton, Wiltshire, England, and found some interesting facts. Rev. William Noyes’ family at one time owned the living in Wiltshire, but their lands were confiscated by the crown, on account of the dissenting views held by them.



I have a sketch of the old church, which, however, has been remodelled and a part made over into a parish school. The wife of Rev. William Noyes was a sister of the scholar, Robert Parker, whom Mather called one of the greatest scholars of the English nation, and was, in a measure, the father of all ‘Non-conformists.’” \* \* \* \*

The old church at Choulderton, of which Rev. William Noyes was rector, as shown in the cut, was forty feet two inches in length, by sixteen feet three inches in width. It was said to have been torn down, or remodelled to a parish school, in 1850.

## SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION OF THE NAME.

There is much more uniformity in spelling the name than with some families; with a single exception, the only departure from the usual way of spelling it that has been noticed in a correspondence extending over ten years of time, and in several thousand letters and circulars, is that a few have spelled it *Noyce*; as for the proper pronunciation, that of the early generations in this country, to rhyme with *choice*, is no doubt the correct way, as indicated on the tombstone of Timothy<sup>2</sup>, son of Nicholas<sup>1</sup> Noyes (born 1655). This stone still marks his grave in the Newbury cemetery:—(See dedication and chapter V).

“Good Timothy in his youthfull days  
He lived much unto God’s prays,  
When age came one he and his wife  
They lived a holy & a pious life.  
Therefore you children whos nams are Noyes  
Make Jesus Christ your only choyse.”

Some biographical encyclopedias give “Noiz” as the proper pronunciation; but this implies a sound of “z,” which is not correct.

## GIVEN NAMES.

(*Extracts from “Puritan Nomenclature” by Charles W.  
Bardsley.*)

“There were no Scripture names in England when William the Conqueror took possession; even in Normandy they had appeared but a generation or two before then. \* \* \* Before many generations had passed, Simon, Peter, Thomas, Nicholas, John, and Elias, had engaged a third of the male population: yet Domesday book had no Philip, no Thomas, and only one Nicholas. \* \* \* From the advent of William the names of the Normans began to prevail: he brought





First Church, Newbury, Established 1635.  
Ancient Burial Ground opposite. Broken Headstone of Timothy<sup>2</sup>  
Noyes near the enclosure in the foreground.



in Bible names, saint names, and his own Teutonic names. \* \* \*

In every community of one hundred Englishmen, about the year 1300, there would be an average of twenty Johns; fifteen Williams: then would follow Thomas, Nicholas, Philip, Simon, Peter, and Isaac, from the Scriptures; and Richard, Robert, Walter, Henry, Guy, Roger and Baldwin, from the Teutonic." \* \* \*

*John, Thomas, Richard, etc.*

(From Notes and Queries.)

"The popularity of John is believed to be due to the supposed suitability in baptism of the Baptist's name, just as Jordan was a name usually given to children who were baptized in water brought from Palestine by pilgrims or crusaders. The prevalence of William is due to William the Conqueror; that of Robert to sympathy with the misfortunes of his son. Thomas came in with the murder of the great archbishop. The crusading exploits of Richard I. made the name popular, while to the adventures of the Paladins we owe Roland, Roger, and Reginald. In the fourteenth century Charles, James and George are almost unknown. Charles only became popular after the execution of Charles I., and George came in with the Hanoverian dynasty."

The Noyeses have been quite partial to apostolic names in the past, as their frequency in this volume shows. For their daughters, Mary exceeds all others in frequency, as is the rule in many Christian countries.

A few names have been found that are common to both sexes—Bernice, Clarence, Guy, Marian and Marion, Vivian, Pearl, etc., and some have been used arbitrarily, regardless of sex.

Some genealogies have long lists of given names, with their significations; this is not considered essential, as they

can be found in most town and city libraries, in books concerning names, and in dictionaries.

We have our share of queer or unusual names, as will be seen by reference to the index. As a rule, given names have been recorded as received, although some of them seem to have been improvised; but the children are not responsible for the vagaries of their parents. Among the descendants of Rev. James was a daughter whose name appeared to be *Windmill*, as nothing else could be made of it as written, but inquiry on the subject showed that the name was intended for *Mindwell*. In the Nicholas line a son appeared on a record received as *Annanias*, which had to be changed to *Amarius*. For really curious names we are far behind some families; the Corwins had a daughter named Yet Once Corwin; the Vaux family named their first girl Alpha, and their last Omega; the Branches have an Olive Branch, and Miss Gates has Pearl for her first name. An officer of the army named his daughter for the day she was born, and she writes it May 26. Oakland, Cal., has the Chapman twins, named Oney and Twoey, in the order of their arrival. A neighboring town has Miss Innocence Algreen as a society belle, and Miss Evening Star lives in the same town. Mrs. Daisy Butterfly recently died in San Francisco.

#### OTHER NOYES GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS.

There have been quite a number of charts and pamphlets published (or prepared) giving the genealogy of some of the numerous branches of the family, in the order of their dates, as follows:—

Chart by George W. Noyes, showing his ancestry, and another giving the Hayes-Rutherford-Noyes, etc., marriage connections.

Pamphlet by Jacob Noyes, giving the genealogy of the Noyeses of Abington, Mass.



Pamphlet, "Memorial to My Honored Kindred," by Charles W. Darling, and chart showing marriages of the Darling-Noyes-Pierrepont, etc., families, with the descendants of Mabel Harlakenden, with her pedigree from William the Conqueror (a genealogical curiosity).

Pamphlet by Horatio N. Noyes, giving his branch of the descendants of Rev. James Noyes.

Chart by Charles P. Noyes, giving his and his wife's ancestry. This is semi-circular in form, and is very interesting.

Pamphlet by James Atkins Noyes, giving the genealogy of his branch of the descendants of Nicholas Noyes, including the family of the Rev. William Noyes, the English ancestor.

Pamphlet by same author, "Noyes Inscription and Memoranda."

Octavo volume by LaVerne W. Noyes, entitled "Noyes and Allied Families," giving thirty pages to his branch of the descendants of Rev. James Noyes.

The History of Pembroke, N. H., has eleven pages concerning the descendants of Nicholas Noyes.

In her interesting "Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian," Sarah Anna Emery of Newburyport, Mass., devotes seven pages to the Noyes family.

Judge R. A. Wheeler's History of Stonington, Conn., gives much genealogy of the descendants of the two sons of Rev. James Noyes, who settled in that vicinity.

David Noyes' History of Norway, Me., has considerable concerning the Noyeses of that vicinity.

Coffin's History of Newbury and Currier's "Ould Newberry," and "History of Newbury" have much that is interesting.

Many of the histories of New England towns have something concerning the Noyeses, as they were represented in most of them.

Some interesting experiences have attended the collection of the data which has served as the basis of this volume, not the least of which was an article in the press dispatches in 1894, stating that Nicholas Noyes of Newbury, Mass., had died and left a large fortune to his heirs, and that I was to

find them and divide it among them. At first it was annoying, but it soon proved a blessing in disguise, as some who had given no attention to my circulars before this, now showed great interest and sent the records, with anxious inquiries as to when the fortune would be divided. It was all a canard, invented by a Noyes of Springfield, Ohio, to whom I had sent a circular, and who could not appreciate the efforts for collecting such data, except for mercenary motives. The thousands who have received circulars know that no mention of any fortune was made in the circulars sent to them, but the rumor no doubt brought some records that would never have been received but for its stimulating influence.

The Associated Press received the following item :—

“ SPRINGFIELD, Ohio, June 2, 1894. A. Noyes of this city is corresponding with other heirs, scattered all over the country, to secure a division of \$40,000,000 left by Nicholas Noyes, late of Newbury, Mass. Ex-Gov. Noyes is a cousin, and H. E. Noyes of Berkeley, Cal., is foremost in the matter.”

Following are some of the many articles from the newspapers on the subject :—

#### MILLIONS IN IT.

*(Special Dispatch to the Enquirer.)*

SPRINGFIELD, Ohio, June 2. Millions are awaiting the heirs of the late Nicholas Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., who left a colossal estate in this country, Mexico, and England. The estate is estimated at from \$40,000,000 to \$60,000,000. A. Noyes, steward at the Arcade Hotel, is on the list, his grandfather having been a son of the dead millionaire. Henry E. Noyes, of Berkeley, Cal., has undertaken the task of completing a list of heirs-at-law, and writes A. Noyes that he has already in hand \$20,000,000 ready for distribution as soon as the list is completed. Ex-Governor E. F. Noyes was a cousin of the deceased

millionaire, and there are branches of the family in all parts of the country.

## THE NOYESSES.

FORTY-FIVE PEOPLE TO GET A MILLION EACH.

BRANCHES OF THE FAMILY IN ALL PARTS OF THE COUNTRY.

*(Gazette, Haverhill, Mass.)*

A vast estate in this country, in Mexico, and in England, has been left by the late Nicholas Noyes of Newbury, Mass., and a search is being made for the heirs-at-law, who are thought to number 45.

Nicholas Noyes died some years since in Newbury, having an estate in lands, stocks, etc., the present value of which is variously estimated at from forty to sixty millions of Uncle Sam's good round hard dollars. Henry E. Noyes of Berkeley, Cal., has undertaken the task of completing a list of the heirs-at-law, and verifying their titles and claims individually. He is in correspondence with Springfield's representative of the family tree, A. Noyes, and writes that he has already in hand \$20,000,000, ready for distribution as soon as the list of fortunate ones is completed, which work he is hastening as much as possible. He thinks there are at least \$40,000,000 more of the estate yet to be acquired. Ex-Gov. E. F. Noyes was a cousin of the deceased millionaire, it is stated, and there are branches of the family in all parts of the country. A. Noyes, the efficient steward at the Arcade hotel, Springfield, Ohio, is on the list, his grandfather having been a son of the dead and gone millionaire.

## NICHOLAS NOYES.

RATHER UNSATISFACTORY INFORMATION GLEANED IN NEWBURY  
RESPECTING HIM.

*(Special Dispatch to the Boston Journal.)*

NEWBURYPORT, Mass., June 2. The story of Nicholas Noyes' large estate reached this place through the Boston Journal of

this morning. A full investigation relative to Nicholas Noyes of Newbury, Mass., resolves itself into the following details :

I learned from the very intelligent historical Miss Mary Tappan Little, who has in her possession records of the Noyes family, deaths, estates, etc., from 1635 to 1860.

Nicholas Noyes, the *only one* of that name, died in Newbury, September, 1843. His will was written April, 1840, and approved November, 1843. His only son, "Pike" Noyes, died two weeks before his father. He left one daughter, who married Jonathan Boardman of Newburyport, to whom was born several children, but they all died in youth. "Pike" Noyes left one daughter, Jane Noyes, who died unmarried. Thus Nicholas Noyes and his family are extinct. An inventory rendered of the property of Nicholas Noyes, in June, 1844, shows personal property of \$194.50. The homestead, house and farm, made a total of \$2600 of real and personal property.

The property of Jane Noyes was small, and by her willed to a young man to whom she was to be married. After her death he left this vicinity, and nothing has been known of him for forty-five years. The entire story, so far as any information can be gained connecting any Nicholas Noyes of Newbury, Mass., is pronounced "very fishy." A Dr. Nicholas Noyes lived in Andover, Mass., leaving several children when he died, in 1765.

### THE STORY PURE FICTION.

NICHOLAS NOYES OF NEWBURY HAS NOT LEFT VAST POSSESSIONS IN MEXICO AND ENGLAND.

*(Special Dispatch to the Boston Herald.)*

NEWBURYPORT, June 4, 1894. The story that Nicholas Noyes of Newbury has left vast possessions in Mexico and England is a pure fiction.

The original Nicholas Noyes, the ancestor of most of the Noyeses in the United States, is said to have been the first person to leap ashore from the boat on the first landing of settlers from Ipswich at Parker river, in Newbury, in 1635. A later Nicholas Noyes appeared on the scene a century or more ago,



but neither he nor the original Nicholas possessed much wealth. They always resided in Newbury.

## ARRANGEMENT.

### SERIAL NUMBERS.

The name of every descendant of Nicholas Noyes, who married, has a number before it for reference, called its serial number. Every male who married and had a family will have two other numbers, where he is shown as the head of his family, unless it follows his father's, when he will have only his serial number. The number following the name, and on the same line, is his father's serial number; the third number, immediately after and just above the name, denotes the number of the generation, counting from Nicholas as the first generation. In the family records this number is given but once (to the first child), as all children of the same family are of the same generation. Every son who married and had a family is recorded twice, once as a child of his father's family, and again as the head of his own family, and is designated by a star before the serial number of his name.

To trace any ancestry, look back for the serial number following the name, and this will show the father's family; the number following his name will lead to the grandfather's family; and so on, back to the son of Nicholas, who is the ancestor in the second generation.

The serial numbers of the married daughters will be found in the records of their fathers' families only. When the serial number of a son is not found where it should naturally be (in the natural sequence of his generation), it will be found following the record of his father's family, if he had a family; if there were no children, he is shown only in his father's family.

Some of the serial numbers were accidentally omitted, in

passing from one family or generation to another; others were purposely omitted, viz., all numbers ending with 1, after 900 (901, 911, 921, etc.), in order to provide for additions, to correct errors, etc., etc. Many of these numbers have already been used. In a few cases some of the children have been given their father's serial number, with the letters a, b, c, etc., added to identify them; the record of their marriage having been overlooked when the family was numbered, or but recently received.

This volume contains all that is available concerning the known descendants of Nicholas Noyes, and is divided into seven chapters, one introductory, and one for him and each of his six sons. Following the last one will be the index of marriages, with the names of the allied families arranged alphabetically by the surnames; except that Noyes-Noyes marriages are so arranged by the given names of the wives.

Before each name (to the left on the same line) is the serial number of the Noyes, followed by the number of the page on which it will be found, if the Noyes ancestry is known. Quite a number of marriages have been copied from newspapers, town records, etc., without the Noyes ancestry having been determined.

Example—Abigail Poor married John Noyes, who is recorded in Chapter III.; his serial number is 67. The marriage index will show this: 67 Poor, Abigail. Look on the page given for No. 67, where John is shown at the head of his family.

Following the marriage index will be the index of all Noyeses named in this volume, arranged alphabetically by their given names. Following this will be the index of all towns, cities, counties, etc., with page references.

Volume II. contains all the known descendants of Rev. James Noyes, and all those whose ancestry has not been determined. Also the Noyes descendants of Peter Noyes of Sudbury, 1638.

As a rule, all titles have been omitted in the records of the children of a family ; and what is known of any service in the army, navy, marine, or merchant marine service, is stated under the name of the head of the family, if it is his service that is recorded ; but if it is the service of a son who is not the head of a family, then the service record will follow that of the family. All service records that cannot be definitely fixed will be recorded in the last chapter. Church and other local titles are generally omitted, except that for clergymen—Rev.

As a complete record of service of all Noyeses in Colonial, Indian, Revolutionary, Mexican, Civil, and Spanish wars was considered desirable, application was made to the chief of the record and pension office of the war department for copies of all such records. In reply it was stated that it was forbidden to furnish copies of such records for publication. But personal requests for records of not more than two ancestors of applicants will be furnished under rules adopted for such cases.

For making corrections, and additions of births, etc., a number of blank leaves, conveniently ruled, are inserted at the end of each chapter, after the second ; each family can continue its genealogy for several generations to come by this means. This will also enable the female lines to continue their genealogy from where it branches from the Noyes line.

In some cases the birth dates seem to indicate that the laws of nature have failed ; in all such cases it is safe to assume that dates, etc., have been incorrectly copied, or that the difference between the old style of chronology and the new is not understood.

There are quite a number of colored families named Noyes in New England ; they are probably descendants of slaves owned by Noyeses in colonial times. The records of Woburn show this marriage, under date of Oct. 3, 1760 :

“ John Noyes, a mulatto servant to Lt. James Hay of Stoneham and Phillis —— of Woburn were married by Rev. John Earl, Sept. 3, 1760.”

#### READ THIS CAREFULLY.

To assist in tracing ancestry, and to show graphically the lines of descent, a genealogical chart of the Noyes descendants of Nicholas Noyes, in the second and third generations, is given in Chapter II; and there will be other charts preceding the third or fourth generations, continuing this plan, including the eighth generation. With these and the directions already given, there should be no difficulty in tracing the ancestral lines. The absence of the names of male descendants, in many cases, in these charts, does not imply that there were none; it simply indicates that none have been found. In some cases it is certain that there were male descendants, but no record of them was available.

On account of the frequent repetition of many of the given names, the Noyes index will not be of much benefit in finding any Noyes record, except for an unusual given name. The better method in all cases will be to consult the marriage index. If your name is Noyes, look for your mother's maiden name, the serial number of the Noyes whom she married will precede it, followed by the page. In a similar manner any other family may be found, if the maiden name of the mother is known.

If your name is not Noyes, you can find the Noyes family to which your mother belongs by looking for your father's name in the marriage index; before it, will be your mother's serial number, and after it the page.

Abbreviations: Adm., administrator; b., born; bef., before; d., died; d. y., died young; dau., daughter; grad., graduated; inv., inventory; m., married; rem., removed; res., resided, or resides; unm., unmarried. When no state



is given after the name of a place, Massachusetts is meant. An interrogation point (?) implies doubt as to the date or other record preceding it.

---

There is no claim to perfection in this work ; on the contrary, no doubt it has as many errors as the average genealogy, if not more. Some of the records received were almost illegible, and could be deciphered only by the aid of others of the same line, repeating part, or all of them.

Although the principal object has been to compile a correct *genealogy*, some family history has been added, so far as the data was furnished by official records, or voluntarily contributed by relatives ; nothing of this kind has been solicited, as warning was given, when beginning the work, that more genealogy could be collected if no request was made for family history. Experience has confirmed the wisdom of that advice, as much difficulty has been encountered in collecting the genealogy only. With this as a basis, any one who wishes to write a history of his branch, or of the whole family, has a good foundation to work on.

In sending forth to their kindred the results of their researches for the numerous branches of the family, the authors can heartily adopt the sentiments of the compiler of the genealogy of the Walker family, who says :—

“ One who has had no experience in genealogical inquiries can form no idea of the amount of labor required to collect and arrange the names and material of the biography of the widely scattered and numerous descendants of the early settlers, through a period of two centuries and a quarter, the labor of extensive correspondence, examination of town and state records, histories, ancient wills and deeds, labor greatly increased by the delay, if not the refusal in some cases, of those from whom information was sought. His labor arising from these sources, delay and indifference, the compiler

has reason to suppose, have not been greater than what is usually the experience of a family historian. But no complete and accurate genealogy can be prepared without an expenditure of time and money, for which no adequate remuneration can be expected, save in the satisfaction attending such pursuits, and in the consciousness of doing something to enshrine in a permanent memorial the lives and virtues of one's ancestors and kindred—a memorial which, while it may be no mean offering to their worth, may also be, to the descendants, full of inspiration, piety and patriotism, as they trace their lineage from the self-sacrificing founders of civilization, and the brave and steadfast defenders of freedom in this New World.”

## CHAPTER II.

---

### NICHOLAS NOYES AND HIS SON REV. NICHOLAS NOYES.

#### NOYES PEDIGREE.

BY JAMES ATKINS NOYES, PH. B., A. B.,  
HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

Rev. William Noyes, born in 1568, died in Cholderton, county Wilts, England, before the 30th of April, 1622. His brother, Richard Noyes, of Cholderton, yeoman, made his will 25 August, 1639, in which he mentions widow Sara. Another brother, Robert Noyes, yeoman, born in 1570, died 20 January, 1659, and was buried at Cholderton.

The will of Richard Noyes of Manningford Bruce, in the diocese of Sarum, 2 February, 1590, mentions "the sons of Robert Noyes of Cholderton." This Robert may have been the father of William, Richard, and Robert Noyes. Richard Noyes of Manningford Bruce was son of William Noyes of Urchfont, yeoman (will 1557), who purchased the prebend of Urchfont in 1540, from the Earl of Hertford, afterwards Protector Somerset. The Noyes family of Urchfont was of the same stock as that of Cholderton.

Cholderton is about eleven miles from Salisbury, and near by is Wilton House, the seat of the Earl of Pembroke. James Frazier, in 1847, was rector of Cholderton, and in 1870 Bishop of Manchester. William Stubbs, in 1875, was rector of Cholderton, Bishop of Chester in 1884, and Bishop

of Oxford in 1888. The advowson of the rectory of Cholderton now belongs to the Provost and Fellows of Oriel College, Oxford, having come into their possession in 1698.

William Noyes was born in England, and matriculated at University College, Oxford, 15 November, 1588, being admitted to the B. A. degree 31 May, 1592. He was instituted rector of Cholderton in 1602, and married Anne Parker about 1595. The inventory of his estate was made 30 April, 1622, and his widow Anne appointed administratrix, 28 May, 1622. His wife was born 1575, and buried at Cholderton, 7 March, 1657. Her will mentions "sons James and Nicholas, now in New England, and son-in-law Thomas Kent, of Upper Wallup, England." (References omitted.)

Children, born in England :—

- I.    EPHRAIM, b. in 1596; was styled "Mr.," and lived at Orcheston, St. Mary. He married a Parnell, and was buried at Cholderton, 28 October, 1659, having made his will 5 Oct., 1659, proved 24 July, 1660.
- II.   NATHAN, b. in 1597; was matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, 19 May, 1615, and admitted B. A. 26 Oct., 1616. During the civil war he lived at Sarum. In 1622 he succeeded his father as rector of Cholderton, and died 6 Sept., 1651, at Cholderton, and was buried at Salisbury. His will, made 28 Aug., 1651, was proved 18 Nov., 1651.
- III. JAMES, b. 1608; m., 1633, in England, Sarah Brown of Southampton, county Hants, England. He was matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, 22 August, 1627, but was not graduated. In March, 1633, he and his wife Sarah, brother Nicholas, and cousin Thomas Parker, with others, took the oath of supremacy and allegiance, to pass for New England, in the "Mary and John," of London, Robert Sayres, master. In 1633-4 he preached in Mystic, now Medford, Mass., and was made freeman 3 Sept., 1634, and with his brother Nicholas and cousin Thomas Parker, was among the first settlers of Newbury, Mass., in May, 1634-5. He died 22 Oct., 1656. . . .
- IV. NICHOLAS, b. 1615-6; m. Mary Cutting.
- V.   A daughter; m. Thomas Kent of Upper Wallop.
- VI. JOHN, was married, and lived in Newton, Wilts. . . .

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*



The statement by some writers that Rev. William Noyes married Anne Stephens, daughter of Nicholas Stephens, Esq., of Burdrop Manor, Wilts, England, and that she was the mother of James and Nicholas Noyes, has been admitted to be undoubtedly incorrect.

COPY OF THE WILL OF ANNE (PARKER) NOYES,

WIDOW OF REV. WILLIAM NOYES, OF  
CHOLDERTON, ENG.

*In the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.*

In the name of G O D, amen. I Anne Noyes of Cholderton, in the County Wilts, widdow, the eighteenth day of March in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred fiftie & five being in perfect health and memorie (thanks bee to Almighty God) and taking to remembrance the uncertaine estate of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call doe make and ordayne this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following that is to say—Imprimis I give and bequeath to James Noyes and Nicholas Noyes my two sonnes now in New England twelve pence a piece and to such children as they have liveing twelve pence a piece—Item I give and bequeath to my sonne in law Thomas Kent of Upper Wallop twelve pence Item I give and bequeath to his wife five shillings and to their children twelve pence a piece Item I give and bequeath unto Robert Read of East Cholderton in the County of Southton Gent<sup>l</sup> all the rest and residue of my goods and chattels moveable and immoveable utensils and implements of household stuffe whatsoever And lastly I make and ordayne the s<sup>d</sup> Robert Read Gent<sup>l</sup> full whole and sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament In witness whereof I have here unto sett my hand and seale the day and yeere above written

Anne Noyes her marke sealed and delivered in presence of  
us John Tisdale T. Tisdale”

1. Nicholas<sup>1</sup> was born in England, 1615-6. He came to this country, as narrated in the introductory chapter, in 1633. He walked forty miles to Cambridge to qualify as a voter when he was made a freeman, 17 May, 1637; about 1640 married Mary Cutting, daughter of Captain John Cutting (a shipmaster, formerly of London), and Mary, his wife. John Cutting in his will mentions Mary, wife of Nicholas Noyes. Nicholas Noyes was a deputy to the General Court at Boston, from Newbury, 19 Dec., 1660, 28 May, 1679, 19 May, 1680, and 4 Jan., 1680-1. He was chosen deacon of the First Parish, 20 March, 1633-4, and died 23 Nov., 1701, at Newbury. His will was made 4 July, 1700, and proved 29 Dec., 1701; in it he mentions sons John, late of Newbury, deceased; Nicholas, of Salem; Cutting; Timothy; Thomas, deceased; and daughters Mary, wife of John French of Salisbury; Hannah, wife of John Atkinson, Sr., of Newbury; Sarah, wife of Mathew Pettin-gell of Newbury; Rachel, wife of James Jackman of Newbury; and Abigail, unmarried; also Mary, the widow of his son John. His son James was made executor. The personal estate was £1531, and the real estate was £1160 (307, 233, and 307: 236, at Salem). In deed 15: 41, at Salem, he conveys property to his grandson Nicholas, son of his son John, 19 April, 1698; and deed 27: 8, at Salem, 1 April, 1673, is an agreement between Nicholas Noyes, his wife Mary, and their son Cutting. The homestead of Nicholas Noyes is owned and occupied by the heirs of Nathaniel Little (1903).

“In 1652 many were brought before the court for not observing the Sumptuary laws of 1651. The records say, “Nicholas Noyes’ wife, Hugh March’s wife, and William Chandler’s wife were each presented for wearing a silk hood and scarf; but were discharged on proof that their husbands were worth two hundred pounds each. John Hutchins’ wife was also discharged upon testifying that she was brought up above the ordinary rank.”

## Children, born in Newbury :—

2. Mary,<sup>2</sup> b. 15 Oct., 1641; m. John French.
3. Hannah, b. 13 Oct., 1643; m., first, Peter Cheney, 1663; m., second, John Atkinson, 1700.
- \*4. John, b. 20 Jan., 1645; m. Mary Poore, 1668.  
Rev. Nicholas, b. 22 Dec., 1647; d. 13 Dec., 1717.
- \*5. Cutting, b. 23 Sept., 1649; m. Elizabeth Knight, 1675.
6. Sarah, b. 22 Aug., 1653; m. Mathew Pettingill, 1674.
- \*7. Timothy, b. 23 June, 1665; m. Mary Knight, 1680.
- \*8. James, b. 16 May, 1657; m. Hannah Knight, 1684.
9. Abigail, b. 11 April, 1659; m. Simeon French, 1707.
10. Rachel, b. 20 March, 1661; m. James Jackman, 1682.
- \*11. Thomas, b. 20 June, 1663; m. Sarah Knight, 1685.  
Three d. y.

## CHILDREN AND NOYES GRANDCHILDREN OF 1 NICHOLAS.

2 Mary, m. John French.	12 Nicholas, m. Sarah Lunt.
3 Hannah, m. Peter Cheney.	13 Daniel, m. Judith Knight.
4 JOHN, m. Mary Poor.	14 Mary, m. John Noyes.
	15 John, m. Mary Thurlo.
	16 Martha, m. Joseph Lunt.
	17 Nathaniel, m. Priscilla Merrill.
	18 Elizabeth, m. John Adams.
	19 Samuel, m. Hannah Poor.
	Two d. y.
Rev. Nicholas, . . . .	20 John, m. Mary Noyes.
	21 Cutting, m. Elizabeth Toppan.
5 CUTTING, m. Eliz'h Knight.	22 Elizabeth, m. M. Sam'l Pettengill
	23 Joseph, m. Jane Dole.
	24 Bathsheba, m. Cutting Pettengill.
	25 Mary, m. James Moulton.
	Two d. y.
6 Sarah, m. Mathew Pettengill.	26 James, m. Sarah Coffin.
	27 Abigail, m. Simon French.
	Mary.
	28 Sarah, m. John French.
7 TIMOTHY, m. Mary Knight.	29 Timo'y, 1st m. Lydia Plummer.
	2d, m. Sarah Richards.
	30 Rachel, m. Joseph Martin.
	31 Martha, m. Thomas Smith.
	32 Isaac, m. Jane Somerby.
	33 Nicholas, m. Sarah Ward.
	Two d. y.
	34 Rebecca, m. Joseph Knight.
	35 Joseph, 1st m. Joanna Hale.
	2d m. Martha Clark.
	36 Hannah, m. Benjamin Lunt.
	37 Nicholas, m. Judith Pike.
	38 Nathan, 1st m. Sarah Clark.
	2d, m. Mary Greenleaf.
8 JAMES, m. Hannah Knight.	39 Lydia, m. Joseph Dole.
9 Abigail, m. Simeon French.	40 Ephraim, 1stm. Prudence Stickney.
	2d, m. Mrs. Abigail Platts
	41 Benj'n, 1st m. Mary Poore.
	2d, m. Sarah Ring.
	42 Mary, m. Abial Somerby.
10 Rachel, m. James Jackman.	43 James, m. Sarah Little.
	Two d. y.
	44 Sarah, m. Peter Mors.
11 THOMAS, m. Sarah Knight.	45 Bethia, m. Joseph Danforth.
Three d. y.	46 Thomas, m. Judith March.
	Two d. y.



Rev. Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Mary Cutting, was born in Newbury, 22 Dec., 1647. Graduated at Harvard, 1667 (A. B.). Was made freeman 13 May, 1669. Chaplain of Connecticut regiment at Great Swamp fight, 19 Dec., 1675. He preached thirteen years at Haddam, Conn., and was given a unanimous call to become the seventh minister or church officer in Salem, Mass., 23 Oct., 1682-3, with a salary of £80 and 20 cords of wood annually, and was ordained over the First Church 14 Nov., 1683, and admitted to the church by recommendation from the church in Newbury.

"Nov., 1685, Messrs. Higginson and Noyes advise that parents who have not been baptized may have their children baptized if they will consent to be examined."

"25 May, 1693, the Rev. Nicholas Noyes preached the Election Sermon, which is prefaced by his senior colleague, John Higginson, and published."

"15 Dec., 1698, Messrs. Higginson and Noyes sent a long letter to the authors of the Declaration who call themselves undertakers of the New Church erected in Boston (Brattle Street Church), and complain of the Declaration because they consider it too lax in doctrine, in the ordinance of baptism, and also in admission to communion. They desire the authors of the Declaration not to be the beginners of schism." (*Annals of Salem*).

"Rev. Nicholas Noyes was among the clergymen who congratulated the Governor on the choice of John Leverett President of Harvard College, Nov., 1703."

About 1702 he wrote the Memoir of his uncle, Rev. James Noyes, in Mather's *Magnalia*. He officiated as clergyman at the hanging of the witches, Sept. 22, 1692, and after they were dead, said, "What a sad sight it is to see those eight firebrands of hell hanging there" (see Calef, p. 256). Later in life he repented of his part in the witchcraft persecutions, and did what he could to assist the dependent families. He died unmarried, in Salem, 13 Dec., 1717.

John Dutton, having visited him in 1686, writes, "He is all that is delightful in conversation; it is no lessening to his brother Higginson to say that he is in no ways inferior to him for good preaching or primitive living." Brattle says of him, "His talents were good, his literature general, his acquaintance with theology extensive, his attachment to the ministry strong, and his life both useful and desired. A learned, a charitable, and a good man." He has been described as being "extremely fat."

Referring to the celibacy of Mr. Parker and Rev. Nicholas Noyes, a local poet (?) said:—

"Though Rome blaspheme the marriage bed,  
And vows of single life has bred,  
Chaste Parker, Stoughton, Brinsmade, Noyes,  
Show us the odds 'twixt force and choice.  
These undefiled contracted HERE  
Are gone to Heaven and married THERE."

Rev. Nicholas wrote several poems and elegies, one on the death of his colleague, Mr. Higginson, in 1708, which was bound with the sermon preached by Cotton Mather on the same occasion; and another on the death of Rev. Joseph Green, pastor of the church at Salem village, 1715 in which he says:—

"In God's house we of late did see  
A Green and growing Olive tree.  
'Twas planted by a living spring  
That always made it flourishing."

He also wrote an epitaph upon the death of Mr. Green:—

"Under this Sorry Heap of Stones  
Rich Treasure Lyes, dear Joseph's Bones.  
From Salem village Christ will move  
Them to his Salem, that's above.  
When the last Trumpet Gives its Sound,  
The Saints will Start from Under Ground,  
Be changed and Mount, with one accord,  
To meet with their Descending Lord."

“July 29, 1697, John Davis of Gloucester, for 15 pounds, conveyed to Rev. Nicholas Noyes, Thatcher’s Island, containing about 40 or 50 acres, lying off Cape Ann.”

“Rev. Nicholas Noyes sold to John Levett, for £36 current and lawful silver money of N. E., viz: good civil pillar and Mexico pieces at 17 dwt to me in hand paid, by John Levett of Beverly, Fisherman.—5 lots of land containing in all 35 acres, commonly called Kettle Cove lots.”

Rev. Nicholas Noyes of Salem settled on the easterly part of a tract of about one acre and twenty poles previous to January 31, 1687, “bounded on ye south with ye land of Mr. Norrice, northerly by ye land formerly Mr. Sharp’s, easterly upon ye broad street where ye school house standeth, and westwardly with ye street where Dr. Weld liveth.” (Recorded February 9th, 1687.)

## CHAPTER III.

---

### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN NOYES OF NEWBURY.

4.—JOHN<sup>2</sup>—1. Son of Nicholas and Mary (Cutting), was born 20 Jan., 1645, in Newbury. He was married 23 Nov., 1668, in Newbury, to Mary Poore of Andover. She was born in 1651, and died after 1716, as she is mentioned in her father's will in that year. He was made freeman 9 Jan., 1674; was a house carpenter, and lived in what was afterwards known as the "farms district," in a house built in 1677, and owned in 1879 by Luther Noyes. He died in Newbury, intestate, in 1691, and his widow Mary and son Nicholas were appointed administrators, and made their account 28 Sept., 1694; the personal estate was £309, and the real estate £246.

Miss Emery in her "Reminiscences," in referring to old homesteads, says "another ancient residence is situated in the 'Farms District,' Newbury. The place originally belonged to John Hull, who died in 1670. At his decease it was purchased by John, oldest son of Nicholas Noyes, who built the house soon after. The house, a substantial edifice, was built in a style unusual for a farmhouse in those early days. The front hall is wainscotted, and a handsome staircase, with the elaborately carved balusters, then fashionable for the first class mansions, leads to the second story. The kitchen fireplace has been reconstructed, but when it was built it was huge even for the period; an ox could have been roasted whole in its capacious recess. This house has been the





Home of John<sup>2</sup> Noyes, Newbury. Built, 1677.



birthplace of several clergymen, physicians, and other distinguished persons." The homestead has descended from John of the second generation to his son and grandson Daniel, to Maj. Samuel, to Samuel his son, to Luther and his nephew Silas M.<sup>8</sup> (2208) the present occupant. On this farm is situated the mines which were discovered a few years ago.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- \*12 NICHOLAS,<sup>3</sup> b. 18 May, 1671; m. Sarah Lunt, 1695; d. 1719.
  - \*13 DANIEL, b. 23 Oct., 1673; m. Judith Knight, 1702; d. 1716.
  - 14 MARY, b. 10 Dec., 1675; m. John Noyes, 1700.
  - \*15 JOHN, b. 19 Feb., 1677; m. Mary Thurlow, 1703; d. 1719.
  - 16 MARTHA, b. 15 Dec., 1680; m. Joseph Lunt, 1792; d. 1706.
  - 17 NATHANIEL, b. 28 Oct., 1681; m. Priscilla Merrill, 1704; d. 1770.
  - 18 ELIZABETH, b. 15 Nov., 1684; m. John Adams, 1707; d. 1720.
  - MOSES, b. 22 May, 1688; d. 6 Aug., 1714.
  - \*19 SAMUEL, b. 5 Feb., 1691; m. Hannah Poor, 1714; d. 1729.
- One d. y.

Moses Noyes was a cordwainer. His will, made and probated in August, 1714, does not mention wife or child, but does mention his mothers and brothers, and he probably died unmarried.

12—NICHOLAS<sup>3</sup>—4. Son of John and Mary (Poor), was born in Newbury, 18 May, 1671. Marriage intention 17 July, 1695, in Newbury, to Sarah Lunt. He moved to Abington in 1712, with his younger brother Samuel; died 8 Nov., 1718.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 15 Sept., 1697.
  - \*47 JOHN, b. 6 Dec., 1699; m. Elizabeth Pool, 1727.
  - \*48 HANNAH, b. 23 July, 1709; m. Jacob Reed, 1732.
  - MARTHA, b. 2 July, 1711.
  - ELIZABETH, b. 10 Sept., 1712.
- One d. y.

13—DANIEL<sup>3</sup>—4. Son of John and Mary (Poor), was born in Newbury, 23 Oct., 1673; m. Judith Knight, 1702; died 15 March, 1716. By his will his estate, valued at

£509, and a negro slave valued at £40, was to go to his wife Judith, until their son Daniel became of age, she to care for his mother, Mary (Poor) Noyes.

The following inscription is copied from 13-Daniel's tombstone :—

"Here lyes the body of Mr. Daniel Noyes, who died in March ye 15th, 1716, aged 42 years, 4 months, and 16 days.

As you are, so was I,  
God did call, and I did dy.  
Now children all, whose name is Noyes,  
Make Jesus Christ your only choice."

Children, born in Newbury :—

- \*49 DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 16 Oct., 1703; m. Abigail Toppan, 1728; d. 1765.
- \*50 JOSEPH, b. 6 Aug., 1705; m. Elizabeth Woodman, 1726; d. 1781.
- \*51 JOSHUA, b. 27 Jan., 1706; m. Sarah Hale, 1730; d. 22 Jan., 1803.  
JOHN, b. 9 May, 1709; d. 1759.  
MARY, b. 8 April, 1711; d. 1794.
- 52 DEBORAH, b. 22 May, 1713; m. Jacob Knight.
- 53 JUDITH, b. 7 Jan., 1715; m. Benjamin Poor, 1748.

John<sup>4</sup> was a graduate of Harvard, 1733.

(See chart on page 55.)

15—JOHN<sup>3</sup>—4. Son of John and Mary (Poor), was born in Newbury, 19 Feb., 1677-8; married Mary Thurlo (Thorla) 1703-4. In 1708 liberty to build a saw mill was granted to Edmund Goodrich and John Noyes, for 21 years, on "Cart Creek." He was a blacksmith, and died intestate, 15 June, 1719, at Newbury. His widow was appointed administratrix 2 Nov., 1719. The personal estate was £100, and the real estate £543. May 24, 1718, he received the power of attorney from his brothers Nicholas and Samuel, of Abington, to act for them in regard to what they received from their uncle, Rev. Nicholas Noyes, late of Salem, and sister Thorla.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 54 JANE,<sup>4</sup> P., b. 21 Sept., 1704; m. David Pearson, 1722.
- \*55 JOHN, b. 13 Feb., 1706; m., first, Deborah Savell, 1741; m., second, Mrs. Esther Cobb, 1760.



Chart of the male descendants of 12—Nicholas Noyes of Abington. His only son was 47—John.

8—Generation			
47—John <sup>4</sup>	125—John <sup>5</sup>	358—John <sup>6</sup>	880—Simeon <sup>7</sup> { Claude
			881—John { 1952—Nathan W. 1953—Eliphalet 1954—William H. 1957—Isaac
			882—Eliphalet { 1959—Rufus K. 1963—Levi P. 1964—Henry H.
			885—Daniel { 1967—Daniel A. 1969—John Q.
	126—Samuel	359—Bela	886—William 888—Asa { 1975—William M.
			889—Samuel { 1977—Joshua S. William 1979—Samuel B.
			890—John { 1982—John 1984—Augustus 1985—Henry F. 1986—Isaac P.
			James
			891—Bela { 1987—George W. 1988—Warren 1989—Robert P.
	131—Eliab	360—Levi	892—Levi { 1993—George 1994—Henry W. 1995—Amos T. 1996—Albert C.
			John H. 894—George S. Thomas L. { 1998—John T.
		361—John	896—John { 1999—Luke B.
			897—Luke B. { 2002—Josiah T.
			899—Holland W.
			900—Nathaniel { 2003—Elmer W. 2007—Charles W. 2008—William B.
133—Moses	362—Eliab	363—Moses	901—William E. { 2009—Eliab M.
			906—Eliab M. { 2010—Daniel W.
			908—Josiah E. { 2015—John W. 2016—George C.
			911—John L. {

- 56** ELIZABETH, b. 16 Jan., 1708; m. William Adams, 1729.  
**57** MARY, b. 24 Nov., 1710; m. Benjamin Jaques, 1727.  
**58** JUDITH, b. 8 April, 1713; m. Samuel Fisk, 1738.  
**\*59** MOSES, b. 8 May, 1715; m. Susanna Jaques, 1738.  
**\*60** SIMON, b. 18 Nov., 1717; m., first, Martha Tappan, 1743; m., second, Elizabeth Eaton, 1754.

(See chart on page 57.)

17—NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>—4. Son of John and Mary (Poor), was born in Newbury, 28 Oct., 1681; married Priscilla Merrill, 1704; died 2 July, 1770.

Children, born in Newbury :—

PRISCILLA,<sup>4</sup> b. 20 May, 1705.

- \*61** NATHAN, b. 18 Aug., 1715; m. Mary York, 1735.  
**62** MARY, m., first, Joseph Weare, 1760; m., second, Henry Merrill.  
**\*63** SAMUEL, b. 15 March, 1725; m. Mary Merrill, 1750.  
 MARTHA.  
 One d. y.

61—NATHAN<sup>4</sup>—17. Son of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Merrill), was born in Newbury, 15 Aug., 1715; married Mary York, 1735.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me. :—

NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 26 June, 1737; d. 1783.

- \*170** JOSIAH, b. 1758; m., first, Charity Merrill, 1783; d. 3 Dec., 1819; m., second, Susanna Knight, 1793.

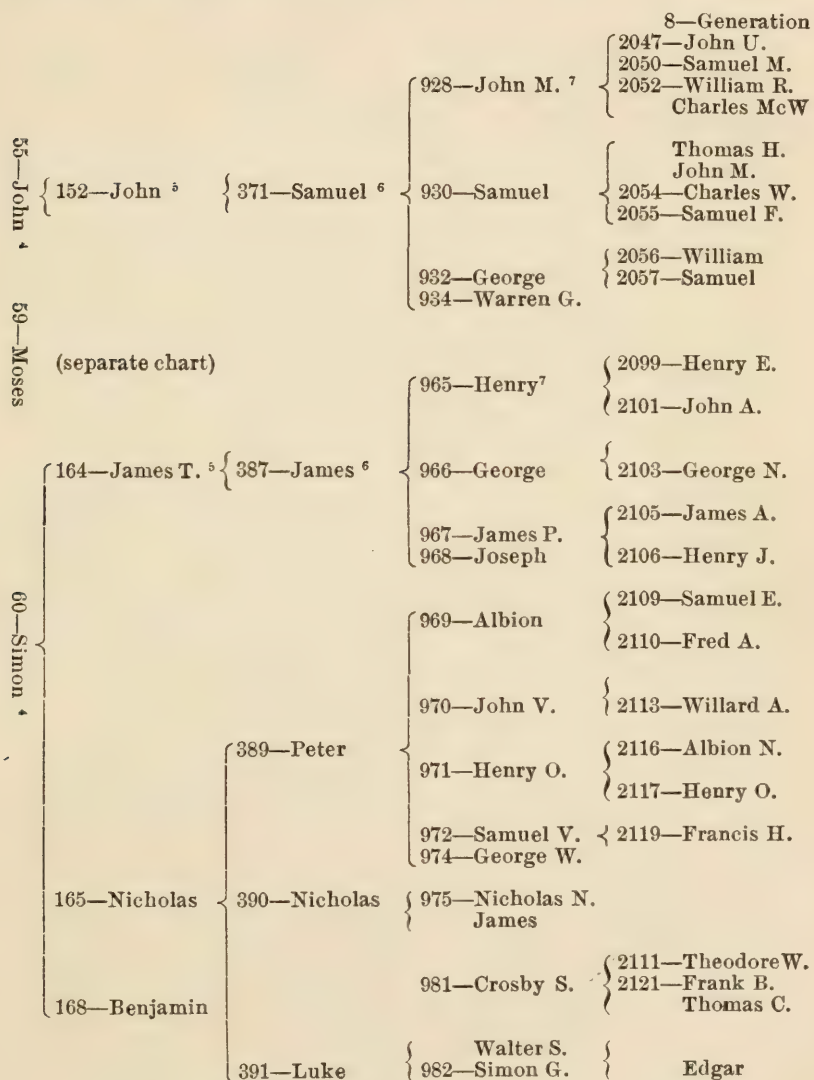
170-Josiah and Nathaniel are credited with service in the Revolutionary war; the former from Falmouth, and the latter from New Casco, Me.

(See chart on page 58.)

19—SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>—4. Son of John and Mary (Poor), was born in Newbury, 5 Feb., 1691; married Hannah Poor, 1714; died 6 Nov., 1729. He went to Abington with his brother Nicholas, about 1712. Although the youngest of the six sons of 4-John, he was the progenitor of more descendants of the name than all the others together; his third son, 67-John, had eight sons and seventy-five grandchildren, of whom thirty-three were sons who had families.

Chart of the male descendants of 15—John<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Newbury; he had three sons:

55—John of Newbury and Abington; 59—Moses of Newbury; 60—Simon of Newbury and Minot, Me.







He was elected selectman in 1719, and was town clerk in 1726.

Children, born in Abington :—

- \*64 SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. 19 Sept., 1715; m., first, Rebecca Harden, 1736; m., second, Bethia Beel, 1756; d. 1775.
- \*65 DANIEL, b. 7 Oct., 1716; m., first, Hannah Thayer, 1743; m., second, Mercy Burrill, 1750; m., third, Mary Reed, 1770.
- 66 MARY, m. Peter Nash.
- \*67 JOHN, b. 7 April, 1720; m. Abigail Poor, 1741; d. 30 May, 1770.
- \*68 BENJAMIN, b. 20 Dec., 1721; m. Sarah Pickard, 1744; d. 1748. ABIGAIL, b. 13 Feb., 1723.
- \*69 JACOB, b. 3 Sept., 1726; m. Anna Saltmarsh, 1754; d. 1814.
- \*70 EBENEZER, b. 24 Nov., 1729; m., first, Sarah White, 1657; m., second, Betty Ramsdell, 1795.

(See chart on page 60.)

47—JOHN<sup>4</sup>—12. Son of Nicholas and Sarah (Lunt), was born in Newbury, 6 Dec., 1699; married Elizabeth Poole, 1727; died 18 Dec., 1792.

Children, born in Abington :—

- \*125 JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1728-9; m. Sarah Hersey.
- \*126 SAMUEL, b. 6 Dec., 1731; m. Hannah Pratt, 1770. SARAH, b. 9 Sept., 1733.
- 127 MOLLY, b. 12 July, 1735; m. John Fullington (or Fullerton).
- 128 BETTY, b. 14 April, 1737; m. James Hersey, 1756.
- 129 JANE, b. 23 July, 1739; m. Jonathan Hersey, 1756.
- 130 JUDITH, b. 5 June, 1741; m. Andrew Thompson, 1764.
- \*131 ELIAB, b. 31 May, 1744; m., first, Abigail ———; m. second, Huldah Pratt, 1790; d. 6 June, 1822. HULDAH, b. 3 April, 1746.
- 132 OLIVE, b. 1 June, 1750; m. Jephtha Acob, 1799.
- \*133 MOSES, b. 9 April, 1755; m. Olive Whitmarsh, 1775. Two d. y.

49—DANIEL<sup>4</sup>—13. Son of Daniel and Judith (Knight), was born in Newbury, 16 Oct., 1703; married Abigail Toppan, 1728; died 16 April, 1765. By his will his son Ebenezer was to have his negro servant Mark; son Samuel, administrator, was to have three other slaves.

Children, born in Newbury :—

Chart of the male descendants of 19—Samuel<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Abington. He had six sons.

64—Samuel of Abington; 65—Daniel of Abington; 67—John of Bow, N. H.; 68—Benjamin of Rowley; 69—Jacob of Abington; 70—Ebenezer of Abington.

64—Samuel <sup>4</sup>	Joshua	176—Samuel <sup>5</sup>	419—Jonathan <sup>6</sup>	1037—Jonathon <sup>7</sup>	8—Generation
			420—Samuel	1040—Cephas	2147—Cephas D.
			421—Ichabod	1043—Samuel	2148—Elliott N. Samuel D.
					2152—Samuel W. Henry
		177—Joseph		1044—Jason	{ Albert S.
				1045—Niles	{ 2158—Niles E. 2159—William W. Eugene M.
				1046—Webster	{ 2164—Dana W. 2165—Jonathan W. 2166—Luther E. 2167—Merrill B.
65—Daniel	Ephraim	181—Ephraim	422—Hatch	{ Howland	
			423—Stephen	{ 1049—Samuel	{ 2168—John D. 2169—Jason L.
			424—Oaks	{ 1052—Almon M. 1053—Joseph 1054—Harvey	{ 2170—William H. 2172—Charles C. Erwin J.
		183—Daniel	427—Daniel	{ 1055—Daniel T.	
			428—Jacob	{ 1057—Henry A. 1058—Lewis E.	
			Ephraim	{ 1059—Rufus S.	{ Albion K. 2177—Charles A.
			429—Alva	{ 1062—Ephraim 1064—Edward O.	{ Frank S. Edward R.
		185—Daniel	430—Merritt	{ 1065—Daniel L. 1066—Henry	{ 2178—Walter H. 2179—Bernice J. 2180—Julian L.
			431—Daniel	{ 1066—Henry	
			432—Isaiah	{ Isaiah	
		187—Daniel	433—Ira	{ 1070—Josiah H. 1072—Silas C. 1073—Ira D.	{ Silas C.
		189—Daniel	434—Spencer W	{ 1074—Edmund	{ 2182—Edmund S. 2183—Frederick B. Herman H. William A. John W.
				{ 1076—William A.	{ William A.
			435—John N.	{ 1077—Merritt 1078—Ellis B.	{ Alfred H.

- \*134 SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 April, 1737; m. Rebecca Wheeler, 1764.
- \*135 EBENEZER, b. 1738; m. Hannah Chase, 1764; d. 1767.
- \*136 JOHN, b. 25 Feb., 1740; m., first, Sarah Little, 1765; second, Mary Pierce, 1777.
- 137 Mary, b. 25 Feb., 1740; m., first, Samuel Somerby, 1760; second, Nathaniel Dole.
- NATHAN, b. 27 April, 1742.
- 138 ABIGAIL, b. 5 Nov., 1744; m. Joseph Moulton, 1765.
- JUDITH, b. 15 Nov., 1747; d. 1832.
- Three d. y.

50—JOSEPH <sup>4</sup>—13. Son of Daniel and Judith (Knight), was born in Newbury, 6 Aug., 1705; married Elizabeth Woodman, 1726; died before 1 Oct., 1781, when his estate was inventoried.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 139 ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1727; m. Benjamin Jackman, 1745.
- 140 SUSANNAH N., b. 12 July, 1729; m. Stephen Knight, 1752.
- 141 ABIGAIL, b. 12 May, 1736; m. ——— Dummer, 1750.
- \*142 DANIEL, b. 29 Jan., 1738; m. Sarah Boardman, 1763; d. 1815.
- JUDITH, b. 18 Oct., 1739; d. 14 Sept., 1816.
- \*143 JOSEPH, b. 14 July, 1741; m. Bethia Dodge, 1768.
- \*144 LEMUEL, b. 29 Aug., 1743; m. Sarah Brown, 1782.
- \*145 JOHN, b. 15 Nov., 1749; m. Diana Cochrane, 1771.
- One d. y.

143—Joseph and Bertha (Dodge) had children born in Rowley :—

ABEL,<sup>6</sup> PHINEAS, JOHN, MARTHA, SARAH, ELISHA.

51—JOSHUA <sup>4</sup>—13. Son of Daniel and Judith (Knight), was born in Newbury, 27 Jan., 1706; married Sarah Hale, 1730; died 8 March, 1803; his estate inventoried £4756.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1736; d. 1 Jan., 1813.
- JOSHUA, b. 15 April, 1739; d. 3 Sept., 1773.
- 146 EUNICE, b. 27 May, 1741; m. Samuel Dummer, 1716.
- 147 SARAH, b. 18 Dec., 1743; m. Rev. Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Noyes, 1774.
- 148 PRUDENCE, b. 30 March, 1746; m. John Searles.

- 149** MARY, b. 27 March, 1748; m. ——— Jewett.  
**\*150** ENOS, b. 5 June, 1751; m. Betty Pearson, 1777.  
 Five d. y.

**55—JOHN**<sup>4</sup>—**15**. (For chart see **15—John**). Son of John and Mary (Thurlo), was born in Newbury, 22 Aug., 1706; married first, Deborah Savell; second, Mrs. Esther Cobb, 1760; died 8 May, 1770. He was a blacksmith in Newbury, but in Abington, to which place he moved in 1728, he was referred to, in deeds, as a cordwainer and an innholder. He also lived in Sharon and Stoughton. His ancestry was uncertain for some time after all his descendants had been found, and until a deed was found recorded in Salem, showing that he had moved from Newbury to Abington. His name was dropped from the tax list in Sharon in 1769, and he died the next year in Salem.

Children, born in Stoughton:—

- 151** SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 1 May, 1742; m. Capt. Samuel Payson, 1760.  
**\*152** JOHN, b. 8 July, 1744; m. Esther Cobb, 1765; d. 1769.  
**153** ABIGAIL, m. William Deverix.  
**154** NAOMI, m., first, William Caldwell, 1755; m., second, Fitz Gibbons, 1770.

**152—JOHN**<sup>5</sup>—**55**. Son of John and Deborah (Savell), was born in Stoughton, 8 July, 1744; married Esther Cobb, 1765; he was a mariner, and was lost at sea, 1769. As he and his father each married an Esther Cobb (mother and daughter), the records of these two naturally became somewhat mixed. A third John, in Abington, helped to complicate the records.

Only child, born in Salem:—

- \*371** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1766; m. Nancy R. Miller, 1786; d. 1841.

**59—MOSES**<sup>4</sup>—**15**. Son of John and Mary (Thurlo), was born in Newbury, 8 May, 1715; married Susannah Jaques, 1738; died 23 July, 1753, intestate, and his widow

was appointed administratrix of the estate and guardian of the children. The estate was appraised at £278. He was a joiner by trade.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 155** MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1739; m. John Willet, 1759; d. 26 July, 1804.  
**\*156** HENRY, b. 1 Aug., 1740; m. Millie Hale, 1761.  
**157** HANNAH, b. 15 April, 1742; m. John Little, 1767; d. 1810.  
**\*158** MOSES, b. 12 May, 1744; m., first, Lydia Carter, 1765; m., second, Phebe Richardson, 1775; m., third, Mary Carter; d. 1824.  
**\*159** STEPHEN, b. 21 March, 1746; m. Phebe ———.  
**59a** SUSANNA, b. 18 June, 1747; m. James Whitten, 1768; d. 1808.  
 PAUL, b. 16 Jan., 1749.  
**\*160** SILAS, b. 10 Jan., 1751; m. Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Noyes, 1792.

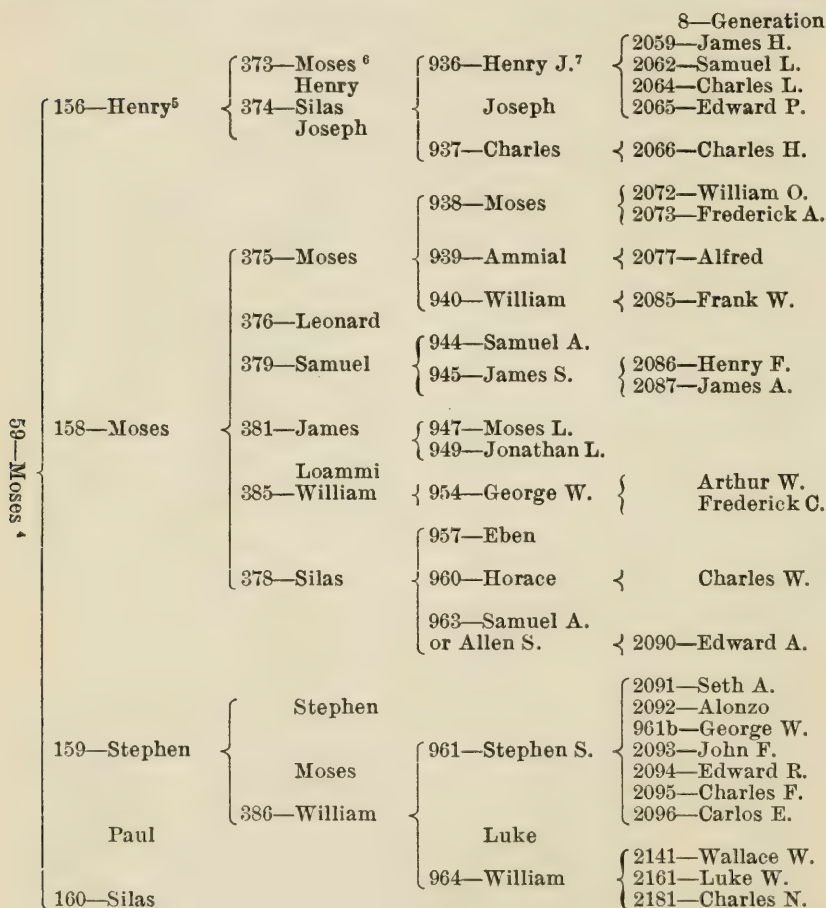
(See chart on page 64.)

60—SIMON <sup>4</sup>—15. Son of John and Mary (Thurlo), was born in Newbury, 10 Nov., 1717; married, first, Martha Tappan, 1743; second, Elizabeth Eaton, 1754; died 1816. Although his first eight children are recorded as born in Newbury, church records show that he was living in East Kingston, N. H., in 1744. He moved to East Gloucester, Me., before 1774; he was moderator of the first town meeting there, 17 Sept., 1774, and was elected selectman. He was a soldier of the Revolution, as was his son, James T., their service being credited as from New Gloucester, Me. The town and county records of his Maine residence having been destroyed by fire, it has been very difficult to procure the data concerning his descendants, in the male line, except those of his son Nicholas, whose descendants have family records of their lines.

“Simon Noyes of Newbury sold to Joshua Noyes of Newbury, May 7, 1759, for £46, 13 shillings, and 4 pence, the one full half part of upland & marsh 20 acres, bounded southwesterly by East Creek, Northwesterly by the creek, to a bank of rocks, southeast to the Rocks, being the 20 acres that was sold to me by Moses Noyes Jr by Isaac & Mary



Chart of the male descendants of 59—Moses<sup>4</sup> Noyes, of Newbury. (Son of 15—John<sup>3</sup> Noyes.)



Fitts May 9, 1746." "Simon Noyes sold to Mark Haskell land for 53£ 6s. & 8p. Lawfull money Nov. 6, 1760."

Children, b. in East Kingston, N. H., and New Gloucester, Me. or Newbury :—

- 161** MOLLE<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1744; m. James Crockett.  
MARTHA, b. 24 March, 1746; d. 1770.
- 162** SARAH, b. 26 March, 1748; m. Luke Worcester; d. 1775.
- 163** ELIZABETH, b. 15 Nov., 1755; m. Edward Jumper; d. 1795.
- \*164** JAMES T. b. 6 June, 1757; m. Louisa Nash.
- \*165** NICHOLAS, b. 14 July, 1761; m., first, Rachel Hill, 1792, d. 1844; m., second, Susan Shaw, 1841.
- 166** PHEBE, b. 13 April, 1763; m. James Parker.
- 167** JANE, b. 28 April, 1767; m., first, Benjamin Manuel; m., second, Benjamin Ames.
- \*168** BENJAMIN, b. 1 April, 1772; m. Phebe Hill, 1795; d. 1817.
- 169** HANNAH, b. 11 April, 1765; m. Samuel Bradbury, 1788.  
Four d. y.

\*168—Benjamin and Phebe (Hill) had children, born in Minot, Me. :—

- 168a** LORANA, b. 10 March, 1796; m. Salmon Hackett, 1816.
- 168b** HANNAH, b. 18 April, 1798; m. Aaron Edgcomb, 1829.

63—SAMUEL <sup>4</sup>—17. Son of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Merrill), was born in Newbury, 15 March, 1725: married Mary Merrill, 1750; he is credited with service in the Revolutionary war, from Falmouth.

Children, born in Portland, Me., and vicinity :—

- \*171** SAMUEL<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 June, 1752; m. Elizabeth (or Lydia) Barton, 1781.  
JOHN, b. 26 Nov., 1755; d. 1780.
- \*172** JAMES, b. 14 March, 1758; m. Eliza Barton.  
SUSANNA, b. 6 July, 1760.  
NATHANIEL, b. 25 Jan., 1762.
- \*173** SILAS, b. 20 Dec., 1763; m., first, ——— ———; m., second, Rachel P. Buckman.  
DOROTHY, b. 3 June, 1766.  
PRISCILLA, b. 25 April, 1768; d. 1796.
- \*174** JOSHUA, b. 29 Jan., 1773; m. Rebecca Prince.

- \*175** ISRAEL, b. 20 April, 1775; m. ————. AMOS, b. 14 March, 1779. ELIAS, STEPHEN, BENJAMIN. Three d. y.

64—SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>—19. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Poor), was born in Abington, 9 Sept., 1715; married first, Rebecca Harden, 1736; second, Bethia Beel, 1756; died 1775.

Children, born in Abington:—

- NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 March, 1738; d. 1756.  
**\*176** SAMUEL, b. 30 Jan., 1740; m., first, Lois Whitmarsh, 1761; d. 10 Dec., 1775; m., second, Mellicent Orcutt, 1779.  
**\*177** JOSEPH, b. 4 Sept., 1741; m. Mercy Hatch, 1765.  
**178** NATHAN, b. 24 Dec., 1747; m. Elizabeth Phillips, 1768.  
**179** SARAH, b. 19 Aug., 1751; m. Jacob Reed, 1783.  
**180** NEHEMIAH, b. 22 Feb., 1757; m. Abigail Thompson. OLIVE, b. 30 Sept., 1758. HANNAH, b. 30 Oct., 1763. HULDAH, b. 10 Feb., 1765. MEHITABLE, b. 22 Oct., 1767. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Oct., 1775. JOSHUA, b. 22 June, 1778 (?). One d. y.

Nathan and Nehemiah are both credited with service in the Revolutionary war.

65—DANIEL<sup>4</sup>—19. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Poor), was born in Abington, 17 Oct., 1716; married, first, Hannah Thayer, 1743; second, Mercy Burrill, 1750; third, Mrs. Mary Reed, 1770; died 11 Nov., 1780. He cleared the farm occupied by Jacob Noyes in 1869. He was the father of fifteen children, of whom eleven died in youth. His grandson, Jacob, in his pamphlet giving the genealogy of his branch, calls him Captain Daniel.

Children, born in Abington:—

- \*181** EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Feb., 1757; m. Sarah Dike, 1779.  
**182** DEBORAH, b. 29 July, 1762; m. Joshua Reed, 1788.

\*183 DANIEL, b. 12 Sept., 1772; m., first, Huldah Jenkins, 1795. m. second, Hannah Shaw, 1816.

184 MERCY, b. 21 July, 1774; m. Paul Reed, 1792.  
Eleven d. y.

67—JOHN<sup>4</sup>—19. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Poor), was born in Abington, 7 April, 1720; married Abigail Poor, 1741; died 30 May, 1770. The Poore genealogy erroneously states that *Joseph* Noyes married Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Poore. The records of Rowley say that John Noyes of Haverhill married Abigail Poore of Rowley, 11 June, 1741. The history of Pembroke says that John, son of Samuel and Hannah (Poore) Noyes, of Abington, married Abigail Poor. After the death of his father, his uncle, Samuel Poor of Rowley, was appointed his guardian, 1736. He settled in Pembroke, at what was then called the "Ox Bow." After his death, his son Benjamin was appointed administrator of his estate, which consisted of the home in Bow, valued at £115; an island in the Merrimac river, £9; house and farm in Pembroke, £170; personal property, £92. He was the progenitor of the largest branch of the family from the fourth generation, having eight sons, who had seventy-five children. Many of their descendants still live in the vicinity of the old home.

It has been said that Moses, their seventh son, married and lived in Bow, N. H., had four sons, and that he was drowned in the Merrimac river. No known descendants have been traced.

Children, born in Bow, or Pembroke, N. H.:—

\*185 BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 April, 1742; m. Hannah Thompson.

\*186 JOHN, b. 13 March, 1744; m. Mary Fowler.

\*187 SAMUEL, b. 2 July, 1746; m. Hannah Bradley.

\*188 DANIEL, b. 24 Nov., 1748; m. Abigail Ames, 1775.

\*189 ENOCH, b. 28 March, 1750; m. Eunice Kinsman.

\*190 AARON, b. 28 Nov., 1752; m. Bette Ladd.

191 MOSES, b. 23 Oct., 1758; d. 4 Aug., 1805.

\*192 NATHAN, b. 24 Feb., 1761; m. Sarah Thompson; d. 1826.

One d. y.

68—BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>—19. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Poor), was born in Abington, 20 Dec., 1721; married Sarah Pickard in 1744; died 27 Aug., 1748.

Children, born in Rowley:—

**193** SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 March, 1745; m. George Jewett, 1771.

**\*194** JONATHAN, b. 9 Feb., 1746; m. Elizabeth Platts, 1766; 1831.  
Three d. y.

69—JACOB<sup>4</sup>—19. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Poor), was born in Abington, 3 Sept., 1736; married Anna Saltmarsh, 1754; died 15 Jan., 1814.

Children, born in Abington:—

JACOB<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 April, 1755.

ANNE, b. 15 Oct., 1769.

70—EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>—19. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Poor), was born in Abington, 24 Nov., 1729; married Sarah White, 1757; he is credited with service in the Revolutionary war, 1776-7.

Children, b. in Abington:—

**195** DAVID<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 March, 1761; m. Hannah Hunt, 1764; d. 25 Sept. 1842.

**\*196** BENJAMIN, b. 3 Nov., 1762; m. Mercy Reed, 1794.

**\*197** MATTHEW, b. 1763; m. Abigail Randall, 1782; d. 27 May, 1848.

SARAH, b. 21 Aug., 1764.

MOLLY, b. 20 July, 1766.

BETTY, b. 11 June, 1768.

HANNAH, b. 22 May, 1778.

(See chart on page 69.)

125—JOHN<sup>5</sup>—47. Son of John and Elizabeth (Pool), was born in Abington, 8 Feb., 1729; married Sarah Hersey, 1752. He lived in Bridgewater, Sharon, and Worcester; moved back to Bridgewater after 1795. He is credited with service at the Lexington alarm.





Children, born in Bridgewater, Sharon, and Worcester :

**\*358** JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 Nov., 1754; m. Zibia Brett, 1776; d. 24 Jan., 1836.  
SARAH, b. 18 May, 1756.

**\*359** BELA, b. 20 July, 1757; m. Elizabeth Mahan; d. 21 Aug., 1833.

**\*360** LEVI, b. 1768; m. ——— Sweeny; d. 12 June, 1816.

131—ELIAB<sup>5</sup>—47. Son of John and Elizabeth (Pool), was born in Abington, 31 May, 1744: married, first, Abigail ———; second, Huldah Pratt, 1790; died 6 July, 1822. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary war.

Children, born in Abington :—

**\*361** JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1776; m. Rachel Bicknell, 1805.

**\*362** ELIAB, b. 12 Feb., 1778; m. Mary Whitman, 1802; d. 1826.  
SARAH, b. 27 Feb., 1784.

133—MOSES<sup>5</sup>—47. Son of John and Elizabeth (Pool), was born in Abington, 9 April, 1755; married Olive Whitmarsh, 1775; died at White Plains, N. Y., 1778, while in service in 2d Mass. regiment; and served in Col. Peter Noyes' regiment in Aug., 1777 (Falmouth, Me.); credited with service at the Lexington alarm.

Only child, born in Abington :—

**\*363** MOSES,<sup>6</sup>—133, b. 14 Feb., 1777; m. Hannah Whitman; d. 7 Sept. 1846. He was a graduate of Brown University, 1801. Children, born in Providence, R. I. :

**\*911** JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. 29 March, 1809; m. Phebe M. Cobbe, 1830.  
Two d. y.

134—SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>—49. Son of Daniel and Abigail (Toppan), was born in Newbury, 25 April, 1736; married Rebecca Wheeler, 1764; died 1 April, 1820. His son Nathan was appointed administrator of his estate, 18 April, 1820.

Children, born in Newbury :—

**\*364** SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. 25 May, 1767; m., first, Jane Moody, 1795; m. second, Mrs. Hannah L. Stickney.



144—LEMUEL<sup>5</sup>—50. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodman), was born in Newbury, 29 Aug., 1743; married Sarah Brown, 1782. He is credited with service (as sergeant) in the Revolutionary war.

Children, born in Newbury:—

**369** SARAH P.<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1782; m. Moses Rolfe, 1808.

JOSEPH, b. 15 Jan., 1786; d. 4 Jan., 1823.

MYRA, b. 3 July, 1790; d. 20 Feb., 1855.

**\*370** DANIEL, b. 8 Feb., 1793; m. Mary H. Parish, 1818.

LEMUEL, b. 3 June, 1796.

145—JOHN<sup>5</sup>—50. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodman), was born in Newbury, 15 Nov., 1749; married Diana Cochran, 1771; died 17 Aug., 1819.

Children, born in Rowley and Ipswich:—

JOHN C.<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Sept., 1772.

LEMUEL, b. 28 Sept., 1773.

ANNA, b. 10 Feb., 1785.

DIANA C.; d. 1847.

150—ENOS<sup>5</sup>—51. Son of Joshua and Sarah (Hale), was born in Newbury, 5 June, 1751; married Betty Pearson, 1777. He was a cordwainer; died before 28 Nov., 1785, when his brother was appointed administrator of his estate.

Children, born in Newbury:—

**150a** SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 May, 1781; m. Stephen Kent, 1808.

**150b** MARY, b. 26 May, 1781; m. Jacob Kent, 1812.

156—HENRY<sup>5</sup>—59. Son of Moses and Susanna (Jaques), was born in Newbury, 1 Aug., 1740; married Mille (Amelia?) Hale, 1761.

Children, born in Newbury:—

HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. 14 July, 1763.

**372** MILLE, b. 2 Nov., 1765; m. Abraham Dodge, 1783.

**373** MOSES, b. 23 Jan., 1768; m., first, ——— Cheney; m., second, Martha Baker, 1816; d. 1850.

**\*374** SILAS, b. ; m. Abiah Stone, 1806; d. 1827.

JOSEPH.

beautiful and ancient crockery, not belonging to the Noyes family, but to the present occupants. The west side of the room is ceiled from top to floor, the width of some of the boards are beyond belief unless they are seen. The kitchen has the old styled dresser for crockery, and the summer beams show in all the rooms. Ah! could this house speak, what a history it would give of Revolutionary heroes, of whom Col. Peleg Noyes was one, being Captain at Fort Griswold in 1777. What stories of love and war, heartaches and sorrows borne patiently, and of lives lived out in their fulness and gone on into the unlimited beyond where all shall be satisfied. This place has long remained in the Noyes name from the time of Captain Thomas to the present when it now belongs to the daughter of Mr. George and Martha (Noyes) Noyes, Mrs. Orson C. Rogers." (See cut.)

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

- 53** ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1706; m. Ichabod Palmer, 1728; d. 1760.
- 54** DOROTHY, b. 23 June, 1708; m. John Palmer, 1728.
- \*55** THOMAS, b. 26 Jan., 1710; m. Mary Thompson, 1731; d. 1754.
- 56** MARY, b. 28 Jan., 1712; m. Ebenezer Billings, 1733; d. 1753.
- \*57** JAMES, b. 30 Mar., 1714; m. Grace Billings, 1739; d. 19 Apl., 1793.
- SANFORD, b. 29 Nov., 1715; d. 1 Mar., 1716.
- 58** SANFORD, b. 12 Feb., 1717; m. Mary Lawton, 1738.
- 59** REBECCA, b. 15 Mar., 1719; m. John Denison, 1740; d. 1754.
- 60** ABIGAIL, b. 12 May, 1721; m. John Hallam, 1737; d. 6 Oct., 1801.
- 61** ANN, b. 10 June, 1723; m. Isaac Frink, 1738.
- 62** BRIDGET, b. 11 July, 1725; m., first, Isaac Wheeler, 1746; m., second, Joseph Denison, 1751; d. 11 Mar., 1772.
- \*63** JOSEPH, b. 9 Oct., 1727; m. Barbara Wells, 1753; d. 1802.

(See charts on pages 74 and 75.)

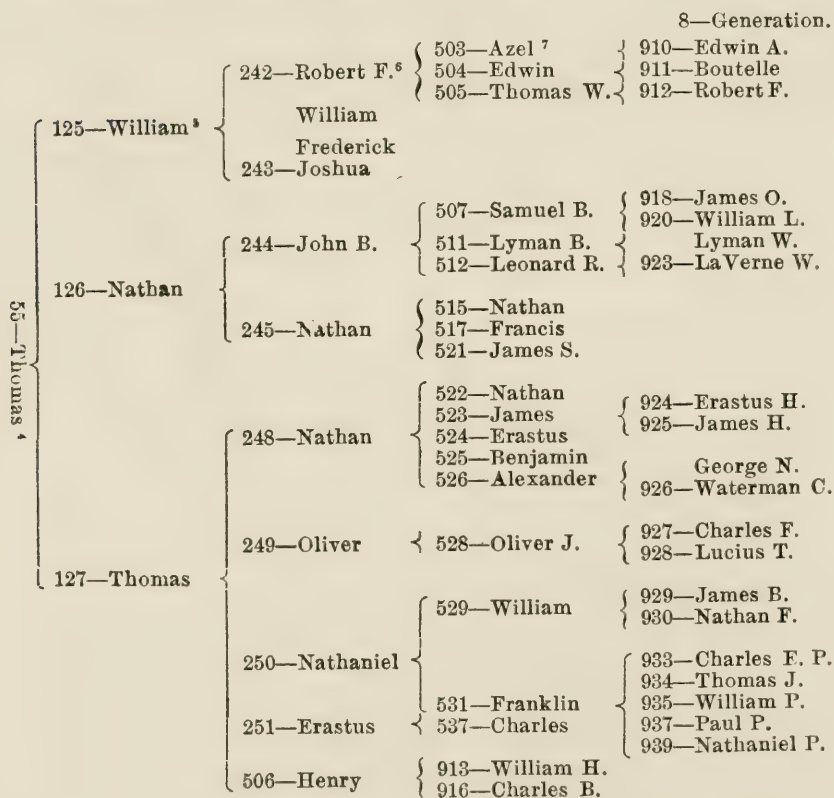
**55—THOMAS<sup>4</sup>—16.** Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sanford), was born in Stonington, Conn., 26 Jan., 1710; married Mary Thompson, 1731; died 22 Nov., 1754. By his father's will, his widow and each of his three sons received 100 pounds (the son dying some months before his father's death).

(Continued on page 76.)



Chart of the male descendants of 16—Thomas<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Stonington, Conn. He had four sons.

55—Thomas, 57—James, 58—Sanford, 63—Joseph.



1826. He is credited as serving in Capt. Holbrook's company, in 1812 to 1814, from Castine, Me.

Children born in Castine and Belfast, Me.:—

**\*965** HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Dec., 1813 ; m. Rebecca Tyler, 1833 ; d. 1888.

**\*966** GEORGE, b. 7 Jan., 1815 ; m. Ann Fisher ; d. 11 July, 1847.

**\*967** JAMES P., b. 14 Feb., 1817 ; m., first, Lena Steube ; m., second, Mrs. Elizabeth Hatch ; d. 1901.

JOHN, b. 6 May, 1819 ; d. 10 May, 1839.

**\*968** JOSEPH S., b. 2 Nov., 1824 ; m. Jane Haraden ; d. 1862.

968 Joseph S. and Jane Haraden had three children, d. y. He was a lawyer in Belfast, Me., until date of death, and a member of the State Legislature.

165—NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup>—60. Son of Simon and Elizabeth (Eaton), was born in East Kingston, N. H., 14 July, 1761 ; married, first, Rachel Hill ; second, Susan Shaw, 1821 ; died 1844.

Children, born in Minot, Me. :—

**\*389** PETER,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 Aug., 1794 ; m. Cynthia Verrill, 1818 ; d. 1869.

**165a** NANCY, b. 2 Aug., 1796 ; m. Samuel Hilborn, 1825 ; d. Apr., 1847.

**\*390** NICHOLAS N. b. 16 Jan., 1798 ; m.

**165b** MIRANDA, b. 29 March, 1801 ; m. John Crosby ; d. 14 Feb., 1876.

**\*391** LUKE, b. 29 Apr., 1803 ; m. Mary H. Griffin, 1833 ; d. 1867.

**392** PHEBE, b. 1 Sept., 1805 ; m. Rufus Britt, 1830.

**393** SARAH, b. 25 March, 1807 ; m. Chas. C. Atkinson, 1827.

**394** LOUISA, b. 29 Aug., 1809 ; m. Osgood Robertson, 1837.

Three d. y.

170—JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>—61. Son of Nathan and Mary (York), was born in Falmouth, Me., 1758 ; married, first, Charity Merrill, 1783 ; second, Susanna Knight, 1793 ; died 3 Dec., 1819. He is credited with service in the Revolution.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me. :—

**395** MEHITABLE<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1784 ; m. Edward Richards.

**\*396** NATHAN, b. 12 Jan., 1786 ; m. Abigail Pettengill ; d. 1848.

SYBIL, b. 7 Aug., 1787.

MERRILL, b. 5 June, 1794 ; d. 24 Oct., 1879.

DAVIS, b. 20 Jan., 1796 ; lost at sea, 1823.

- \*397 AMOS, b. 7 June, 1798; m. Lucinda Wallace, 1833; d. 1859.  
 \*398 EDWARD, b. 4 Nov., 1800; m. Lucy M. Delano, 1841; d. 1868.  
 399 CHARITY M., b. 13 May, 1802; m. Samuel Davis, 1832.  
 \*400 STEPHEN M., b. 19 March, 1804; m. Thankful Marston, 1838.  
 \*401 CYRUS, b. 20 April, 1806; m. Margaret A. Delano, 1833; d. 1895.  
 \*402 JOHN, b. 27 Nov., 1809; m., first, Hannah Merrill, 1846; m., second, Hannah H. Whitney, 1858; d. 30 Sept., 1895.

171—SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>—63. Son of Samuel and Mary (Merrill), was born in Portland, Me., 25 June, 1752; married Elizabeth Barton.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me. (or vicinity) :—

NATHANIEL.<sup>6</sup>

- \*403 REUBEN, b. 15 Aug., 1789; m. Susanna M. Locke, 1815; d. 1840.  
 AMOS.  
 ELIZA.  
 171a DORCAS, ; m. Moses Adams.  
 171b RUTH, ; m. ——— Colley.  
 171c EUNICE, ; m. Josiah Lunt.

172—JAMES<sup>5</sup>—63. Son of Samuel and Mary (Merrill), was born in Falmouth, Me., 14 March, 1758; married Eliza (or Mary) Burton.

Children, born in Falmouth and Portland, Me. :—

- 404 SUSAN,<sup>6</sup> b. ; m.  
 405 LOUISE, b. ; m. Henry Sawyer.  
 406 MARY, b. ; m. William Prince. *on good Philemon Prince*  
 \*407 ROBERT, b. ; m., first, Mary N. Bartlett, m., second, ——— Bradley; m., third, Mary S. Adams; d. 7 Dec., 1873.  
 408 ANN, b. ; m. Joseph Colley.  
 409 EMMA, b. ; m. Joshua Morse.

173—SILAS<sup>5</sup>—63. Son of Samuel and Mary (Merrill), was born in Portland, Me., 20 Dec., 1763; m., first, ——— ; second, Rachel P. Buckman; died Nov., 1812.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me. :—

SAMUEL.<sup>6</sup>

- \*410 SILAS, b. 1796; m. Sophia Knight, 1823; d. 1874.  
 173a DORCAS; m. Rev. William Miltimore, 1825.

- \*411** BUCKMAN, b. 22 Jan., 1804; m. Susan P.<sup>7</sup> Noyes; d. 1879.  
 RICHARDSON, b. 1806; lost at sea.  
**412** RACHEL, b. 1809; m. William Sturtevant; d. 1861.  
**413** PRISCILLA, b. 14 May, 1811; m. Fred A. Pomeroy, 1831; d. 1883.  
**173b** LUCY, b. ; m. Joseph Merrill,

410—Silas <sup>6</sup> and Sophia (Knight), had children born in Falmouth, Me.:—

ABBY<sup>7</sup>, SARAH, FERDINAND.

174—JOSHUA <sup>5</sup>—63. Son of Samuel and Mary (Merrill), was born in Portland, Me. (or vicinity), 29 Jan., 1773; married Rebecca Prince.

Children, born in Yarmouth, Me.:—

- 414** JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 Feb., 1801; m. Margaret Marston, 1825; d. 1865.  
 SUSAN,  
 EDWARD,  
 ASEF,  
 JAMES,  
**\*415** ISRAEL; m.

415—Israel had a son Henry<sup>7</sup>, who served in an Iowa regiment during the civil war.

175—ISRAEL <sup>5</sup>—63. Son of Samuel and Mary (Merrill), was born in Portland, Me., 20 April, 1775; married Elizabeth Prince; died in Manchester, Ind., 1826.

Children, born in Pownal, Me.:—

- BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b.  
 ISRAEL, b.  
**175a** SARAH C., b. ; m. — Sylvester.  
 TALML.  
**175b** ELIZA, b. ; m. — Wilcox.  
 HUGH, b.  
**175c** DANIEL, b. ; m.  
 CHARLES, b.  
**175d** DOROTHY, b. ; m. — Cotton.  
**175e** PRISCILLA, b. ; m. — Milliken.  
**416** AMOS, b. 3 May, 1805; m. Lavina C. Crocker; d. 1878.

416-Amos<sup>6</sup> and Lavina C. (Crocker) had children, born in Manchester, Ind. :—

- 416a** AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> b. ; m. — Selden.  
**416b** ERWIN, b. m. Maranda Manliff.  
 MARY F., b.  
 SARAH C., b.  
**\*416c** XARRINA, b. Nov., 1844; m. Solomon Conn.  
 REBECCA, b. ; m. — Freeland.  
 HENRY C., b.  
 GERTRUDE B., b. May, 1849; m. Martin C. Newton.  
 CAROLINE L., b. Aug., 1851.  
**\*1036** ADOLPH, b. 21 Jan., 1854; m. Mary A. Jeffrey; d. in Strong City, Ks., Oct., 1886.

1036-Adolph<sup>7</sup> and Mary A. (Jeffrey) had child, b. near Strong City, Ks. :—

- 1036a** EDWARD N.,<sup>8</sup> b. 15 Sept., 1880; m. Bertha M. Lee, 1903, and resides in St. Joseph, Mo.

416b-Erwin<sup>7</sup> and Maranda (Manliff) had children born in, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas :—

- EVELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. ; m. Sanford Gillis.  
 ROSALIE, b.  
 EUGENE, b.

175c—DANIEL<sup>6</sup>—175. Son of Israel and Elizabeth (Prince), m. ——. Child, born in Manchester, Ind. :

- 175c** HUGH,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 Oct., 1836; m., and had children, born in Mishawaka, Ind. :—

- MARY P.,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 Aug., 1860.  
 MARTHA P., b. 25 Jan., 1865.  
 WALTER H., b. 12 Oct., 1876.  
 FREDERICK W., b. 19 Oct., 1880.

176—SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>—64. Son of Samuel and Rebecca (Harden), was born in Abington, 30 Jan., 1740; married, first, Lois Whitmarsh, 1761; second, Mellicent Orcutt, 1770; died 10 Dec., 1775.



Children, born in Abington :—

- 417** MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 Feb., 1762; m. William Wales, 1782; d. 1837.  
**418** ANNE, b. 3 March, 1764; m. Josiah Shaw, 1774.  
**\*419** JONATHAN, b. 13 May, 1766; m., first, Susanna Agar; m., second, Mercy Stoddard, 1805.  
**\*420** SAMUEL, b. 39 July, 1774; m. Mehitable Ford, 1795.  
**\*421** ICHABOD, b. 31 Jan., 1776; m. Sybil Porter, 1820; d. 1857.

420—Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Mehitable (Ford), had a child born in Abington :—

MEHITABLE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1795; d. 27 March, 1817.

177—JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>—64. Son of Samuel and Rebecca (Harden), was born in Abington, 4 Sept., 1741; married Mercy Hatch, 1765.

Children, born in Bridgewater :—

- \*422** HATCH<sup>6</sup>; m. Abigail Dawes, 1792.  
**\*423** STEPHEN; m. Olive Olds.  
**\*424** OAKS; m. Susanna Nash, 1803; d. 1852.

422—Hatch<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Dawes) had children born in Boston :—

ELIZA H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1800.

HOWLAND, b. Nov. 21, 1806.

181—EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>—65. Son of Daniel and Mercy (Burrill), was born in Abington, 20 Feb., 1757; married Sarah Dike, 1779; died 14 June, 1822. He was a soldier of the Revolution, being credited with service from March, 1776, until the end of the war. His son Jacob calls him Lieut. Ephraim in his family record.

Children, born in Abington :—

- 425** SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 March, 1784; m. Noah Norton, 1803.  
 EPHRAIM, b. 15 Jan., 1786; d. 1810.  
**426** REBECCA, b. 1 July, 1789; m. Josiah Eames, 1808.  
**\*427** DANIEL, b. 31 Dec., 1791; m. Eleanor Clark, 1820; d. 1852.  
**\*428** JACOB, b. 5 March, 1795; m. Olive Edson, 1818.  
**\*429** ALVA, b. 14 March, 1799; m. Sophronia Southworth.  
 Two d. y.

183—DANIEL<sup>5</sup>—65. Son of Daniel and Mary (Reed), was born in Abington, 12 Sept., 1772; married, first, Huldah Jenkins, 1795; second, Hannah Shaw, 1816; died 9 June, 1829.

Children, born in Abington:—

- \*430 MERRITT,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 Nov., 1796; m. Betsy H. Bennett, 1819; d. 1819.
- 183a POLLY, b. 1 April, 1798; m. Ziba Keith.
- \*431 DANIEL, b. 17 Aug., 1800; m. Hannah Nash, 1822; d. 1883.
- \*432 ISALIAH, b. 29 Oct., 1801; m. Betsy Bosworth, 1823; d. 1883.
- 183b MEHITABLE, b. 17 Sept., 1803; m. Sherebiah Corthell, 1825; d. 7 April, 1840.
- \*433 IRA, b. 15 Dec., 1805; m. Lucy Canterbury.
- 183c HULDA J., b. 12 Sept., 1807; m. Asa B. Jones, 1829.
- \*434 SPENCER W., b. 12 Sept., 1817; m. Mary Packard.
- \*435 JOHN N., b. 20 March, 1820; m. Betsey Bicknell, 1841; d. 1882. Two d. y.

185—BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>—67. Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Bow, N. H., 29 April, 1742; married Hannah Thompson; died 16 March, 1811. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary war as ensign in Col. Moses Nicholas' regiment, for expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1778.

Children, born in Bow, N. H.:—

- 437 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. 11 Nov., 1766; m. James Buntin; d. 27 July, 1857.
- \*438 CLEMENT, b. 21 Dec., 1868; m., first, Elizabeth Robertson, 1794; m., second, Mary Dyer; d. 15 June, 1836.
- 439 HANNAH, b. 18 Jan., 1771; m. Jacob Emery; d. 28 Mar., 1858.
- \*440 THOMAS, b. 8 March, 1773; m., first, Sally Hemphill, 1795, d. 13 Aug., 1833; m., second, — Kittridge.
- 441 JUDITH, b. 15 Oct., 1777; m., first, — Thompson; m., second, — Currier.
- 436 MARY, b. 11 June, 1769; m. — Martin; d. 26 May, 1858.
- \*442 BENNING, b. 9 Dec., 1780; m. Hannah Story; d. 2 Nov., 1814.
- 443 JANE, b. 10 Aug., 1782; m. John Lewis; d. 21 May, 1849.
- 444 ELIZABETH, b. 10 Aug., 1782; m. Samuel Story.
- 445 PHEBE, b. 10 Sept., 1784; m. Wm. Taggart; d. 11 Sept., 1880.
- 446 SALLY, b. 21 Jan., 1786; m. Leonard Pratt. Three d. y.

(See chart on page 81.)

Chart of the male descendants of 67—John<sup>4</sup> Noyes of Bow, N. H. (son of 19—Samuel). He had eight sons.

185—Benjamin; 186—John; 187—Samuel; 188—Daniel; 189—Enoch; 190—Aaron; 191—Moses; 192—Nathan. 191—Moses had five sons, but none of their descendants have been identified; there are probably some of them in Deerfield and Nottingham, N. H.

		8—Generation	
67—John <sup>4</sup>	185—Benjamin <sup>5</sup> of Bow, N. H.	438—Clement <sup>6</sup>	1093—Samuel R. <sup>7</sup> { 2886—Alpheus P. 2190—Samuel O. 2191—Charles W.
			1094—Benning { Joseph T. 2193—George B. Andrew W. Sylvester C. Charles H. James M.
			1095—Clement { Marcellus C.
		440—Thomas	1096—James { 2194—Andrew 1097—Benjamin { 2195—Benjamin
			1102—Hiram { George P. 1103—John { 2198—Brooks H.
			1104—Moses K. { 2199—George K.
		442—Benning	1106—Benj. A. { 2204—George W. Benjamin F.
			1107—Jerem'h S. { 2205—Charles H.
	186—John of Bow, N. H.	448—John	1110—John { Alonzo S. 1115—Hiram P. { Walter B. Ballard { 2208—George B. Nathaniel
			1117—Peter G. { 2212—Roscoe G.
		450—Abner { Albert	2213—Isaac D. 2214—George W. 2215—Thomas A. 2216—John
		451—Jacob	1118—George W. { 2217—Franklin 1119—Edwin { 2218—Edwin 1123—Isaac C.
			1127—Franklin { 2220—Harold V. 2222—Franklin F. 2223—Charles W.
		453—Isaac C.	1128—Charles M. { 2220—Harold V. 2222—Franklin F. 2223—Charles W.
			1130—Philander { Reno P.
		455—George { Thomas B.	

186—JOHN<sup>5</sup>—67. Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Bow, N. H., 13 March, 1744; married Mary Fowler; died 7 Oct., 1825.

Children, born in Bow, N. H.:—

- 447** ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. 21 Jan., 1764; m. James Moore, 1799.
- \*448** JOHN, b. 27 June, 1766; m., first, Martha Haseltine, 1788; m., second, Martha Green, 1802.
- 449** SARAH, b. 17 Dec., 1868; m. Ballard Haseltine.
- \*450** ABNER, b. 6 Feb., 1775; m. Polly Robertson, 1802.
- 451** JACOB, b. 6 June, 1777; m.
- 452** NANCY, b. 29 June, 1779; m. John Robertson.
- \*453** ISAAC C., b. 28 Nov., 1781; m., first, Mary Gibbs; m., second, Rachel Worthley; d. 12 May, 1860.
- 454** MARY, b. 13 May, 1782; m. Ebenezer Frye.
- \*455** GEORGE, b. 18 Dec., 1784; m. Hannah Cotton; d. 1888.
- 456** MARTHA, b. 28 March, 1787; m. Jedediah Holt, 1804.

187—SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>—67. Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 2 July, 1746; married Hannah Bradley.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:—

- 457** HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 21 May, 1770; m., first, Robert Lake, d. 5 Sept., 1856; m., second, Benjamin Fiske, 1824.
- 458** LOIS, b. 29 May, 1772; m. Joshua King.
- \*459** NATHANIEL, b. 26 July, 1774; m. Catherine Dean, 1800; d. 1839.
- 460** BETSEY, b. 27 Nov., 1775; m. — Page.
- \*461** JOHN, b. 8 Dec., 1777; m. Hannah Noyes<sup>6</sup>, 1802.
- 462** MARY, b. 1779; m. Isaac Noyes<sup>6</sup>; d. 1869.
- \*463** DAVID, b. 1784; m. Mrs. Ruth F. Stafford, 1812; d. 5 Jan., 1854.
- \*464** SAMUEL, b. Oct., 1785; m. Elizabeth Morill, 1816; d. 1864.
- 187a** SARAH; m. Thomas Cass.

(See chart on page 83.)

188—DANIEL<sup>4</sup>—67; Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 24 Nov., 1748; married Abigail Ames, 1775; died 13 Jan., 1822. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:—

Chart of the male descendants of 67—John <sup>4</sup> Noyes of Bow, N. H.  
(son of 19—Samuel <sup>3</sup>).

		8—Generation	
67—John <sup>4</sup>	187—Samuel <sup>6</sup> of Pembroke, N. H.	459—Nathan <sup>16</sup> {	1133—Otis <sup>7</sup> { 2224—Henry O. 1135—Nathaniel
		461—John {	1142—John { 2229—John H.
		463—David {	1143—Samuel { 2236—Charles F. 2237—Frank F.
			1144—Benjamin { 2230—George H. 1 2233—Edmund George H. 2 1145—Charles L.
	464—Samuel {	1146—Samuel B. {	2240—James B. Bradley M.
		George L. 1147—William A. {	William H.
	466—Daniel {	1149—Daniel D. {	Edward
		1152—Phillip H. {	2242—Edwin H.
	468—Peter {	1154—Eliphalet S {	George H. 2243—Elipha S. Edwin B. Frank L. Ernest C.
		Thomas J. {	
	Eliphalet {	1155—George {	William A. 2245—George D. S.
		1157—Charles {	2246—Charles M. 2247—James H.
	470—Joseph {	1158—Joseph {	Joseph I.
	471—Jacob {	1159—Jacob {	Alfred H.
188—Daniel of Pembroke, N. H.	474—Micajah {	1162—Micajah {	2248—Harry B. William A.



- 465** BETSY,<sup>5</sup> b. 9 Jan., 1778; m. Moses Fife.  
**\*466** DANIEL, b. 10 June, 1780 m. Nancy Davis, 1808.  
**467** ABIGAIL, b. 15 June, 1782; m. Daniel Currier, 1799.  
**\*468** PETER, b. 29 May, 1784; m. Eunice Meserve, 1815; d. 1828.  
**469** REBECCA, b. 10 March, 1786; m. Abraham Bickford.  
**\*470** JOSEPH, b. 24 March, 1788; m. Mehitable Chase, 1813.  
**471** JACOB, b. 1 Nov., 1789; d. Jan., 1882.  
**472** SALLY, b. 2 Nov., 1791; m., first, Thomas Kast; m., second,  
 — Wyman.  
 FANNIE, b. 14 Feb., 1794; d. 3 May, 1856.  
**473** NANCY, b. 6 July, 1796; m. Paine D. Badger.  
**\*474** MICAIAH, b. 7 Aug., 1798; m. Elizabeth Chamberlain,  
 One d. y.

189—ENOCH<sup>5</sup>—67. Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Pembroke, N. H., March, 1750; married, first, Eunice Kinsman; second, Susanna Parker, 1791; died 20 May, 1842. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary war.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:—

- 475** BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. 13 Dec., 1771; m. Jesse Frye; d. 1848.  
**476** EUNICE, b. 21 April, 1774; m. Amos Bartlett.  
**\*477** ISAAC, b. 3 Jan., 1776; m. Mary Noyes; d. 1862.  
**\*478** ENOCH, b. 18 Dec., 1777; m. Abigail Noyes, 1799; d. 1800.  
**479** LYDIA, b. 26 Nov., 1779; m. Aaron Manning, d. 1818.  
**480** SUSAN, b. 3 Dec., 1781; m. Moses Sargent.  
**\*481** STEPHEN, b. 5 July, 1783; m. Sarah Abbott, 1805.  
**482** DORCAS, b. 22 March, 1785; m. Benjamin Abbott, 1807; d. 1827.  
**483** FANNY, b. 11 Sept., 1788; m. Stephen Sargent; d. 1881.  
 One d. y.

(See chart on page 85.)

190—AARON<sup>5</sup>—67. Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 28 Nov., 1752; married Betty Ladd; died 11 March, 1821. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary war.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

- \*484** TRUE W.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1774; m. — King.  
**\*485** AARON, b. 3 April, 1776; m. Elizabeth King, 1800.  
**486** ABIGAIL, b. 26 May, 1783; m. Jesse King.  
 BETSY, b. 5 July, 1786.

Chart of the male descendants of 67—John<sup>4</sup> Noyes of Bow, N. H.  
(son of 19—Samuel).

			8—Generation								
67—John	189—Enoch of Pembroke, N. H.	{	477—Isaac <sup>6</sup>	{	1163—Bradley <sup>7</sup>	{	2250—Thomas J.				
			478—Enoch		1165—Isaac		2252—E Livingston				
			483—Stephen		1166—Enoch		2253—Baxter B.				
	190—Aaron of Tunbridge, Vt.	{	484—True W.	{	1167—Samuel N.	{	2256—Joseph S.				
			485—Aaron		1170—Benj'n A.		2257—Sam'l W. D.				
			487—John		1172—Hiram		2259—Dewitt C.				
			488—Enoch		1173—Heman B.		Isaac	2260—Algernon F.			
					1174—Almon			2263—Cerza H.			
					1177—John M.						
			489—Cyrus C.		1178—Cyrus W.		2267—John P.				
					1179—Joshua W.		2268—Almon H.				
					1180—Washing- ton M.		2272—Almon				
			488—Enoch		{		1184—David K.	{	2274—Orville G.	{	2277—Marcellus G.
							1185—Aaron A.		2278—Eugene H.		2282—David W. K.
							1187—Silon		2279—George O.		2283—Arthur H.
1189—Henry C.		2284—Rolla E.									
489—Cyrus C.	{	1190—William S.	{	Harper S.	{	Clifford H.					
		1192—Mortimer									

191—Moses. His descendants have not been found.

- \***487** JOHN, b. 19 July, 1789; m. Abigail Moody, 1811; d. 19 Jan., 1856.  
 \***488** ENOCH, b. 19 Oct., 1795; m. Mary A. Knox; d. 29 Dec., 1854.  
 \***489** CYRUS C., b. 2 Dec., 1797; m., first, Louise Lester, d. 1859; m., second, Mary A. Jones,  
**490** MEHITABLE, b. ; m. Joshua King.  
**190a** LYDIA; m. Nathaniel King.

484—True W.<sup>6</sup> and wife had a son born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

- \*1172 HIRAM,<sup>7</sup> b. ; m. Augusta Bowen. (Had children born in Patton, P. Q.)

192—NATHAN<sup>5</sup>—67. Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 24 Feb., 1761; married Sarah Thompson; died 15 Sept., 1825. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary war.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

- \***491** NATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 May, 1782; m., first, Lydia Smith, d. 1856; m., second, ———.  
 \***492** WILLIAM, b. ; m. Hannah Folsom.  
 \***493** AMOS, b. ; m. Anna Bennett.  
 \***494** JAMES, b. 26 Aug., 1786; m. Cynthia Kingsbury, 1818.  
 \***495** AARON, b. Sept., 1790; m. Laura K. Noyes.  
 \***496** RICHARD, b. 31 March, 1793; m. Maria Folsom; d. 15 Aug., 1825.  
 \***497** SAMUEL, b. 4 July, 1795; m. Hannah Smith; d. Oct., 1867.  
**498** SALLY L., b. 25 Nov., 1797; m. Caleb Douglas, 1829; d. 14 July, 1865.

492—William<sup>6</sup> and Hannah (Fulsom) had children, born in ———:—

- 1200** ASENATH F.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Jason C. Osgood.  
 \***1202** FREEMAN T., b. ; m. Amelia Carlyle.

1202—Freeman T. and Amelia (Carlyle) had one child:—Freeman T.<sup>8</sup>

495—Aaron<sup>6</sup> and Laura had a child born in ———

- \***1212** AARON G.<sup>7</sup>; m. Diana Hazen, and had HENRY<sup>8</sup>.

(See chart on page 87.)

Our regrets for want of more extended research into the collateral branches of the Noyes family are materially lessened by the information received that at least two gentlemen are delving in the same historical mine, the output of which will be richer, we doubt not, than the shaft which we have worked. We trust they may be not a little aided by the historical notes herein made, and that the result of their labors will soon be published.

HORATIO N. NOYES.

CLEVELAND, OHIO, 1889.

As the ancestors of this line have already been given in the first four generations, they are not repeated here.

The children of 65-John<sup>4</sup> and Mercy (Breed) were born in Groton, or Stonington, Conn. He was buried in South Gilford, Vt., in which vicinity some of his children settled; and where some of his descendants still live.

\*151 JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1745; m. Elizabeth Rogers, 1767; d. Oct., 1827.

152 MERCY, b. 7 Jan., 1748; m. William Sisson, 1766.

65a MARY, b. Jan., 1750; m. Nehemiah Williams, 1773.

\*153 GERSHAM, b. 1751; m. Mary Stanton, 1790.

JESSE, b. ; d. y.

\*154 OLIVER, b. 9 May, 1755; m. first, Thankful Clark, m. second, Eunice Clark; d. 6 Dec., 1829.

\*155 AMOS, b. 18 Mar., 1758; m. Eunice Walworth.

ANNA, b. 7 Jan., 1761.

155-Amos<sup>5</sup> and Eunice (Walworth) had children born in Sandy Creek and Ellisburg, N. Y. :—

340 EUNICE<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. Bradley Freeman.

341 NANCY, b. 17 Mar., 1798; m. David Tousley.

342 HULDAH, b. ; m. Jacob Tousley.

AMOS, b.

JESSIE, b.

NATHAN, b.

POLLY, b.

MYRA, b.

Nothing more could be ascertained of the descendants of this line (155-Amos.)

66—JAMES<sup>4</sup>—17. Son of John and Mary (Gallup), was born in Stonington, Conn., 9 June, 1723 ; married Margaret Woodburn, 1756.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn., :—

MARGARET<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 July, 1757; d. 5 July, 1777.

**156** ESTHER, b. 26 June, 1759; m. Adam States, 1778; d. Feb., 1787.

**157** MARY, b. 26 Apl., 1761; m. first, John Pendleton, 1784; m. second, Adam States.

SARAH, b. 22 July, 1763.

ELIZABETH, b. 3 Apl., 1766.

70—JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>—17. Son of John and Mary (Gallup), was born in Stonington, Conn., 28 Feb., 1731 ; married Prudence Denison, 1763.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn. :—

**158** PRUDENCE<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Mar., 1764; m. Henry Thorn, 1785.

**159** SARAH, b. 18 Feb., 1766; m. — Burdick.

**\*160** JOSEPH, b. 30 Sept., 1768; m. first, Zeruah Wheeler, 1790; m. second, Eunice Cheesebrough, 1811; d. 24 Aug., 1852.

**\*161** AVERY, b. 13 Feb., 1771; m. Polly Slack, 1799.

**162** THANKFUL, b. 19 Oct., 1773; m. Thomas Stanton, 1793.

**163** ZERUIAH, b. 5 Oct., 1775; m. Willett Stillman; d. 27 Feb., 1821.

**\*164** JOHN, b. 6 Aug., 1777; m. first, Elizabeth Cheesebrough, 1800; m. second, Priscilla Cheesebrough; d. 20 Apr., 1866.

**165** ANNA, b. 13 Jan., 1780; m. Elijah Darrow, 1798.

**166** REBECCA, b. 6 Mar., 1782; m. Edward Stewart.

**167** POLLY, b. 8 Mar., 1784; m. Samuel Stanton; d. 4 May, 1749.

**\*168** DENISON, b. 3 Mar., 1788; m. Hannah R. Stanton, 1815; m. second, Anna Purdy; d. 1876.

168-Denison<sup>5</sup> and wife had children born in — :—

**367** MARY R.<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1816; m. Daniel Cocks, 1837; d. 1860.

**368** BETSY D., b. 19 Apr., 1818; m. Francis Sheffield, 1824.

**369** MARTHA W., b. 21 Sept., 1820; m. Lyman Paine, 1846; d. 1848.  
HARRIET S., b. 16 Feb., 1825; d. Mar., 1848.

MARIA H., b. 16 Feb., 1825; d. Aug., 1845.



Chart of the male descendants of 68—Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Noyes of Rowley (son of 19—Samuel). He had one son, 194—Jonathan<sup>5</sup>.

		8—Generation	
68—Benjamin <sup>4</sup>	{ 194—Jonathan <sup>5</sup> of Jefferson, Me.	{ 1234—Benjamin	{ 2325—Allen 2326—Chaney George 2327—Cyrus M.
			{ 2328—Benjamin F. 2330—Joseph B.
			{ 2332—John 2333—Fred M. 2336—Henry A.
		{ 499—Jonathan <sup>6</sup>	{ 1235—Cyrus
			{ 1238—Milton
		{ 500—Benjamin	{ 1242—Abiel
			{ Joseph T.
		{ 501—Moses	{ 1220—Daniel
			{ 2355—Isaiah 2356—Ephraim 2358—Nathaniel Moses 2359—Charles 2360—Albert 2361—Daniel
			{ 1223—Hezekiah
		{ 1224—Chandler	{ 2344—Abram W. 2345—Eli P. 2346—James A. 2347—Danville 2348—Alvanus 2349—Hezekiah
			{ 2352—Eli 2353—Cyrus S. Henry
		{ 502—Nathaniel	{ 1225—Eli
			{ 2373—Martin L. 2374—Eusebius H. 2375—Eli M.
		{ 504—John	{ 1227—Abram
			{ 2368—William P. 2370—Albert D.
		{ 506—Isaac	{ 1244—Hiram Aaron—Abiel Paul—Balindo
			{ 2364—William H.
		{ 507—Daniel	{ 1228—Albert
			{ 1230—Silas
		{ 508—Aaron	{ 2366—James H. Wilbert D.
			{ 1239—Aaron B.
		{ 509—Enoch	{ 2367—Walter D.

196—BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>—70. Son of Ebenezer and Sarah (White), was born in Abington, 3 Nov., 1762; married Mercy Reed, 1794.

Children, born in Abington:—

**514** EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. 4 July, 1795; m. — Gannett; d. 1832.

ENOCH, b. 3 April, 1799.

CHARLOTTE, b. 4 Nov., 1800.

SILAS, b. 1807; d. 2 Mar., 1826.

CLARISSA, b. 27 Sept., 1814.

One d. y.

197—MATTHEW<sup>5</sup>—70. Son of Ebenezer and Sarah (White), was born in Abington, 1763; married Abigail Randall, 1782; died 27 May, 1848. He is credited with service in the Revolution.

Children, born in Abington:—

**515** RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. 3 Nov., 1783; m. Jacob Smith, 1807.

ABIGAIL, b. 21 April, 1786.

**\*516** MOSES, b. 20 May, 1791; m. Lucy E. Bennett, 1817.

358—JOHN<sup>6</sup>—125. Son of John and Sarah (Hersey), was born in Bridgewater, 18 Nov., 1754; married Zibia Brett in 1776. He moved to Minot, Me., where he died, 24 Jan., 1836.

Children, born in Bridgewater:—

**\*880** SIMEON,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 June, 1777; m. Polly —; d. 1863.

**\*881** JOHN, b. 28 Feb., 1782; m. Polly Whitney; d. 5 April, 1868.

**\*882** ELIPHALET, b. 21 Mar., 1785; m. Joanna Record, 1811; d. 1878.

**883** SALLY, b. 4 Aug., 1788; m. Charles Record, 1806; d. 1867.

**884** NANCY, b. 4 Jan., 1791; m. Joshua Knowlton, 1811; d. 1834.

**\*885** DANIEL, b. 21 Jan., 1793; m. Rachel Simmons, 1814; d. 1876.

One d. y.

880—Simeon and Polly (———), had children born in Hope, Me.:—

HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 12 Jan., 1799.

WATIE, b. 1 Aug., 1804.

CLAUDE.

359—BELA<sup>6</sup>—125. Son of John and Sarah (Hersey), was born in Bridgewater, 20 July, 1757; married Elizabeth Mahan; died 21 Aug., 1833. He moved to Norway, Me., from Minot, Me., about 1812. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and his grandson, William M. Noyes, of Chester, N. H., has his pension certificates. He was credited with service from Bridgewater, Worcester, and Oxford, under the names of Bela, Bailey, and Billy Noyes. He was one of the first settlers of Norway, Me.

Children, born in Worcester, Norway and Minot, Me.:—

- 886** WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 May, 1781; m. Sally Daniels, 1800; d. 1868.  
**887** SARAH, b. 24 Nov., 1782; m. Daniel Hobbs; d. —.  
**\*888** ASA, b. 18 April, 1784; m. Mary Judkins, 1810; d. 27 Dec., 1868.  
 JAMES, b. 28 Sept., 1788; d. 1827.  
**\*889** SAMUEL, b. 10 Feb., 1791; m. Elizabeth A. Smith.  
**\*890** JOHN, b. 11 March, 1793; m. Hannah Young, 1820; d. 1872.  
**\*891** BELA, b. 24 Nov., 1795; m. Honor Prince; d. 1858.  
**\*892** LEVI, b. 31 Jan., 1800; m. Mary Young, 1829; d. 1893.  
**893** BETSY, b. Jan., 1803; m. Robert Bearce, 1825; d. 26 Nov., 1892.  
**359a** MARY, b. 18 Jan., 1797; m. Sylvester Bartlett.  
 SUSAN.

360—LEVI<sup>6</sup>—125. Son of John and Sarah (Hersey), was born in Worcester, 1768; married ——— Sweeney (sister or daughter of the first mayor of Washington, D. C.); died 12 June, 1816. He was a graduate of Dartmouth, 1793, and was a lawyer in Nashville and Springfield, Tenn.

Children, born in Nashville, Tenn.:—

- \*894** GEORGE S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1810; m. Ellen E. Clark, 1833.  
 THOMAS L., b.  
 JOHN H., b.

894—George S. and Ellen E. (Clark) had children, born in Washington, D. C.:—

- JOSEPH L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1834.  
 GEORGE H., b. 8 Sept., 1837.  
 CHARLES B., b. 28 May, 1839; d. 26 Sept., 1882.  
 WILLIAM F., b. 7 Nov., 1840.

JAMES C., b. 23 Nov., 1842.

\*1998 JOHN T., b. 16 Oct., 1844; m. Elizabeth High, 1874.

ANNA M., b. 11 Oct., 1846.

HELEN E. b. 9 Nov., 1848; d. — 1893.

Two d. y.

1998—John T. and Elizabeth (High) had children, born in Chicago, Ill.:—

ERNEST H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1875; graduate of Yale, 1897.

MADELINE, b. 16 Nov., 1878.

361—JOHN<sup>6</sup>—131. Son of Eliab and Abigail ( ) was born in Abington, 25 Feb., 1776; married Rachel Bicknell, 1805.

Children, born in Abington:—

**895** MEHITABLE B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Sept., 1806; m. Cushing Harden, 1829.

\***896** JOHN, b. 5 Sept., 1808; m. Rebecca H.<sup>7</sup> Bates, 1831.

\***897** LUKE B., b. 20 Feb., 1811; m. Susan M. Cox, 1833.

**898** SARAH E., b. 24 Oct., 1813; m. Francis Millet, 1838.

\***899** HOLLAND W., b. 20 March, 1816; m. Deborah Bicknell, 1841.  
REBECCA D., b. 13 Nov., 1818; d. 1845.

ELIZABETH L., b. 2 Aug., 1821; d. 1858.

\***900** NATHANIEL, b. 27 June, 1824; m., first, Mary H. Whiting, 1847; m., second, Louisa A. Hunting; 1853.

\***901** WILLIAM E., b. 28 Feb., 1828; m., first, Charlotte A. Brown, 1851; m., second, Alice J. Wood, 1860.

One d. y.

896-John<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca H. (Bates) had children, born in Abington:—

RACHEL B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 April, 1835.

REBECCA H., b. 5 July, 1839.

MEHITABLE C., 23 June, 1846.

Two d. y.

362—ELIAB<sup>6</sup>—131. Son of Eliab and Abigail ( ), was born in Abington, 12 Feb., 1778; married Mary Whitman, 1802; died 14 July, 1826.

## Children, born in Abington:—

- 903** ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 May, 1804; m. Austin Brown, 1822.  
**904** MARY, b. 21 Feb., 1806; m. Cyrus Reed, 1829; d. 1890.  
**905** HANNAH W., b. 12 Dec., 1807; m. Samuel Reed, 1824; d. 1887.  
**\*906** ELIAB M., b. 23 Nov., 1809; m. Polly W. Poole, 1831; d. 1873.  
**907** HULDAH, b. 26 Oct., 1811; m. Charles Bates, 1830; d. 1875.  
**\*908** JOSIAH E., b. 16 May, 1814; m. Sarah A. Whitman; d. 1891.  
**909** OLIVE P., b. 16 March, 1817; m. Lysander Teague, 1838.  
**910** ANNA E., b. 9 Sept., 1819; m. Edward Peterson.  
**911** SUSANNA P., b. 31 Oct., 1824; m. John B. Hutchinson.

364—SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>—134. Son of Samuel and Rebecca (Wheeler), was born in Newbury, 25 May, 1767; married, first, Jane Moody; second, Mrs. Hannah L. Stickney; died 12 May, 1852.

## Children, born in Newbury:—

- 364a** LOIS,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Oct., 1795; m. Benjamin Pearson, 1823.  
**\*912** DANIEL, b. 6 May, 1797; m. Sarah Pearson, 1826.  
**\*913** SAMUEL M., b. 9 April, 1799; m. Eliza N. Tenney, 1823.  
**\*914** CALVIN W., b. 4 Feb., 1808; m. Charity L. Hobbs, 1853; d. 1887.  
 LUTHER, b. 9 Dec., 1809.  
**\*915** JOSEPH L., b. 26 May, 1812; m. Abigail H. Kimball, 1836.  
 Two d. y.

913—Samuel M.<sup>7</sup> and Eliza N. (Tenney) had children, born in Newbury:—

- \*2024** SAMUEL M., b. 26 Feb., 1824; m. Betsy A. Rogers, 1849.  
**2025** JANE J., b. 16 June, 1828; m. Elijah P. Rogers, 1851.  
**\*2026** CHARLES M., b. 1 June, 1830; m., first, Mary E. Patten, 1851; m., second, Helen H. Chaffee, 1857.

365—NATHAN<sup>6</sup>—134. Son of Samuel and Rebecca (Wheeler), was born in Newbury, 3 April, 1777; married Sarah Niles, 1800; died 24 Sept., 1842. Graduate of Dartmouth, class of 1756; M. D., 1812; physician and lecturer, theory and practice of medicine, 1813.

## Children, born in Newburyport and Boston:—

- 916** ANN L.<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1801; m. Joseph Balch, 1827.



- 917** CAROLINE, b. 23 Aug., 1803; m. Rev. L. Withington, 1827.  
MARY, b. 15 Sept., 1805; d. 1 Feb., 1861.
- \*918** EBENEZER, b. 9 Aug., 1807; m. Maria Hayden, 1837.
- \*919** FRANCIS V., b. 22 Sept., 1809; m., first, Elizabeth J. Porter, 1836; m., second, Sarah E. Plummer, 1877; d. 13 Aug., 1893.  
One d. y.

919—Francis V.<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth (Porter) had children, born in Billerica :—

- 2042** ELLEN M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 July, 1837; m. Francis V. Balch, 1863;  
d. 14 Aug., 1893.  
CATHERINE P., b. 12 Jan., 1839; m. —; d. 18 Aug., 1893.

919—Francis V. was a graduate of Harvard, M. D., 1831.

370—DANIEL<sup>6</sup>—144. Son of Lemuel and Sarah (Brown), was born in Newbury, 8 Feb., 1793; married Mary H. Parish, 1818.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- \*920** DANIEL P.<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 June, 1820; m. Helen McG. Means; d. 1888.
- \*922** ELIJAH P., b. 23 Nov., 1821; m. Martha Ray, 1847.
- \*923** JOSEPH H., b. 12 May, 1825; m., first, Abby M. Young, 1853;  
m., second, Mary E. Moore, 1874.
- 924** ELIZABETH A., b. 1 Feb., 1827; m. George Whipple, 1854.
- \*925** ARIEL S., b. 5 April, 1829; m., first, Sarah A. Haddock, 1856;  
m., second, — —.
- \*926** HENRY D., b. 1 Feb., 1835; m. Maria H. Willett, 1863.
- 927** GEORGE E., b. 15 Jan., 1839; m. Harriet O. Brown, 1869.  
Two d. y.

923—Joseph H.<sup>7</sup> and Abby M. (Young) had children, born in Newburyport :—

- 2045** ABBIE P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1861; m. Samuel F. Jaques, 1893.
- 2046** JAMES Y., b. 7 March, 1864; m. Ada W. Bigelow, 1894.  
Two d. y.

371—SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>—152. Son of John and Esther (Cobb), was born in Salem, 16 Aug., 1766; married, first, Nancy R. Miller, 1786; second, Mrs. — — (a widow, with several children); died 1841. He was a tanner and currier.

Children, born in Sharon, Dorchester, Raynham, and Dighton:—

- \*928 JOHN M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 March, 1787; m., first, Abigail Updike, 1806; m., second, Jessie McWalter, 1835; d. 21 Oct., 1842.
- 929 RUTH, b. 20 Sept., 1789; m. M. Stodder.
- \*930 SAMUEL, b. 25 Aug., 1793; m., first, Harriet Barnum; m., second, Jane M. Dixon; d. 19 March, 1854.
- \*932 GEORGE, b. 19 June, 1797; m., first, Margaret Cole; m., second, Nancy Anthony; d. 5 March, 1849.
- JOSEPH, b. 10 May, 1800; d. 1822.
- 933 NANCY, b. 11 June, 1803; m. Josiah P. Wilmarth.
- HORATIO, b. 11 March, 1806; d. 1840.
- \*934 WARREN G., b. 3 June, 1809; m. Sarah Heyford; d. 1890.
- Two d. y.

934-Warren G.<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Heyford) had an only child :

- 2058 JESSIE McW.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1846; m., first, Louis A. Barnard, 1867; m., second, ———.

373—SILAS<sup>6</sup>—156. Son of Henry and Millie (Hale), was born in Newbury (date unknown); married Abiah Stone, 1806; died 20 March, 1827.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

- 935 SUSAN E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 May, 1810; m. Jeremiah Blake, 1843.
- \*936 HENRY J., b. 25 Aug., 1812; m. Jane L. Gates, 1834; d. 1872.
- \*937 CHARLES, b. 25 Dec., 1818; m. Hannah C. Jones, 1850.
- JOSEPH.
- Two d. y.

937-Charles<sup>7</sup> and Hannah C. (Jones) had children, born in Gardner:—

- \*2066 CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 May, 1850; m. Arabella Johnson, 1874.
- 2068 MARY A., b. 24 Oct., 1865; m. Charles L. Rolf, 1886.
- One d. y.

2066—Charles H.<sup>8</sup> and Arabella (Johnson) had child born in ———:—

- 3071 FANNY C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1878; m. George E. Roberts, 1901.

375—MOSES<sup>6</sup>—158. Son of Moses and Lydia (Carter), was born in Wilmington, 27 April, 1767; married Sally Baldwin, 1791; died 18 April, 1859. He moved from Pelham, N. H., to Amherst, N. H., about 1812.

Children, born in Pelham and Amherst, N. H. :—

- \*938 MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. 5 Feb., 1792; m. Sallie Wyatt, 1818; d. 19 Nov., 1868.
- \*939 AMMIAL, b. 9 Aug., 1799; m. Mary Sheppard. 1824; d. 1872.
- \*940 WILLIAM, b. 6 April, 1801; m. Clarissa J. Steele, 1848; d. 1894.
- 942 LYDIA, b. 11 March, 1804; m. Silas Sheppard, 1832; d. 1864.
- 943 SALLY, b. 9 April, 1815; m. David Sweet, 1845; d. 4 Apr., 1876.  
Two d. y.

378—SILAS<sup>6</sup>—158. Son of Moses and Phebe (Richardson), was born in Pelham, or Derry, N. H., 10 May, 1777; married Sally Lang, 1801; died 18 Oct., 1848.

Children, born in Amherst, Derry, and Merrimac, N. H. :

- 956 SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. 11 Oct., 1801; m. Nathan Norton.
- 957 EBEN, b. 1 Aug., 1803; m. ; d. 15 Oct., 1838.
- 958 MARY, b. 13 Nov., 1805; m. Asa Jaquith.
- 959 ALMIRA, b. 20 April, 1810; m. Rodney Bell, 1827.
- \*960 HORACE, b. 3 Oct., 1812; m. Sarah Bailey, 1836.  
CHARLES C., b. 23 May, 1815.
- 962 NANCY J., b. 3 Nov., 1819; m. — Philbrick.
- \*963 SAMUEL A., b. 8 Sept., 1826; m. Philena Cilley, 1854.  
Two d. y.

379—SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>—158. Son of Moses and Phebe (Richardson), was born in Wilmington, or Windham, N. H., 15 Oct., 1782; married Betsy Adams, 1811; died 31 March, 1833. He was a merchant (W. I. goods) in Boston.

Children, born in Boston :—

- \*944 SAMUEL A.<sup>7</sup>, b. , 1812; m. Catherine M. Belcher, 1836.  
ELIZABETH.
- \*945 JAMES S., b. 10 Sept., 1816; m. Mary B. Edes, 1851; d. 1893.

381—JAMES<sup>6</sup>—158. Son of Moses and Phebe (Richardson), was born in Wilton, N. H., 1786; married Abigail R. Lovejoy, 1816; died 26 Dec., 1870.

Children, born in Windham, N. H. :—

- 946** OLIVE L.<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1817; m. Charles Cutter, 1841.  
**947** MOSES L., b. 12 Nov., 1818; m. Susan H. Arnold, 1866; d. 1878.  
**948** ELIZABETH L., b. 18 Nov., 1820; m. Nathan B. Abbott, 1842.  
**\*949** JONATHAN L., b. 13 June, 1827; m. Eliza H. Wadsworth, 1862.  
**950** LUCY A., b. 25 March, 1888; m. Moses Palmer, 1846; d. 1864.  
**952** MARY M., b. 13 Nov., 1832; m. Rev. Charles M. Burnham, 1857.  
**953** SARAH A., b. 8 Oct., 1835; m. Dr. John Doyle, 1858.  
 JANE I.  
 One d. y.

385—WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>—158. Son of Moses and Phebe (Richardson), was born in Windham, N. H., 15 April, 1795; married Lydia Emerson, 1829; d. 26 Aug., 1860.

Children, born in Windham, N. H. :—

- WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 March, 1831; d. 26 Oct., 1861.  
 CHARLES E., b. 25 Dec., 1833; d. 10 Jan., 1855.  
 JAMES E., b. 18 March, 1835; d. 28 Sept., 1861.  
 JOHN, b. 22 Aug., 1857; d. 10 Nov., 1861.  
 ESTHER M., b. 10 Oct., 1839; d. 8 Nov., 1861.  
**\*954** GEORGE W., b. 10 Oct., 1842; m., first, Clara E. Cogswell, 1876; m., second, Mrs. Lucy A. Whitaker, 1886.  
 SARAH S., b. 8 April, 1844; d. 12 Jan., 1884.  
**955** LUCINDA J., b. 7 Jan., 1847; m. Charles E. Mead.  
 One d. y.

386—WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>—159. Son of Stephen and Phebe ( ), was born in Newburyport, 19 April, 1778; married Hannah Hadley; died 1856. He was a clergyman, and preached for the Free Will Baptists in many towns in New Hampshire and Vermont.

Children, born in Springfield, N. H., Washington, Vt., and several other towns in those states :—

- 386a** LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1799; m. — Fisher, d. 1895.  
**\*961** STEPHEN S., b. 9 Aug., 1801; m. Eunice Avery, 1825; d. 1844.  
**386b** HANNAH, b. 1803; m. — Blodgett; d. 1895.  
**386c** DORCAS, b. 1805; m. William Norton; d. 1887.  
 PHEBE, b. 1807; d. 1850.  
**386d** MARY, b. 1810; m. Lemuel Sargent.

**\*964** WILLIAM, b. 19 Dec., 1816; m., first, Miranda Guernsey, 1841;  
m., second, Julia E. Emerson, 1864.

LUKE, b. 1818.

**386e** LOUISE, b. 1820; m. — Stickler.  
One d. y.

389—PETER<sup>6</sup>—165. Son of Nicholas and Rachel (Hill), was born in Minot, Me., 27 Aug., 1794; married Cynthia Verrill, 1818; died 1869. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church of Minot, Me., for forty years. He served the town as selectman for many years, and held other responsible offices.

Children, born in Minot, Me. :—

RACHEL H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 July, 1819; d. 1872.

**969** ALBION, b. 25 Aug., 1820; m. Lucretia Jackson, 1849.

**970** JOHN V., b. 9 Sept., 1825; m. Philona A. Chase, 1855; d. 1890.

**\*971** HENRY O. b. 21 Feb., 1827; m. Emily L. Collison; d. 1887.

**\*972** SAMUEL V., b. 21 June, 1830; m. Elizabeth E. Eberback, 1857.

**973** SARAH P., b. 20 Dec., 1835; m. Justus W. French; d. 1891.

**\*974** GEORGE W., b. 2 Sept., 1841; m. Mary W. Gardner, 1877.

One d. y.

390—NICHOLAS N.<sup>6</sup>—165. Son of Nicholas and Rachel (Hill), was born in Minot, Me., 16 Jan., 1798; married

Children, born in Minot, Me., or Boston :—

**\*975** NICHOLAS N.<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 March, 1835; m. Gertrude Robinson, 1875.

JAMES J., b. ; lost at sea.

**976** CALISTA, b. ; m. Eugene H. Hartshorn.

**977** ALBINA, b. ; m. ——— Tay.

975-Nicholas N.<sup>7</sup> was first lieutenant 48th Mass. Vols., 1863.

391—LUKE<sup>6</sup>—165. Son of Nicholas and Rachel (Hill), was born in Minot, Me., 29 April, 1803; married Mary A. Griffin, 1833; died 20 Dec., 1867.

Children, born in Minot, Me. :—

WALTER S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 May, 1838.



- 978** ANGELINE, b. 13 Feb., 1841; m. Ebenezer Bray, 1859.  
**979** EMELINE, b. 13 Feb., 1841; m. Ethan S. Bardwell, 1859.  
 MELVILLE, b. 29 Jan., 1843; d. March, 1868.  
**980** CLARA J., b. 17 Feb., 1847; m. Joshua P. Torrey, 1866.  
**\*982** SIMON G., b. 22 Feb., 1848; m. Mary C. Rohlfling, 1878.  
 Three d. y.

982-Simon G.<sup>7</sup> and Mary C. (Rohlfling) had children, born in Minnetonka, Minn. :—

EDGAR L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 May, 1880.  
 ETHEL M., b. 18 June, 1885.  
 MABEL B., b. 11 March, 1887.

396—NATHAN<sup>6</sup>—170. Son of Josiah and Charity (Merrill), was born in Falmouth, Me., 12 Dec., 1786; married Abigail Pettengill; died 30 Aug., 1848.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me. :—

- 983** SUSAN P.<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Jan., 1808; m. Buckman<sup>6</sup> Noyes.  
**984** BENJAMIN P., b. 1809; m. Eliza L. Allen; d. 1860.  
**985** EDWARD M., b. ; m., first, Mary L. Davis; m.,  
 second, Dorcas L. Noyes.  
**\*986** DANIEL P., b. ; m. Lucinda Plummer.  
**987** EUNICE M., b. ; m. Leonard M. Tuksbury.  
**988** MATILDA M., b. ; m. Enos Poole.  
 NATHAN D., b.  
 JOSEPH H., b.  
 ANNA B., b. 1825; d. 1882.

397—AMOS<sup>6</sup>—170. Son of Josiah and Susanna (Knight), was born in Falmouth, Me., 7 June, 1798; married Lucinda Wallace, 1833; died 1859.

Children, born in Freeport, Me. :—

- 989** MARIA K.<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 March, 1837; m. Edward Merrill, 1859.  
**990** HENRIETTA J., b. 15 April, 1842; m. Wm. M. Merrill, 1859.  
**992** LUCINDA, b. 12 Dec., 1844; m. Wm. M.<sup>8</sup> Noyes, 1861.  
**993** AMOS F., b. 25 March, 1848; m. Almira Davis.  
 ANNA E., b. 12 Jan., 1852; d. 11 April, 1875.  
**994** HERBERT W., b. 10 Sept., 1856; m. Annie A. Baker, 1877.  
**\*995** CYRUS D., b. 14 May, 1858; m. Jennie Lemonico.  
 One d. y.

Amos F. and Herbert W. have three children each, but their names have not been ascertained.

398—EDWARD<sup>6</sup>—170. Son of Josiah and Susanna (Knight), was born in Falmouth, Me., 4 Nov., 1800; married Lucy N. Delano, 1841; died 19 Oct., 1868.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me. :—

\*996 FREDERICK M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 April, 1852; m. Adeline M. Killey, 1864.  
ENOS A., b. 16 May, 1847.

\*997 EDWARD N., b. 3 Aug., 1850; m. Eva Ward, 1873.

\*998 CHARLES W., b. July, 1854; m. Rose Peters, 1876; d. 1900.

999 BENJAMIN, b. 28 Jan., 1861; m. Metta Knowlton.

\*1000 ERNEST W., b. ; m. Adelaide C. Brown.  
One d. y.

400—STEPHEN M.<sup>6</sup>—170. Son of Josiah and Susanna (Knight), was born in Falmouth, Me., 19 March, 1804; married Thankful Marston, 1838; died 24 Jan., 1876.

Children, born in Falmouth and Yarmouth, Me. :—

\*1002 WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 May, 1840; m. Addie F. Humphrey, 1864.

1003 CLINTON, b. 4 Aug., 1844; m. Rosa Plummer, 1870; d. 1872.  
ELIZA J., b. 14 Nov., 1855; d. 5 July, 1871.

401—CYRUS<sup>6</sup>—170. Son of Josiah and Susanna (Knight), was born in Falmouth, Me., 20 April, 1806; married Margaret A. Delano, 1833.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me. :—

LUCY A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 April, 1835; d. 28 April, 1870.

\*1004 JOSIAH, b. 26 May, 1837; m.

1005 CYRUS A., b. 2 Jan., 1840; m. Sarah F. Richards, 1863.

JOHN M., b. 25 June, 1845; d. 6 Aug., 1869.

1004-Josiah and wife had children born in — :—

2125 ARTHUR, b. : m.  
ALICE, b. ; m.

402—JOHN<sup>6</sup>—170. Son of Josiah and Susanna (Knight), was born in Falmouth, Me., 27 Nov., 1809; married, first,

Children, born in W. Freeport, Me. :—

- 403—REUBEN<sup>6</sup>—171. Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barton), was born in Falmouth, Me., 15 Aug., 1789; married Susanna W. Locke, 1815; died 1846.

**1009** ELIZABETH S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Dec., 1819; m. John Woodbury.  
**1010** DORCAS A., b. 1 June, 1821; m. Robert Huston.  
**1012** DEBORAH L., b. 8 April, 1823; m. Miles S. Locke.  
**1013** RUTH C., b. 7 Nov., 1824; m. George W. Leighton.  
**1014** SARAH P., b. 8 Jan., 1828; m. Amos Leighton, 1848.  
**\*1015** AMOS W., b. 12 April, 1830; m. Georgiana Marston, 1863.  
**1016** EUNICE, b. 6 July, 1832; m. Renssler Greely, 1867.  
**\*1017** JOHN E., b. 3 Nov., 1834; m. S. B. Greely.  
**1018** MARY A., b. 12 Oct., 1836; m. Leonard N. Greely, 1860.  
**\*1019** REUBEN, b. 11 July, 1839; m. Lucella Bowey, 1862.  
 Three d. v.

407—ROBERT<sup>6</sup>—172. Son of James and Eliza (Barton), was born in Falmouth, Me. Married, first, Mary N. Bartlett; second, — Bradley; third, Mary S. Adams; died 7 Dec., 1872.

\*1020 JAMES M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 March, 1824; m. Elizabeth Skillings, 1850.  
 \*1022 CHARLES D., b. 12 April, —; m. Susan I. Dunham.  
 \*1023 WHITING A., b. 8 Jan., 1827; m. Mary A. McGuire, 1867.  
 One d. v.

411—BUCKMAN <sup>6</sup>—173. Son of Silas and Rachel P. (Buckman), was born in Falmouth, Me., 22 Jan., 1804; married Susan P. Noyes (a distant relative); d. 19 July, 1879.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me. :—

- 1024** SUSAN B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1831; m. Elisha R. Thompson, 1865.  
**\*1025** FRANK P., b. 12 July, 1835; m. Susan S. Lord, 1860; d. 1882.  
**1026** JULIA P., b. 22 July, 1841; m. Joseph W. Merrill; d. 1875.  
**1027** ARTHUR A., b. 2 Aug., 1845; m. H. J. Knowles.  
 One d. y.

414—JOHN<sup>6</sup>—175. Son of Joshua and Rebecca (Prince), was born in Yarmouth, Me., 22 Feb., 1801; married Mary J. Marston, 1825.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

- 1028** SUSAN C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1825; m. Robert F. Dyer, 1846.  
**\*1029** WILLIAM M., b. 28 Oct., 1828; m. Mary H. Shields, 1850.  
**\*1030** JOHN H., b. 21 May, 1833; m. Margaret O. Greenlaw, 1857.  
**1032** JAMES F., b. 1 May, 1837; m. Georgiana Sumner, 1862.  
**1033** MARY C. M., b. 11 Nov., 1839; m. Albert M. Gray, 1861.  
**\*1034** GEORGE O., b. 5 Feb., 1846; m. Sarah A. Small, 1870.  
 Two d. y.

419—JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>—176. Son of Samuel and Lois (Whitmarsh), was born in Abington, 13 May, 1766; married, first, Susanna Agar, 1789; second, Mercy Stoddard, 1805; died 18 Dec., 1847. After the birth of his third child he moved to Plainfield, about 1797.

Children, born in Abington and Plainfield :—

- 1037** JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Feb., 1792; m. Nancy Miller.  
**1038** SUSANNA, b. 14 Nov., 1793; m. Joshua Reed, 1817.  
**1039** VESTA, b. 22 Aug., 1796; m. Ira Wales, 1819.  
**\*1040** CEPHAS, b. 3 Oct., 1800; m. Elizabeth K. Cushing, 1827.  
**1042** SALLY, b. 14 Oct., 1802; m. Luther Jackson.  
**\*1043** SAMUEL, b. 8 Sept., 1804; m., first, Mary A. Mayhew; m., second, Mary Dickerson, 1841; d. 2 Nov., 1857.  
**\*1044** JASON, b. 30 Oct., 1806; m. Nancy Shaw, 1836; d. 1848.  
**\*1045** NILES, b. 22 April, 1808; m., first, Mary Stoddard, 1832; m., second, Cathrine Viele.  
**\*1046** WEBSTER, b. 5 Jan., 1811; m., first, Merriel B. Stoddard; m., second, Esther Torrey, 1848; d. Feb., 1866.  
 One d. y.

421—ICHABOD<sup>6</sup>—176. Son of Samuel and Mellicent (Orcutt), was born in Abington, 31 Jan., 1776; married Sybil Porter, 1820; died 30 June, 1857. He received his name on account of being born after his father's death (see 1 Samuel, chap. iv., 19, 20, and 21).

Children, born in Abington:—

**1041** SYBIL P.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1821; m. Lewis Ford.  
One d. y.

423—STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>—177. Son of Joseph and Mercy (Hatch), was born in Bridgewater; married Olive Olds.

Children, born in Cummington:—

**1047** ORPHA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1810; m. Isaac Bridgman, 1833; d. 1863.  
**1048** ELIZA, b. ; m. James L. Briggs.  
**1049** SAMUEL, b. ; m. Sarah Bigelow.  
**1050** CINDERILLA, b. April 7, 1825; m. James L. Beckworth.

424—OAKS<sup>6</sup>—177. Son of Joseph and Mercy (Hatch), was born in Bridgewater; married Susanna Nash, 1803; died 1852.

Children, born in Cummington:—

\***1052** ALMON M.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 29, 1805; m. Catherine Plank, 1834.  
**1053** JOSEPH, b. ; m. Electa Stephens.  
\***1054** HARVEY, b. ; m. Ellen Woodruff.

1054 Harvey and Ellen (Woodruff) had children, born in —:—

GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b.  
CARRIE, b.

427—DANIEL<sup>6</sup>—181. Son of Ephraim and Sarah (Dike), was born in Abington, 31 Dec., 1791; married Ellenor Clark, 1820; died 8 April, 1852.

Children, born in Abington:—

MARY H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1821.  
**1051** ELLENOR C., b. 10 Jan., 1823; m. Jefferson T. ~~Jackman~~.  
**1055** DANIEL T., b. 20 April, 1824; m., first, Minnie Hubbard; m., second, Lydia Edwards, 1853; d. 4 Oct., 1862.

*Franklin T. Jackson*



- 1056** SARAH E., b. 11 Feb., 1828; m. Rev. Charles A. Aiken, 1854  
 EMILY, b. 1 June, 1830.  
 Two d. y.

1055-Daniel T.<sup>7</sup> graduated from Yale in 1847. He was lieutenant in a Wisconsin battery, and was killed at the battle of Corinth, Miss.

428—JACOB <sup>6</sup>—181. Son of Ephraim and Sarah (Dike), was born in Abington, 5 March, 1795; married Olive Edson, 1818. He published the genealogy of the Abington branch of the family in 1869 (pamphlet), thereby rendering lasting service to all of that branch, and assisting materially in preparing this volume.

Children, born in Abington:—

- \***1057** HENRY A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1820; m. Hannah A. Loud, 1845.  
 \***1058** LEWIS E., b. 13 July, 1823; m. Lucy A. Briggs, 1849.

429—ALVA <sup>6</sup>—181. Son of Ephraim and Sarah (Dike), was born in Abington, 14 March, 1799; married Sophronia Southworth, 1821.

Children, born in North Bridgewater:—

- \***1059** RUFUS S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1822; m. Diantha J. Kingman, 1847;  
**1060** HARMONY A., b. 10 July, 1824; m. Simon L. Whitecomb, 1849.  
 \***1062** EPHRAIM, b. 24 April, 1826; m. Nancy Richards.  
**1063** EUNICE, b. 1 July, 1828; m. Falva M. Ward.  
 \***1064** EDWARD O., b. 18 June, 1840; m. Rebecca O. K<sup>8</sup>burn, 1864.

1062-Ephraim<sup>7</sup> and Nancy (Richards) had children, born in ———:

FRANK S.<sup>8</sup>, b.  
 EDWARD R., b.

1059-Rufus S.<sup>7</sup> and Diantha (Kingman) had children, born in North Bridgewater:—

- ALBION K.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 March, 1849.  
**2127** CHARLES A., b. 26 July, 1855; m. Nellie D. Sewall, 1878.  
 SOPHRONIA S., b. 2 Oct., 1858.

431—DANIEL<sup>6</sup>—183. Son of Daniel and Huldah (Jenkins), was born in Abington, 17 Aug., 1800 ; married Hannah Nash, 1822 ; died 31 Oct., 1883.

Children, born in Abington :—

\*1065 DANIEL L.<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1824 ; m. Julia M. Tabor, 1846.

\*1066 HENRY, b. 4 April, 1828 ; m. Mary E. Faxon, 1860.

1065-Daniel L.<sup>7</sup> and Julia (Tabor) had children, born in ——— :—

JULIA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 May, 1847.

MARY E., b. 4 April, 1850.

432—ISAIAH<sup>6</sup>—183. Son of Daniel and Huldah (Jenkins), was born in Abington, 29 Oct., 1801 ; married Betsy Bosworth, 1823 ; died 1883.

Children, born in Abington :—

ISAIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Oct., 1828 ; d. 1850.

1067 ALMIRA C., b. 7 Oct., 1832 ; m. Verres Thompson, 1854.

1068 MARY E., b. 1838 ; m. George G. Ripley, 1859.

1069 ELLEN, b. 27 Sept., 1840 ; m. Lucian W. Farrer, 1859.

433—IRA<sup>6</sup>—183. Son of Daniel and Huldah (Jenkins), was born in Abington, 15 Dec., 1805 ; married Lucy Canterbury.

Children, born in Abington :—

\*1070 JOSIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 March, 1826 ; m. Nancy A. Damon, 1846.

\*1072 SILAS C., b. 15 July, 1828 ; m. Sarah J. Bicknell, 1855.

\*1073 IRA D., b. 5 Sept., 1833 ; m. Mary F. Thomas.

One d. y.

1070-Josiah and Nancy A. (Damon) had two sons, d. y.

1072-Silas C. and Sarah J. (Bicknell) had two daughters.

1073-Ira D. and Mary F. (Thomas) had children, born in ——— :—

SILAS C.<sup>8</sup>, NELLIE D., NINA.

434—SPENCER W.<sup>6</sup>—183. Son of Daniel and Hannah (Shaw), was born in Abington, 12 Sept., 1817; married Mary Packard, 1840; died in Terre Haute, Indiana, June 7, 1903.

Children, born in Abington, and Indianapolis, Ind.:—

- \***1074** EDMUND,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Jan., 1842; m., first, Elizabeth Miller, 1869; m., second, Mary S. Wells, 1886; m., third, Fannie H. Wells, 1893; m., fourth, Adaline C. Homing, 1897.
- 1075** HANNAH A., b. 29 Oct., 1852; m. Charles Davidson.
- MARY C., b. 13 Jan., 1855.
- \***1076** WILLIAM A., b. 6 Nov., 1857; m. Flora E. Collier, 1884.  
Three d. y.

1076-William A. and Flora (Collier) had children, born in —:—

ETHEL,<sup>8</sup> b. 20 April, 1893; d. 1 July, 1899.  
WILLIAM A. Jr., b. 18 April, 1898.  
One d. y.

1076-William A. is professor of chemistry in Rose Pol. Institute, and author of several works on chemistry.

435—JOHN N.<sup>6</sup>—183. Son of Daniel and Hannah (Shaw), was born in Abington, 20 March, 1820; m. Betsy Bicknell, 1841; died 25 Dec., 1882. She d. at Lawrence, Ks., May 21, 1903.

Children, born in Abington:—

- \***1077** MERRITT,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Aug., 1842; m. Helen L. Merriam, 1869.  
ALFRED, b. 2 March, 1845; d. 23 April, 1865.
- \***1078** ELLIS B., b. 12 Aug., 1848; m. Elsie L. Jefferies, 1881.
- 1081** ABBIE E., b. 3 Aug., 1852; m. H. L. Raymond, 1885.

1077-Merritt and Helen (Merriam) had children, born in Lawrence, and Parsons, Ks. He died 12 Feb. 1883.

**1077a** ABBIE M<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1874; m. Edward M. Wallace, 1899.  
**1077b** ALFRED H., b. 21 Aug., 1878; m. Mary I. Gabriel, 1902.  
One d. y.

1078-Ellis B. and Elsie (Jefferies) had children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Fort Edwards, N. Y. :—

ELMIRA E.<sup>s</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1882.

MAYREA, b. 4 May, 1889.

ALINE, b. 4 May, 1892.

One d. y.

438—CLEMENT <sup>6</sup>—185. Son of Benjamin and Hannah (Thompson), was born in Bow, N. H., 21 Dec., 1768 ; married, first, Elizabeth Robertson, 1794 ; second, Mary Dyer ; died 15 June, 1836.

Children, born in Bow, N. H. :—

\*1093 SAMUEL R.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1804 ; m. Elizabeth P. Brown, 1833.

SALLY, b.

HANNAH, b.

EMILY, b.

MARY R., b.

\*1094 BENNING, b. 2 June, 1805 ; m. Mary B. Warren, 1835.

NAOMI, b.

BETSY A., b.

TAPPEN, b.

NANCY J., b.

\*1095 CLEMENT, b. ; m. Martha C. Kimball, 1833.

1095-Clement and Martha C. (Kimball) had children, born in ——— :

CLARISSA E. A.<sup>s</sup>, b.

MARCELLUS C., b.

One d. y.

440—THOMAS <sup>6</sup>—186. Son of Benjamin and Hannah (Thompson), was born in Bow, N. H., 8 March, 1773 ; married, first, Sally Hempill ; second, ——— Kittridge ; d. 13 Aug., 1833.

Children, born in Bow and Dorchester, N. H. :—

\*1096 JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Sept., 1798 ; m. Delia Blake, 1826.

\*1097 BENJAMIN, b. 17 Nov., 1799 ; m. Abigail Buntin ; d. 1881.

1098 BETSY H., b. 27 April, 1801 ; m. William Mudgett.

1099 MARY, b. 6 Jan., 1793 ; m. Samuel Sweat.

1100 SARAH H., b. 9 June, 1804 ; m. Coburn Kendall.

1102 HIRAM, b. 13 March, 1806 ; m., first, ——— Terry ; m., second, Elizabeth Woodhull ; d. 10 Feb., 1849.

HANNAH, b. 28 Nov., 1807; d. 2 Oct., 1840.

\*1103 JOHN, b. 3 June, 1809; m. Fannie Whitney, 1835.

1104 MOSES K., b. 23 March, 1813; m. Mercy W. White, 1832; d. 22 Dec., 1893.

ELIZA, b. 24 Sept., 1814; d. 13 Sept., 1841.

1105 JANE L., b. 1 May, 1818; m. Moors Patee, 1845.

One d. y.

1096-James and Delia (Blake) had children, born in —:

2184 LUCY A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 June, 1828; m., first, Addison Hall, 1853; m., second, Elias Edmonds, 1871.

One d. y.

442—BENNING<sup>6</sup>—185. Son of Benjamin and Hannah (Thompson), was born in Bow, N. H., 9 Dec., 1780; married Hannah Story; died 2 Nov., 1814.

Children, born in —:—

\*1106 BENJAMIN A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 July, 1809; m., first, Jane Roach, 1832; m., second, Mary Fowler; d. 1892.

\*1107 JEREMIAH S., b. 7 June, 1811; m. Caroline Bates, 1831.

1108 HANNAH, b. 3 Aug., 1813; m. Joseph Parker, 1832.

One d. y.

1107-Jeremiah S. and Caroline (Bates) had children, born in —:—

2205 CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1834; m. Mary A. Shallis.

2206 ANNIE E., b. 24 Sept., 1839; m. Henry Churchill, 1861.

448—JOHN<sup>6</sup>—186. Son of John and Mary (Fowler), was born in Bow, N. H., 27 June, 1766; married, first, Martha Haseltine, 1788; second, Martha Green, 1802. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and died in service.

Children, born in Manchester and Dunbarton, N. H.:—

1109 BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. ; m. Abraham Gates.

1110 JOHN, b. ; m.

1112 RUTH, b. ; m. Timothy Hammond.

1113 MARY, b. 1800; m. Winthrop Folsom.

1114 MATILDA H., b. ; m. Job Willis.

\*1115 HIRAM P., b. 12 Sept., 1804; m. Relief Quimby, 1728.

1116 LUCY G., b. 20 Sept., 1807; m. Jonathon Sanborn.



- \*1117 PETER G., b. 7 Nov., 1810; m. Henrietta Bonney, 1846; d. 1885.  
 ABNER, b.  
 BALLARD, b.  
 NATHANIEL, b.  
 a daughter, b.

453—ISAAC C.<sup>6</sup>—186. Son of John and Mary (Fowler), was born in Bow, N. H., 28 Nov., 1781; married, first, Mary Gibbs; second, Rachel Worthy; died 12 May, 1860.

Children, born in Temple and Wilton, Me.:—

- \*1118 GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1805; m. Caroline Avery; d. 1874.  
 1119 EDWIN, b. 9 Nov., 1806; m. Sophie Richards; d. 1894.  
 1120 LOUISA, b. 14 March, 1811; m. William Dean, 1830; d. 1876.  
 1121 DELIA, b. ; m. Joseph Avery.  
 1122 MARY, b. ; m. Jere Eaton.  
 RACHEL, b. ; d. 1838.  
 1123 ISAAC C., b. 27 Oct., 1819; m. Myra Richson; d. 12 Aug., 1891.  
 1124 NANCY J., b. 15 Jan., 1823; m. Andrew Skillings.  
 1125 SOPHRONIA G., b. 15 June, 1824; m. Charles M. Lufkin.  
 1126 SARAH N., b. 15 Jan., 1827; m. Charles J. Eaton.  
 \*1127 FRANKLIN, b. 14 May, 1829; m. Jane Smith; d. 8 Nov., 1896.  
 \*1128 CHARLES M., b. 1 June, 1831; m. Helen E. Greenough, 1858.  
 ABIGAIL M., b. 1 June, 1831.  
 1129 FLAVILLA P., b. 8 Aug., 1833; m. Frank Wilkins.  
 \*1130 PHILANDER, b. 3 Nov., 1835; m., first, Elvira M. Small, 1866;  
 m., second, Lucinda J. Huse, 1886.  
 1131 JULIA A., b. 8 Feb., 1839; m. Wallace Jones.  
 One d. y.

455—GEORGE <sup>6</sup>—186. Son of John and Mary (Fowler), was born in Bow, N. H., 28 Dec., 1784; married Hannah Cotton; died 1888 (?).

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:—

- THOMAS B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 July, 1809; d. 1833.  
 FRANCES C., b. 11 May, 1811; d. 1840.  
 1132 NANCY, b. 27 Feb., 1823; m. Lowell Eastman, 1845.

1115—HIRAM P.<sup>7</sup>—448. Son of John and Martha (Green), was born in Manchester, N. H., 12 Sept., 1804; married Relief Quimby, 1828.

Children, born in Bennington and Woodford, Vt. :—

ALONZO S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1828; d. 1886.

**2207** SARAH A., b.

WALTER B., b.

MARY J., b.

LUCY A., b.

**2208** GEORGE B., b. 31 Jan., 1849; m. Annie E. Layton, 1884.  
Four d. y.

459—NATHANIEL <sup>6</sup>—187. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Bradley), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 26 July, 1774; married Catherine Dean, 1800; died 23 March, 1839.

Children, born in Dedham :—

**\*1133** OTIS,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Aug., 1802; m. Nancy Cummings, 1823.

**1134** ELIZABETH, b. 11 Dec., 1807; m. Joel M. Barber, 1832; d. 1881.

**\*1135** NATHANIEL, b. 10 Feb., 1810; m., first, Sarah Draper, 1829; m., second, Martha Colburn, 1834; m., third, Orinda Presby, 1839; d. 12 Nov., 1889.

**1136** CATHERINE, b. 20 Dec., 1812; m. Elisha Green, 1829; d. 1876.

**1137** MARY, b. 6 June, 1815; m. Edwin B. Knight, 1834; d. 1892.

**1138** LUCY, b. 28 Jan., 1818; m. Marcus A. Jackson, 1839; d. 1856.  
One d. y.

1133-Otis and Nancy (Cummings) had children, born in Dedham :—

**\*2224** HENRY O.<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. Anynette Chutard, 1848; d. 1868.

**2225** NANCY J., b. ; m. ——— Hooker.

One d. y.

461—JOHN <sup>6</sup>—186. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Bradley), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 8 Dec., 1777; married Hannah Noyes, 1802.

Children, born in Pembroke :—

**1139** NANCY H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Aug., 1813; m. Laban Sawyer.

**1140** LOUISA, b. 11 July, 1815; m. Alonzo W. Eaton, 1835; d. 1897.

**\*1142** JOHN, b. 24 Aug., 1817; m. Arianna Sleeper, 1845; d. 1894.

1142-John and Arianna (Sleeper) had children, born in Plaistow, N. H. :—

- 2226** MARY E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1847; m. Charles W. Cass, 1883.  
**2227** SUSAN A., b. 18 Nov., 1848; m. George A. Davis, 1880.  
 ANNIE L., b. 2 Dec., 1851.  
**2228** INEZ I., b. 21 Dec., 1853; m. Harry L. Cook, 1873.  
**\*2229** JOHN H., b. 11 Nov., 1855; m., first, Grace W. Sargent,  
 1883; m., second, Helen G. Walker, 1894.

2229-John H. and wife had children, born in Plaistow, N. H.:—

CLARA G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1884.

JOHN W., b. 6 March, 1896.

463—DAVID<sup>6</sup>—187. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Bradley), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 1784; married, first, Mrs. Ruth (Fiske) Stafford, in 1812; died 5 Jan., 1854. He moved to Landaff, N. H., in 1813; served in the war of 1812, in Col. Fisk's regiment. Moved from Landaff to Haverhill, N. H., in 1828.

Children, born in Landaff and Piermont, N. H.:—

- \*1143** SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 8 Oct., 1813; m. Elizabeth Libbey, 1840; d. 1893.  
**\*1144** BENJAMIN, b. 8 Oct., 1813; m., first, Mercy Libbey, 1835;  
 m., second, Mrs. Sarah Blood, 1848; m., third, Mary C.  
 Wheeler, 1869; d. Dec., 1897.  
**\*1145** CHARLES L., b. 1818; m., first, Delilah Gutterson, 1844; m.,  
 second, Mary C. Gutterson, 1864; m., third, Mrs. Miranda  
 Lamson, 1885.

1145-Charles L. and his wife adopted

**2234** GRACE,<sup>8</sup> b. ; m. Walter H. Spofford, 1888.

464—SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>—187. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Bradley), was born in Pembroke, N. H., Oct., 1784; married Elizabeth Morrell, 1816; died 4 Jan., 1864.

Children, born in Dedham;—

- \*1146** SAMUEL B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1817; m. Georgiana Beaumont, 1850.  
 MARIA, b. 30 Nov., 1819; d. 1850.  
**\*1147** WILLIAM A., b. 17 Oct., 1820; m. Mary R. Howe, 1844.  
 ELIZABETH, b. 8 Oct., 1823.  
**1148** EMELINE, b. 5 July, 1827; m. John R. Greene.  
 GEORGE L., b. 5 Apr., 1839.  
 One d. y.

1146-Samuel B. and Georgiana (Beaumont) had children, born in Canton :—

**2238** TERESA I.<sup>s</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1851; m. Charles French.

**2239** ELIZA R., b. 22 June, 1857; m. Fred K. Sumner, 1891.

BRADLEY M., b. 26 Dec., 1864.

**2240** JAMES B., b. 1 Nov., 1870; m. Mary D. Bartlett, 1894.

1146-Samuel B. "attended the public schools, and for one year a private school in Dedham, under the tuition of the Hon. Francis W. Bird. He entered Phillips Academy, Andover, in 1836, and remained there till the summer of 1840, when he entered Harvard, graduating in 1844. In 1875 the Philomathean Society in the academy, in which Mr. Noyes played a prominent part during his student days at Andover, held its semi-centennial anniversary, and he was chosen the orator of the day.

On leaving college he studied law with the Hon. Isaac Davis of Worcester, afterward with the Hon. Ezra Wilkinson of Dedham and the Hon. Ellis Ames of Canton. He was admitted to the Norfolk county bar in April, 1847, and began practising law in his adopted town of Canton. He was a member of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, the New England Horticultural Society, the Massachusetts Press Association, the Stoughton Musical Society, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association." He died in 1900.

466—DANIEL<sup>6</sup>—188. Son of Daniel and Abigail (Ames), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 10 June, 1780; married Nancy Davis, 1808.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

\***1149** DANIEL D.<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 May, 1822; m. ———; d. 29 Dec., 1893.

**1150** PRUDENCE D., b. 20 Nov., 1826; m. Paul R. Pickering, 1852.

\***1152** PHILIP H., b. 9 Aug., 1828; m. Lydia H. Thompson.

1149-Daniel D. and wife had: Edward<sup>8</sup>.

1152-Philip H. and Lydia H. (Thompson) had children, born in Newburyport:—

FLORENCE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1858.

**\*2242** EDWIN H., b. ; m. Maria J. Pearson, 1877.

2242-Edwin H.<sup>8</sup> and Maria (Pearson) had children, born in Newburyport:

PHILIP E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Feb., 1883.

FLORENCE M., b. 17 Dec., 1885.

Four d. y.

468—PETER <sup>6</sup>—188. Son of Daniel and Abigail (Ames), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 29 May, 1784; married Eunice Meserve, 1815; died 26 Dec., 1828.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:—

**1153** ABIGAIL E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1816; m. Daniel Fox.

**\*1154** ELIPHALET S., b. 30 June, 1818; m. Laura L. Hill.

PETER W., b. 8 Apr., 1822.

MARTHA J., b. 3 Mar., 1824.

THOMAS J., b. 9 May, 1827.

One d. y.

470—JOSEPH <sup>6</sup>—188. Son of Daniel and Abigail (Ames), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 24 March, 1788 married Mehitable Chase, 1813.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H., and Rowley:—

**\*1155** GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1813; m. Mary E. Sawyer, 1841.

**1156** REBECCA C., b. 12 Mar., 1816; m. Ruel L. Cram.

**\*1157** CHARLES, b. 5 Dec., 1817; m. Hannah Chase.

DANIEL, b. 24 Nov., 1821.

**\*1158** JOSEPH, b. 10 Feb., 1824; m. Sarah Leavitt.

**\*1159** JACOB, b. 15 Oct., 1825; m. Mary Dow, 1850.

MARY E., b. 4 Nov., 1827; d. 1847.

HENRY, b. 22 June, 1833; d. 1854.

**1160** ABBIE A., b. 25 Aug., 1837; m. Thomas W. Sanborn, 1858.

One d. y.

474—MICAHAH <sup>6</sup>—188. Son of Daniel and Abigail (Ames), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 7 Aug., 1798; married Elizabeth Chamberlain.



Children, born in Pembroke, N. H. :—

**\*1162** MICAJAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct., 1831; m. ———; d. 4 Feb., 1895.

**474a** LIZZIE N., b. ———; m. Benj. R. Cutter.

**474b** JENNIE, b. ———; m. — Berdeen.

One d. y.

1162-Micajah and wife had children, born in Pembroke, N. H. :—

WILLIAM A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1872.

**\*2248** HARRY B., b. 28 Dec., 1864; m. Emma I. Sharpe, 1891.

**\*2248**—Harry B. and Emma L. (Sharpe) had a child born in Chicago, Ill. :—

KENNETH S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1894.

477—ISAAC<sup>6</sup>—189. Son of Enoch and Eunice (Kinsman), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 3 Jan., 1776; married Mary<sup>6</sup> Noyes; died 3 Dec., 1862.

Children, born in Piermont, N. H. :—

**\*1163** BRADLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Feb., 1801; m. Martha S. Bardwell; d. 1858.

**477a** ANNA S., b. 25 May, 1806; m. David Rollins.

**1164** MARY, b. 23 Oct., 1808; m.

**\*1165** ISAAC, b. 6 Jan., 1811; m. Eliza Stephens, 1832; d. 1886.

**\*1166** ENOCH, b. 12 May, 1814; m. ———; d. 9 July, 1852.

**\*1167** SAMUEL N., b. 19 July, 1818; m. Mary A. Curtis.

**1168** URSULA, b. 30 Aug., 1821; m. ——— Livermore; d. 1869.

Two d. y.

1166-Enoch and wife had children, born in New Orleans, La. :—

ISAAC,<sup>8</sup> b.

MARY, b.

481—STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>—189. Son of Enoch and Eunice (Kinsman), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 5 July, 1783; married Sarah Abbott, 1805; died 1866.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:—

**1169** SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> m. Joseph Allen.

**\*1170** BENJAMIN A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1811; m., first, Lucy A. Thompson; m., second, Julia A. Bartlett; d. 13 Feb., 1865.

Two d. y.

1170—Benjamin A. and Julia A. (Bartlett) had children, born in Hartland, Vt.:—

**2264** LUCIA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1835; m. Rev. Robert W. Summers.

**2265** LAVINA, b. 10 Sept., 1839; m. D. A. Williams.

485—AARON<sup>6</sup>—190. Son of Aaron and Betty (Ladd), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 4 March, 1776; married Elizabeth King, 1800.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

**1172** LAURA,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 June, 1799; m., first, Aaron<sup>6</sup> Noyes; m., second, ——— Lamson; d. 11 Dec., 1884.

**\*1173** HEMAN B., b. 28 Mar., 1803; m. Sally W. Powell, 1834; d. 1876.

**\*1174** ALMON, b. 9 Mar., 1805; m. ———; d. 10 Apl., 1873.  
MARY, b. 8 May, 1807; d. 1830.

1174—Almon and wife had child, born in ——— : —

**\*2272** ALMON,<sup>8</sup> b. ; m.

2272—Almon and wife had children born in ——— :—

3120 HANNAH,<sup>9</sup> b. ; m. ——— Varney.

3121 SARAH, b. ; m. George Atwood.

487—JOHN<sup>6</sup> 190. Son of Aaron and Betty (Ladd), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 13 July, 1789; married Abigail Moody, 1811.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

**1175** ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Dec., 1812; m. John King; d. 23 Dec., 1891.

**1176** MAHALA, b. 4 Sept., 1815; m. William Sargent; d. 1 May, 1865.

**\*1177** JOHN M., b. 2 June, 1817; m. Elvira F. Chandler, 1842.

**\*1178** CYRUS W., b. 19 July, 1819; m. Almira M. Lathrop; d. 1897.

**\*1179** JOSHUA W., b. 29 July, 1823; m. Clara Carter; d. 6 July, 1878.

**\*1180** WASHINGTON M., b. 11 Feb., 1827; m. Lucy Poole, 1847.

**1182** ABIGAIL M., b. 15 June, 1835; m. George Ballou, 1854.

488—ENOCH <sup>6</sup>—190. Son of Aaron and Betty (Ladd), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 19 Oct., 1795; married Mary A. Knox, 1819; died 29 Dec., 1854.

Children, born in Tunbridge and Chelsea, Vt. :—

- \***1184** DAVID K.<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1820; m. Lucinda Barnes, 1848; d. 1900.
- 1185** AARON A., b. 22 Nov., 1822; m., first, Maria C. Crandall, 1851; m., second, Mrs. Martha A. Crozier, 1862.  
WILLIAM W., b. 25 Mar., 1825; d. 6 Dec., 1855.
- 1186** MARY A., b. 26 July, 1828; m., first, Albert Bennett; m., second, William Prentice.  
AMANDA M., b. 15 Jan., 1831; d. 16 Feb., 1873.
- \***1187** SILON, b. 30 Nov., 1832; m., first, Maria Tompkins; m., second, Rogelia R. Harper; d. 18 Jan., 1875.
- 1188** LYDIA A., b. 8 July, 1834; m. John Morse; d. 25 Apr., 1891.
- \***1189** HENRY C., b. 23 Apr., 1836; m. Ann E. Taylor.  
ROBERT B., b. 9 Mar., 1838; d. 5 Feb., 1854.

1187-Silon and wife had children, born in Chelsea, Vt. :—

- 2285** MARY A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1759; m. William Davis.
- 2286** ALICE D., b. Feb., 1861; m. Lester Phillips.  
HARPER S., b. 7 Dec., 1868.  
One d. y.

1189-Henry C. and Ann (Taylor) had a child, born in Chelsea, Vt. :—

CLIFFORD H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Apr., 1879.

489—CYRUS C.<sup>6</sup>—190. Son of Aaron and Betty (Ladd), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 2 Dec., 1797; married, first, Louisa Lester; second, Mary A. Jones, 1854; died 1859.

Children, born in Springfield :—

- \***1190** WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1842; m. Alice A. Tallmadge, 1869.
- \***1192** MORTIMER, b. 19 Nov., 1845; m. ———; d. 19 Nov., 1872.

1190-William S. and Alice (Tallmadge) had children, born in Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill., Detroit, New Albany, Mich., and Hastings, Neb. :—

- 2287** LOUISA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Apr., 1870; m. Arthur W. Rodgers, 1888.
- 2288** MABEL C., b. 2 Oct., 1871; m. Harold E. Marvin, 1900.

- 2289** FRANK B., b. 24 Aug., 1874; m. Claudia McPeak, 1900.  
 CHARLOTTE M., b. 10 Nov., 1776.  
 GRACE M., b. 21 Mar., 1881.  
 MATTIE M., b. 29 Sept., 1883.  
 WILLIAM C., b. 19 Sept., 1886.  
 Two d. y.

1192-Mortimer and wife had :—

MORTIMER,<sup>s</sup> b. 31 Mar., 1873.

491—NATHAN<sup>6</sup>—192. Son of Nathan and Sarah (Thompson), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 24 May, 1782; married Lydia Smith.

Children, born in Chelsea, Vt. :—

- POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 Nov., 1803; d. 1882.  
**\*1193** ABIAL, b. 15 Nov., 1804; m., first, Eliza Drew; m., second, Louisa Corwin, 1837; d. 1878.  
**\*1194** JAMES S., b. 6 June, 1806; m. Henrietta Montgomery, 1830.  
**1195** SOPHRONIA, b. 25 Sept., 1808; m. ——— York; d. 1866.  
**\*1196** STEPHEN, b. 29 June, 1811; m. Julia A. Gushia; d. 1892.  
 HANNAH S., b. 24 Nov., 1813; d. 1845.  
**\*1197** DANIEL, b. 24 June, 1817; m., first, Mary A. Haskell, 1842; m., second, Ann ———; d. 14 July, 1893.  
**\*1198** NATHAN, b. 21 Feb., 1822; m., first, Emeline T. Emery, 1849; m., second, Louisa B. Fogg, 1873.  
**\*1199** FREEMAN S., b. 9 Sept., 1824; m., first, Martha S. Badger, 1847; m., second, Lavina Lillie, 1861.

493—AMOS<sup>6</sup>—192. Son of Nathan and Sarah (Thompson), was born in Tunbridge, Vt.; married Ann Bennett.

Children, born in Royalton, Vt. :—

- \*1203** ANDREW B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1814; m. Fanny H. Durkee.  
**1204** DEBORAH, b. 30 Mar., 1818; m. Ross Ford.

1203-Andrew B. and Fanny H. (Durkee) had children, born in Tunbridge, Vt. :—

- 2315** CHARLOTTE,<sup>s</sup> b. ; m. Carlo Wilson.  
**2316** SARAH, b. ; m. Edward M. Carlton.  
 EVERETT H., b. 27 Aug., 1850.

HARRISON, b.  
 ELSIE, b.  
 EMELINE, b.  
 ALFRED, b.  
 ORVILLE, b. 1837.

494—JAMES<sup>6</sup>—192. Son of Nathan and Sarah (Thompson), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 26 Aug., 1786; married Cynthia Kingsbury, 1818.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

- \*1205 JASON N.<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1819; m. Mary Taylor, 1852; d. 1893.
- \*1206 JAMES S., b. 30 Dec., 1821; m., first, Cynthia Knox, 1851; m. second, Ann J. Hoyt.
- 1207 EMILY K., b. 13 Feb., 1824; m., first, James Moore; m., second, George Wallace; m., third, Samuel M. Chamberlain.
- \*1208 CHARLES H., b. 10 Jan., 1826; m., first, Lucy Haseltine, 1850; m., second, Lucy Cooledge.
- \*1209 HEZEKIAH H., b. 22 Feb., 1828; m., first, Seraphine L. Dow, 1853; m., second, Emily Chandler, 1856.  
 GEORGE H., b. 31 Apr., 1832; d. 12 May, 1864.
- 1210 CAROLINE J., b. 9 Jan., 1836; m. Augustus S. Chandler, 1860.  
 One d. y.

George H. was corporal in the 2d Vermont Vols. in the civil war, and was killed in battle.

496—RICHARD<sup>6</sup>—192. Son of Nathan and Sarah (Thompson), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 31 March, 1793; married Maria Folsom; died 1826.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

- 1213 ABIGAIL F.<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Apr., 1819; m. Joseph S.<sup>7</sup> Noyes; d. 1867.
- 1214 SARAH A., b. 26 Jan., 1821; m. James S. Hackett, 1843.
- \*1215 GEORGE L., b. 5 Feb., 1823; m. Ann D. Brigham, 1847.  
 MARY M., b. 29 Aug., 1824.  
 One d. y.

497—SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>—192. Son of Nathan and Sarah (Thompson), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 4 July, 1795; married Hannah Smith; died Oct., 1867.



Children, born in Tunbridge :

- 1216** HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. ; m. Caroline Ames.  
**\*1217** SETH B. b., ; m. ——— Wills.  
**1218** MARK, b. ; m. ——— Folsom.  
**\*1219** JOSEPH S., b. ; m. Abigail F. Noyes; d. 1867.

1217-Seth<sup>7</sup> and wife had :

MASON,<sup>8</sup> b.

1219-Joseph S.<sup>7</sup> and Abigail F. (Noyes) had :

HANNAH M.<sup>8</sup>, b. ; d. 25 Aug., 1867.

499—JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>—194. Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Platts), was born in Rowley, 10 June, 1768 ; married Mary Currier, 1789 ; died 1845.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me. :—

- 1232** ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. 3 Sept., 1790 ; m. Beniah Benjamin ; d. 1878.  
**1233** NANCY, b. 19 Dec., 1796 ; m. James Shepard.  
**\*1234** BENJAMIN, b. 15 June, 1798 ; m., first, Susan Decker ; m., second, Katherine Peaslee ; d. 3 Sept., 1867.  
**\*1235** CYRUS, b. 12 Aug., 1800 ; m. Rebecca C. Calderwood, 1829.  
**1236** EUNICE, b. 1 Jan., 1805 ; m. ——— Decker.  
**1237** MARJORY, b. 2 July, 1809 ; m. Aaron Stackpole.  
**\*1238** MILTON, b. 12 May, 1812 ; m. Ruth A. Erskine ; d. 8 Apl., 1881. One d. y.

500—BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>—194. Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Platts), was born in Rowley ; married Lois Turner, 1791 ; died Jan., 1859.

Children, born in Damariscotta Mills, Me. :—

- 1240** SUSANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. ; m. Jos. Sylvester.  
**\*1242** ABIEL, b. 13 Jan., 1792 ; m. Nancy Weeks, 1817 ; d. 1845.  
**1243** LOIS, b. 1813 ; m. Winthrop Weeks ; d. 12 Oct., 1861. Two d. y.

501—MOSES<sup>6</sup>—194. Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Platts), was born in Rowley, 7 Mar., 1770 ; married Sarah Currier, 1792 ; died 5 Mar., 1846.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me. :—

- 1220** DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Jan., 1797; m. Susan Cooper, 1816; d. 1864.  
 LYDIA, b. 11 Mar., 1798.  
**1221** HANNAH, b. 7 Mar., 1799; m. ——— Rowe.  
 MARTHA, b. 25 Sept., 1800.  
**1222** FANNY, b. 28 July, 1802; m. Peter Philbrick, 1831.  
 SUSANNA, b. 4 June, 1804.  
**1223** HEZEKIAH, b. 1 Sept., 1807; m. Mary W. Walker, 1830.  
**\*1224** CHANDLER, b. 20 Aug., 1810; m. Abbie Perkins.  
**1225** ELI, b. 27 Apr., 1814; m. Clementine Pierce, 1835; d. 1854.  
 ISAIAH, b. 20 Nov., 1816.

502—NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>—194. Son of Jonathon and Elizabeth (Platts) was born 6 Dec., 1771, in Rowley; married Annie Currier, 1796, died 26 Nov., 1854.

Children born in Jefferson, Me. :—

- 1226** MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Jan., 1799; m. Ezekiel Potter, d. 2 July, 1866.  
**\*1227** ABRAM, b. 3 Mar., 1803; m. Molly Decker, 1831; d. 1877.  
 SARAH, b. Sept., 1806; d. 1827.  
 Two d. y.

1227-Abram and Polly (Decker) had children born in Jefferson, Me. :—

- 2268** WILLIAM P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 July, 1834; m. Emma W. Tucker, 1860.  
**2369** HANNAH H., b. 27 Feb., 1838; m. Reuben McKindsley.  
**\*2370** ALBERT D., b. 11 June, 1840; m. first, Caroline A. Sukeforth;  
 m. second, Maria Fountain; d. 20 Nov., 1876.  
 One d. y.

2370-Albert D. and Caroline (Sukeforth) had two children die young.

504—JOHN<sup>6</sup>—194. Son of Jonathon and Elizabeth (Platts) was born in Jefferson, Me., 22 Apr., 1782; married Margaret Lash.

Children born in Jefferson, Me. :—

- \*1244** HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1807; m. Josephine Jones.  
 RACHEL, b. 22 Oct., 1809.  
 AARON, b. 10 July, 1812.  
 PAUL, b. 1 June, 1814.
- 1245** MARGARET, b. 17 Nov., 1816; m. Crowell Hatch.  
 ABIEL, b. 3 Sept., 1819.  
 ELIZA, b. 27 Jan., 1821.  
 BALINDO, b. 5 Jan., 1824.  
 JOHN, b. 23 Apr., 1826.

506—ISAAC <sup>6</sup>—194. Son of Jonathon and Elizabeth (Platts) was born in Jefferson, Me., 1787; married Hannah Plummer; died 1845.

Children born in Jefferson, Me. :—

- 1228** ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Apr., 1812; m. Margaret Johnson, 1836.  
 Three d. y.

507—DANIEL <sup>6</sup>—194. Son of Jonathon and Elizabeth (Platt) was born in Jefferson, Me.; married Mary Bradbury.

Children born in Jefferson, Me. :—

- 1229** LOIS C.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Samuel Cockson.  
**\*1230** SILAS, b. ; m. Hannah Shepard, 1826.

508—AARON <sup>6</sup>—194. Son of Jonathon and Elizabeth (Platts) was born in Jefferson, Me., 10 July, 1798; married Nancy Bradbury, 1829; died 5 Jan., 1867.

Children born in Whitefield, Me. :—

- HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 1829.  
 MARIA L., b. 6 June, 1832; d. 16 June, 1898.  
 LYDIA E., b. 22 July, 1834; d. Sept., 1862.
- \*1239** AARON B., b. 6 Feb., 1837; m. Isa H. Bond, 1868.

1239—Aaron B. and Isa H. (Bond) had children born in Whitefield, Me. :—

- CLYDE S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr., 1869.  
**2367** WALTER D. b. May, 1872; m. Dora D. Morse, 1893.

509—ENOCH <sup>6</sup>—194 had three children d. y.

510—DAVID<sup>6</sup>—195. Son of David and Hannah (Hunt), was born in Abington, 16 Nov., 1787 ; married Lydia Orcutt, 1811.

Children born in Abington : —

SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 July, 1814.

\***1079** LEVI W., b. 22 Feb., 1816; m. Marcia A. Hill, 1842; d. July, 1898.  
SARAH D., b.

LYDIA, b.

THOMAS W., b. ; died at sea, 1844.

\***1080** EPHRAIM L., b. 2 May, 1827; m. Myra E. Ramsdell, 1854.

1080-Ephraim L. and Myra E. (Ramsdell) had children born in Abington :—

CLARA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug., 1867.

ELMER T., b. July, 1875.

511—JAMES<sup>6</sup>—195. Son of David and Hannah (Hunt), was born in Abington, 29 Sept., 1789 ; married Hannah Shaw, 1817 ; died 30 Nov., 1879.

Children born in Abington :—

**1082** ANN M.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Peter Lane, 1849.

\***1083** LORENZO D., b. 11 Sept., 1826; m. Eliza D. Clark, 1854.

**1084** DEXTER H., b. 15 June, 1835; m. Mary A. Hunt, 1868.

1083-Lorenzo D. and Eliza (Clark) had Everett<sup>8</sup>.

513—LUTHER<sup>6</sup>—195. Son of David and Hannah (Hunt), was born in Abington, 2 Dec., 1809 ; married first, Mary Fields ; second, Catherine L. Daniels, died 31 July, 1884.

Children born in Pepperell, and Austinburg, Ohio :—

MARY J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 June, 1849; m.

\***1085** MARTIN L., b. 4 June, 1856; m. Jessie Whiting, 1885.

\***1086** ALONZO C., b. 2 Aug., 1858; m. Laura Fellows, 1882.

**1087** LUELLA J., b. 24 July, 1860; m. H. J. George, 1884.

CLARENCE, b. 29 Jan., 1864.

CLEMENT, b. 29 Jan., 1864.

RANDALL P., b. 12 Oct., 1869.

1085—Martin L. and Jessie (Whiting) had child born in Hyde Park :—

ERNEST W.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1897.

516—MOSES<sup>6</sup>—197. Son of Mathew and Abigail (Randall), was born in Abington, 20 May, 1791 ; married Lucy E. Bennett, 1817; died May, 1867.

Children born in Abington :—

**1088** FRANCIS I.<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1819; m. Susan Hall, d. 1845.

LUCY E., b. 23 Nov., 1821; d. July, 1843.

**1089** ABIGAIL, b. 3 Aug., 1823; m. Jonathon Arnold, 1841.

MARIA W., b. 2 Jan., 1827.

ELIPHA W., b. 1 Feb., 1829, m.

**1090** EDWARD W., b. 17 Dec., 1832; m. first, Ada D. M. Josselyn, 1864; m. second, Sarah E. Waters, 1871; m. third, Mary L. Searle, 1881.

**1092** WALLACE, b. 11 Dec., 1837; m. Richards.

881—JOHN<sup>7</sup>—358. Son of John and Zibia (Brett), was born in Minot, Me., 28 Feb., 1782 ; married Polly Whitney ; died 5 April, 1868.

Children born in Minot, Me. :—

**1951** ZIBIA<sup>8</sup>, m. first, William Bacon; m. second, — Knowlton.

**\*1952** NATHAN W., b. June, 1814; m. Sally White, 1837; d. 1892.

**1953** ELIPHALET, b. 16 Apr., 1817; m. Mrs. ———.

**\*1954** WILLIAM H., b. 13 Apr., 1819; m. Clara Beals, d. May, 1900.

**1955** SARAH, b. 11 May, 1821; m. William Simmonds.

**1956** JOANNA, b. 25 May, 1823; m. Thaxter Philoon.

**1957** ISAAC, b. ; m. first, ; m. second, ; d. 26 Apr., 1887.

1953—Eliphalet<sup>8</sup> went to California in 1853, and nothing has been heard of him since, by his relatives in Maine.

882—ELIPHALET<sup>7</sup>—358. Son of John and Zibia (Brett), was born in Bridgewater, 21 March, 1785 ; married Joanna Record, 1711 ; died 3 March, 1878.

Children born in Minot, Me. :—



- 1958** DIANA<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 June, 1812; m. Eli Young, 1830; d. 28 July, 1831.  
**\*1959** RUFUS K., b. 25 Sept. 1814; m. Mehitable J. Smith, 1836; d. 1876.  
**1960** CYNTHIA, b. 19 Oct., 1816; m. John R. Goff, 1835; d. 1877.  
**1962** JOANNA, b. 1 Aug., 1819; m. Ephraim Rounds, 1839; d. 1878.  
**\*1963** LEVI P., b. 23 July, 1822; m. Jane Gowell 1849; d. 3 Mar., 1891.  
**\*1964** HENRY H., b. 17 Sept., 1825; m. Louisa McBride, 1851; d. 1895.

885—DANIEL<sup>7</sup>—358. Son of John and Zibia (Brett), was born in Bridgewater, 21 Jan., 1793; married Rachel Simmons, 1814; died 20 Jan., 1876.

Children born in Hope, Union, Warren, Poland and Minot, Me. :—

- 1965** RACHEL S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1816; m. Samuel J. Brown, 1841.  
 NANCY, b. 28 Nov., 1817; d. 26 Sept., 1832.  
**1966** JULIA A., b. 20 Oct., 1821; m. Wm. M. Monroe, 1840; d. 1857.  
**\*1967** DANIEL A., b. 25 June, 1825; m. Elizabeth S. Norris, 1848.  
**1968** CLARINDA T., b. 17 Apr., 1828; m. Geo. H. Humphrey, 1848.  
 STEPHEN S., b. 3 July, 1830; lost at sea, 1850.  
**\*1969** JOHN Q., b. 16 Oct., 1833; m. Emiline Daicy, 1856.  
**1970** MARY A. b. 25 Apr., 1835; m. Wm. R. Swan, 1855.  
 One d. y.

1967-Daniel A.<sup>8</sup> and Elizabeth (Norris) had children born in Malden :—

ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b.  
 DANIEL A., b.  
 ANGIE C., b.

888—ASA<sup>7</sup>—359. Son of Bela and Elizabeth (Mahan), was born in Worcester, 18 April, 1784; married Mary Judkins, 1810; died 27 Dec., 1868. He was one of the early settlers of Norway, Me., and was in the service during the war of 1812.

Children born in Norway, Me. :—

- 1972** ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Nov., 1811; m. William Miller, d. 21 Apr., 1870.  
**1973** BETSEY M., b. 22 Feb., 1820; m. Samuel Marston; d. 1903.  
**1974** MARY, b. 1 June, 1822; m. ——— Smith; d. 2 Feb., 1886.  
**\*1975** WILLIAM M., b. 13 Nov., 1828; m. Elizabeth Bisland, 1855.  
 ADALINE, b. 14 Feb., 1831; d. 16 Feb., 1882.

889—SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>—359. Son of Bela and Elizabeth (Mahan) was born in Norway, Me., 10 Feb., 1791; married Elizabeth A. Smith.

Children born in Monmouth, Me. :—

- 1976** ELIZABETH A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1816; m. Joseph H. Smith.  
**\*1977** JOSHUA S., b. 3 Apr., 1818; m. Octavia M. Jack.  
 WILLIAM, b. 31 Jan., 1821.  
**1978** SABRA A., b. 30 Oct., 1824; m. Ezekiel Welch.  
**1979** SAMUEL B., b. 3 May, 1826; m. Sarah Folsom.  
 MARTHA, b. 1 Dec., 1828.  
 SARAH H., b. 17 Mar., 1830.

890—JOHN<sup>7</sup>—359. Son of Bela and Elizabeth (Mahan), was born in Norway, Me., 11 Mar., 1793; married Hannah Young, 1820; died 4 Sept., 1872.

Children born in Greenwood, Me. :—

- 1980** HARRIET<sup>s</sup>, b. 1821; m. ———; d. 1859.  
**1982** JOHN, b. 14 July, 1822; m. Hannah Richardson, 1855.  
**1983** SARAH J., b. 1824; m. ———  
**\*1984** AUGUSTUS, b. 2 July, 1826; m. first, Augusta E. Cordwell, 1852; m. second, Mrs. Frances Bird, 1883.  
**\*1985** HENRY F., b. 13 June, 1830; m. Mary P. Cordwell; d. 1885.  
**\*1986** ISAAC P., b. 18 Feb., 1834; m. Elmira J. Herrick, 1857.  
 HANNAH M., b. 1836.  
 KINGSBURY F., b. 1838; served in Civil War; died Dec., 1861.  
 One d. y.

891—BELA<sup>7</sup>—359. Son of Bela and Elizabeth (Mahan), was born in Norway, Me., 24 Nov., 1795; married Honor Prince; died 27 Nov., 1858.

Children born in Norway, Me. :—

- 1987** GEORGE W.<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1828; m. Julia A. Horr.  
**\*1988** WARREN, b. 7 Mar., 1831; m. Mary E. York, 1856; d. 1890.  
**\*1989** ROBERT P., b. 23 Jan., 1834; m. Harriet M. Woodbury, 1859.  
**1990** APHIA E., b. 8 May, 1838; m. David Pratt.

892—LEVI<sup>7</sup>—359. Son of Bela and Elizabeth (Mahan), was born in Norway, Me., 31 Jan., 1800; married Mary Young in 1820; died 30 May, 1864.

Children born in Calais and Topsfield, Me. :—

- 1992** ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1822; m. Stephen Bean; d. 15 Dec., 1893.  
**\*1993** GEORGE, b. 25 Feb., 1824; m. Sarah Vickery; d. May, 1863.  
**\*1994** HENRY W., b. 26 Apr., 1827; m. Mary Moore; d. 27 Sept., 1892.  
**' 1995** AMOS T., b. 28 Mar., 1832; m. Philena Powell.  
**\*1996** ALBERT C., b. 6 Oct., 1839; m. Bathsheba Fogg, 1861; d. 1893.  
**1997** MARY L., b. 2 Aug., 1841; m. first, Nehemiah Loring, 1858;  
 m. second, Stephen H. Cummings, 1867; d. 17 Jan., 1873.

1993—George <sup>s</sup> and Sarah (Vickery) had children :—

GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, b.  
 WILLIAM, b.  
 SARAH, b.

1094—Henry W.<sup>s</sup> and Mary (Moore) had children :—

RAYMOND<sup>9</sup>, b.  
 CORA, b.  
 MAUD, b.

897—LUKE B.<sup>7</sup>—361. Son of John and Rachel (Bicknell), was born in Abington, 10 Feb., 1811; married Susan M. Cox, 1833.

Children born in Abington :—

- \*1999** LUKE B.<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 May, 1837; m. Frances C. Robinson, 1866.  
 SUSAN M., b. 23 June, 1846; d. 7 Aug., 1869.  
**2000** SARAH M., b. 29 Aug., 1850; m. Everett A. Cole, 1886.  
**2002** JOSIAH T., m. Maria C. Leavitt.  
 One d. y.

1999—Luke B.<sup>s</sup> was Second Lieut. 7th Mass. Vols. in the Civil War, 1863.

1999—Luke B.<sup>s</sup> and Frances (Robinson) had

**3043** MARY F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 March, 1860; m. Frederic L. Starrett, 1892.

899—HOLLAND W.<sup>7</sup>—361. Son of John and Rachel (Bicknell), was born in Abington, 20 Mar., 1816; married Deborah Bicknell, 1841.

Children born in Abington :—

OCTAVIA B.<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1845.  
 One d. y.

900—NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>—361. Son of John and Rachel (Bicknell), was born in Abington, 27 June, 1824; married, first, Mary H. Whiting, 1847; second, Louise A. Hunting, 1853; resides in Whitman.

Children, born in Abington:—

WALTER,<sup>s</sup> b. 22 Oct., 1848.

**2003** ELMER W., b. 27 Nov., 1850; m. ——— Reed.

901—WILLIAM E.<sup>7</sup>—361. Son of John and Rachel (Bicknell), was born in Abington, 28 Feb., 1828; married, first, Charlotte A. Brown, 1851; second, Alice J. Wood, 1860. He is a clergyman.

Children, born in Carmel, Lewiston, Greene, Milo, and Guilford, Me.:—

**2004** LOTTIE A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1861; m. Lewis B. Williams, 1893.

**2005** LIZZIE S., b. 28 May, 1863; m. Mark L. Hersey, 1887.

**2006** LUCIA H., b. 8 Nov., 1864; m. E. P. Holmes, 1888.

**2007** CHARLES W., b. 31 Mar., 1869; m. Helen G. Baker, 1898.

**2008** WILLIAM B., b. 6 Nov., 1871; m. Susie E. Dow, 1897; grad. Harvard, 1895.

906—ELIAB M.<sup>7</sup>—362. Son of Eliab and Mary (Whitman), was born in Abington, 23 Nov., 1809; married Polly W. Pool in 1831, and died 1 Aug., 1873.

Children, b. in Abington:—

ABBY A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 Sept., 1834.

**\*2009** ELIAB M., b. 13 Aug., 1837; m. Annie W. Murphy, 1859.

LURANIA P., b. 27 Aug., 1846.

MARY W., b. 31 Oct., 1850.

One d. y.

908—JOSIAH E.<sup>7</sup>—362. Son of Eliab and Mary (Whitman), was born in Abington, 16 May, 1814; married Sarah A. Whitman; died in 1891.

Children, b. in E. Bridgewater:—

**\*2010** DANIEL W.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1853; m. Amelia E. Kelly, 1883.

GEORGE W., b. 10 Nov., 1857.

**2012** NELLIE A., b. ; m. Lyman Ford, 1888.

**2013** LIZZIE S., b. ; m. Edward Tyler, 1878.

2010—Daniel W.<sup>8</sup> and Amelia (Kelly) had children, born in Bridgewater:—

AGNES A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1883.

CHARLES W., b. 30 April, 1891.

911—JOHN L.<sup>7</sup>—363. Son of Moses and Hannah (Whitman), was born in Providence, R. I., 29 March, 1809; married Phebe M. Cobbe in 1830; died 7 Dec., 1885.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:—

**2014** HANNAH M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 July, 1833; m. George W. Cobb, 1860.

**2015** JOHN W., b. 29 Oct., 1835; m. Eliza G. Cobb, 1864; d. 1872.

**\*2016** GEORGE C., b. 24 Aug., 1838; m. Laura G. Warnick, 1867.

MARY C., b. 3 Mch., 1845; d. 27 Mar., 1871.

ABBY C., b. 3 Nov., 1856.

Two d. y.

**\*2015**—John W. and Eliza G. Cobb had children, born in

—:

LOUISE J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1872.

One d. y.

2016—GEORGE C.<sup>8</sup>—911. Son of John and Phebe (Cobbe), was born in Providence, R. I., 4 Aug., 1838; married Laura G. Warnick, 1867.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:—

LAURA G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 July, 1869.

**\*3048** ARTHUR H., b. 23 May, 1874; m. Ethel Deming, 1896.

AGNES K., b. 1 Dec., 1882.

One d. y.

3048—Arthur H. and Ethel (Deming) had a child, born in

—:

GEORGE W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 May, 1898.

912—DANIEL <sup>7</sup>—364. Son of Samuel and Jane (Moody), was born in Newbury, 6 May, 1797; married Sarah Pearson, 1826.



## Children, born in Newbury :—

- \*2017** DANIEL P.<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 May, 1827; m. Jane N. Davis, 1849; d. 1893.  
JOHN C., b. 30 Aug., 1831; d. Oct., 1897.
- \*2018** ALFRED, b. 23 Feb., 1835; m., first, Lucinda E. Rogers, 1855;  
second, Lizzie F. Chase, 1882.
- 2019** SARAH J., b. 30 Oct., 1836; m. Charles E. Coker, 1854.
- 2020** REBECCA, b. 19 Dec., 1839; m. James W. Meader, 1865.
- 2022** MARY D., b. 25 Dec., 1845; m. Frank E. Griffith, 1880.
- 2023** FRANCIS A., b. 15 June, 1856; m. Lizzie C. Stephens, 1884.

914—CALVIN <sup>7</sup>—364. Son of Samuel and Jane (Moody), was born in Newbury, 4 Feb., 1808; married Charity L. Hobbs, 1853; died 18 June, 1887.

## Children, born in Newbury, Mass. :—

- 2027** JANE,<sup>s</sup> b. 4 Nov., 1854; m. Asa Pingree, 1874.
- \*2028** SILAS M., b. 5 Dec., 1856; m. Martha A. Dyer, 1879.  
SYLVIA M., b. 26 July, 1860; d. 14 Aug., 1870.
- \*2029** JOSHUA D., b. 1 Sept., 1862; m. Charlotte E. Dyer, 1882.
- 2030** MARGARET A. W., b. 13 Mar., 1870; m. Sumner S. Littlefield, 1896.  
GEORGE W., b. 22 Feb., 1874.  
ROBERT W., b. 25 Jan., 1883.  
Three d. y.

915—JOSEPH L.<sup>7</sup>—364. Son of Samuel and Jane (Moody), was born in Newbury, 26 May, 1818; married Abigail Kimball, 1836; died 11 June, 1888.

## Children, born in Georgetown and Lowell :—

- 2032** HANNAH L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1837; m. Dr. Robert Wescott, 1861.
- 2033** SUSAN G., b. 10 Nov., 1838; m. Robert S. Stephenson, 1869.
- \*2034** EDWARD J., b. 7 Sept., 1841; m. Jennie Baker, 1875.  
LUTHER B., b. 14 Mar., 1843; d. 28 Aug., 1864.  
ELIJAH, b. 6 Aug., 1845.  
ELIZABETH K., b. 6 Apr., 1846.  
JAMES G., b. 26 Oct., 1849.

2934—Edward J.<sup>8</sup> and Jennie (Baker) had children, born in Lowell :—

- EDWARD B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1876; d. 1 Feb., 1899.  
HELEN W., b. 29 Aug., 1877.  
MARGARET L., b. 10 Apr., 1879.

2034—Edward J. was major of the First Texas (Union) Cavalry.

918—EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>—365. Son of Nathan and Sarah (Niles), was born in Newburyport, 9 Aug., 1807; married Maria Hayden, 1837; died 19 Jan., 1899.

Children, born in Mattoon, Ill. :—

NATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 Mar., 1838; d. 23 Dec., 1871.

MARIA, b. 9 June, 1840.

**\*2035** RUFUS, b. 18 Apr., 1842; m. Ann A. Crawford.

**2036** SARAH, b. 12 Feb., 1844; m. Samuel S. Irwin.

**\*2037** EBENEZER, b. 14 June, 1847; m. Louisa Ames, 1877.

**\*2038** FRANCIS, b. 12 Nov., 1849; m. Ann M. Vandervere, 1876.

**\*2039** HENRY C., b. 20 Mar., 1852; m. Jennette Lytle, 1876.

**2040** ANN L., b. 12 Aug., 1854; m. Clifton Ellis.

One d. y.

2038—Francis<sup>8</sup> and Ann M. (Vandervere) had children born in Mattoon, Ill. :—

FRANCIS V.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Sept., 1881.

CALEB K., b. 15 Oct., 1880.

One d. y.

920—DANIEL P.<sup>7</sup>—370. Son of Daniel and Mary H. (Parish), was born in Newbury, 4 June, 1820; married Helen McGregor Means; died 1888. He was a graduate of Yale, 1840.

Children, born in New York city :—

MARION McG.<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1855.

**\*2044** EDWARD P., b. 26 Sept., 1857; m. Jessie P. Hill, 1891.

ATHERTON, b. 14 June, 1862; graduate of Yale, 1885.

2044—Edward P.<sup>8</sup> and Jessie P. (Hill) had children, born in Boston and Winchester :—

HELEN McG.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1892.

RICHARD A., b. Sept., 1894.

922—ELIJAH P.<sup>7</sup>—370. Son of Daniel and Mary H. (Parish), was born in Newbury, 23 Nov., 1821; married Martha Ray, 1847.

Child, born in Newbury:—

ALBERT A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1849.

925—ARIEL S.<sup>7</sup>—370. Son of Daniel and Mary H. (Parish), was born in Newbury, 5 April, 1829; married Sarah A. Haddock, 1856.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

ELIZABETH B.<sup>s</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1858.

One d. y.

926—HENRY D.<sup>7</sup>—370. Son of Daniel and Mary H. (Parish), was born in Newbury, 1 Feb., 1835; married Maria H. Willett, 1863.

Children, born in Hyde Park:—

HOWARD,<sup>s</sup> b. 5 Feb., 1870; d. 22 Dec., 1901.

One d. y.

928—JOHN M.<sup>7</sup>—371. Son of Samuel and Nancy R. (Miller), was born in Dorchester, 30 Mar., 1787; married, first, Abigail S. Updike, 1806; second, Jessie McW. McAuslin, 1835; died 21 Oct., 1842. He was a mariner, his family living in Providence, R. I., until about 1815, when he went to Ohio; but not liking the change, he went to New Orleans on a flat boat, and from there returned to Providence, where he lived until the death of his first wife, when he moved to Wilmington, N. C. He commanded a steamship sailing between New York and Savannah for some time before his death.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:—

**\*2047** JOHN U.<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1807; m., first, Frances S. Updike, 1835; m., second, Harriet B. Wilmarth; d. 17 Dec., 1878.

**2048** ANN C., b. 8 May, 1808; m. Joshua Spooner; d. 1875.

**2049** SARAH, b. 2 Aug., 1809; m. L. S. Bolles; d. July, 1862.

MARY, b. 8 Apr., 1811; d. 5 Apr., 1885.

- \*2050** SAMUEL M., b. 21 Aug., 1812; m., first, Johanna Castile; m., second, Louisa West; d. 10 June, 1888.  
 EMILY C., b. Apr., 1815; d. 1829.
- 2052** WILLIAM R., b. May, 1817; m. Polly Ensign, 1871; d. 1884.  
 CHARLES McW., b. 10 May, 1837; d. 5 Dec., 1885.  
 Two d. y.

2050-Samuel M.<sup>8</sup> and Louisa (West) had children born in ———:—

HELEN S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1849; d. 1860.  
 FRED N., b. 1855; d. 1881.  
 Two d. y.

Charles McW.<sup>8</sup> was chaplain of the Fifth R. I. Heavy Artillery, 1862.

930—SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>—371. Son of Samuel and Nancy R. (Miller), was born in Dorchester, 25 Aug., 1793; married, first, Jane M. Dixon, 1827; second, Harriet Barnum. He died 19 Mar., 1854, of injuries received by falling from his barn, in Northport, L. I. He was a mariner, but left the sea for his farm, not long before his death.

Children, born in Northport, L. I.:—

- 2053** JANE S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1830; m. J. Crawford; d. 1902.  
 JOHN M., b. 22 Jan., 1833.
- \*2054** CHARLES W., b. 30 Jan., 1838; m. Susan A. Hilton, 1859.
- \*2055** SAMUEL F., b. 9 Apr., 1842; m. Georgia B. Poor, 1869.  
 Two d. y.

2055-Samuel F.<sup>8</sup> and Georgia B. (Poor) had children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:—

ADELAIDE,<sup>9</sup> b. 9 Apr., 1870.  
 HENRY P., b. 12 June, 1872.  
 One d. y.

932—GEORGE<sup>8</sup>—371. Son of Samuel and Nancy R. (Miller), was born in Sharon, 19 June, 1797; married, first, Margaret Cole, 1820; second, Nancy Anthony, 1839; died 5 March, 1849.

Children, born in Orange county, N. Y., and Patterson, N. J. :—

NANCY,<sup>8</sup> b. 9 Jan., 1822.

**\*2056** WILLIAM, b. 2 May, 1823; m. Rosana Newsom.

**\*2057** SAMUEL, b. 8 Sept., 1826; m., first, Elizabeth Dowden; m., second, Adelia Dewell, 1859.

ELIZABETH, b. 8 Feb., 1838; d. 29 Jan., 1889.

MARY, b. 2 May, 1840.

MARTHA, b. 2 May, 1849.

GEORGIANA, b. 8 Aug., 1842.

HARRIET, b. 8 Aug., 1842.

Five d. y.

2056-William<sup>8</sup> and Rosanna (Newsom) had children, born in Newport, Ky. :—

**\*3063** GEORGE R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June, 1849; m. Mattie Swisher.

ROSA V., b. 28 Dec., 1851.

ELIZA F., b. 11 Mar., 1853.

3063-George R.<sup>9</sup> and Mattie (Swisher) had one child :—

GEORGE,<sup>10</sup> b. 28 July, 1878.

936—HENRY J.<sup>7</sup>—374. Son of Silas and Abiah (Stone), was born in Newburyport, 25 Aug., 1812; married Jane L. Gates, 1834; died 1872.

Children, born in Gardner :—

**\*2059** JAMES H.<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 July, 1835; m. Sarah F. Stone, 1866.

**2060** JANE L., b. 20 July, 1835; m. John Symonds, 1855.

**\*2062** SAMUEL L., b. 6 Jan., 1837; m. Julia W. Lombard, 1867.

**2063** SUSAN E., b. 17 Sept., 1839; m. Henry C. Bayles.

**\*2064** CHARLES L., b. 13 Mar., 1842; m. Mary C. Whitney, 1863.

**\*2065** EDWARD P., b. 23 Sept., 1847; m. Elizabeth C. Hubbard, 1878.  
One d. y.

938—MOSES<sup>7</sup>—375. Son of Moses and Sally (Baldwin), was born in Pelham, N. H., 5 Feb., 1792; married Sally Wyatt, 1818; died 19 Nov., 1868. He lived in Amherst, N. H., until about 1826, when he moved to Bedford, N. H.



Children, born in Amherst and Bedford, N. H. :—

- 2069** LUCINDA,<sup>s</sup> b. 16 June, 1819; m. Robert Norton, 1848; d. 1893.  
IRA W., b. 6 Jan., 1821; drowned 10 Sept., 1845.  
**2070** MELINDA, b. 7 Feb., 1823; m. Joseph White, 1866.  
**\*2072** WILLIAM O., b. 26 July, 1825; m. Eliza R. Miller, 1853.  
**\*2073** FREDERICK A., b. 3 Nov., 1827; m. Mrs. Frances D. Smith.  
**2074** EMILY A., b. 22 Oct., 1830; m. John S. Badger, 1855.  
MARIETTA I., b. 14 Jan., 1833; d. 12 Feb., 1861.  
**2075** SAMANTHA A., b. 16 June, 1835; m. Simeon S. Marden, 1869.  
FRANCIS S., b. 4 July, 1837; d. 9 Jan., 1860.  
One d. y.

939—AMMIAL<sup>7</sup>—375. Son of Moses and Sally (Baldwin), was born in Pelham, N. H., 15 Aug., 1798; married Mary Shepard, 1824; died 28 April, 1872.

Children, born in Amherst, N. H. :—

- 2076** LUCY J.<sup>s</sup>, m. Benjamin R. Whitney (or Whiting), 1855.  
**2077** ALFRED, b. 5 April, 1827; m. Margaret H. Drake, 1857.  
**2071** MARY A., b. 17 Aug., 1829; m. William Tarbell, 1850.  
**2078** ADELINE A., b. 20 Dec., 1832; m., first, James L. Eaton, 1850; m., second, A. H. Marsh, 1866; d. 15 Apl., 1896.  
**2079** SARAH E., b. 10 March, 1834; m. Charles W. Ring, 1860; d. 3 Oct., 1874.  
**2080** ELOISA S., b. 27 Sept., 1836; m. James L. Hardy, 1863.  
ALBERT, b. 7 April, 1838; m. 21 Dec., 1866.  
**2084** NANCY M., b. 1 April, 1842; m. Quincy Barnard, 1872.  
**2082** FRANCES C., b. 6 Aug., 1841; m. John D. Brown, 1869.

Albert served in the civil war.

940—WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>—375. Son of Moses and Sally (Baldwin), was born in Pelham, N. H., 6 April, 1801; married Clarissa J. Steele, 1848; died 25 Dec., 1896.

Child, born in Amherst, N. H. :—

- 2085** FRANK W.<sup>s</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1852; m. Annie M. Veasie, 1875. Their only child died young.

944—SAMUEL A.<sup>7</sup>—379. Son of Samuel and Betsey (Adams), was born in Boston, 1812; married Catherine M. Belcher, 1836.

## Children, born in Cambridge:—

HARRIETTE A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1839; d. 1867.

HELEN M., b. 1841; d. 1893.

One d. y.

945—JAMES S.<sup>7</sup>—379. Son of Samuel and Betsey (Adams), was born in Boston, 10 Sept., 1816; married Mary B. Edes, 1851; died 24 June, 1883. In 1823 he entered the Mayhew School in Boston, remained there four years, received a Franklin medal, entered the Boston Latin School with the class of 1827, and was graduated with them in 1832, winning another Franklin medal and delivering the Latin oration. He matriculated at Harvard College with the class of 1836, but owing to the death of his father near the end of his freshman year, was obliged to leave college. In 1850 he entered the firm of Gardner, Brewer & Co., in Boston, and the next year established the branch in New York city; the style of the firm was afterwards changed to John L. Bremer & Co.; they were the selling agents of the Amoskeag, Stark, Amory, and Naumkeag Cotton Mills. He was head of the New York house for forty-two years till his death. He was a member of the New England Society and Merchants Club in New York, and of the New England Society, Hamilton Club, Long Island Historical Society, and Second Unitarian Church in Brooklyn. He was a resident of Brooklyn for forty-one years, having previously lived in Boston thirty-five years. He died at Brooklyn, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

## Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:—

\*2086 HENRY F.<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1854; m. Jennie L. Richardson, 1880.

\*2087 JAMES A., b. 2 Oct., 1857; m. Constance Winsor, 1890.

949—JONATHON L.<sup>7</sup>—381. Son of James and Abigail (Lovejoy), was born in Windham, N. H., 13 June, 1837; married Eliza H. Wadsworth, 1862; resides in Fairbault, Minn.

Children, born in Andover:—

**2088** HATTIE,<sup>s</sup> b. ———; m. Edwin H. Arnold.

**2089** ALICE W., b. 2 May, 1863; m. ——— Smith.

954—GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>—385. Son of William and Lydia (Emerson), was born in Windham, N. H., 17 Jan., 1842; married, first, Clara E. Cogswell, 1876; second, Mrs. Lucy A. Whitaker, 1886.

Children, born in Windham, N. H.:—

FREDERIC C.<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1877.

ARTHUR W., b. 30 Aug., 1878.

960—HORACE<sup>7</sup>—378. Son of Silas and Sally (Lang), was born in Derry, N. H., 3 Oct., 1812; married Sarah Bailey, Children, born in Salem, N. H.:—

CHARLES W.<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1837; resides in St. Joseph, Mo.  
Four d. y,

961—STEPHEN S.<sup>7</sup>—386. Son of William and Hannah (Hadley), was born in Springfield, N. H., 9 Aug., 1801; married Eunice Avery, 1825; died 1844. He was a clergyman.

Children born in Chelsea, Washington, and Middlesex, Vt.:—

**961a** ERVILLA M.,<sup>s</sup> b. 17 Aug., 1826; m. ——— Camp; d. 1882.

**\*2091** SETH A., b. 15 Sept., 1828; m. Sarah Taylor; d. 17 Aug., 1870.

**\*2092** ALONZO, b. 11 May, 1830; m. Emeline J. Snow, 1859.

**961b** GEORGE W., b. 14 July, 1832; m. Frances S. Rice, 1868; d. 1893.

**961c** MARY A., b. 1 June, 1834; m. John A. Hutman.

**2093** JOHN F., b. 8 June, 1836; m. first, Lida ———; second; Ada St. Clair, m. third, Lou. Troxall; d. 1874.

**\*2094** EDWARD R., b. 6 Feb., 1839; m. Marie A. Bean, 1861; d. 1900.

**\*2095** CHARLES F. b. 23 Apr., 1841; m. first, Augusta F. Hayward, 1868; m. second, Mrs. Mary E. Edgerly, 1893.

**\*2096** CARLOS E., b. 22 June, 1843; m. Betsey M. Jillson, 1865.

963—SAMUEL A.<sup>7</sup>—378. Son of Silas and Sally (Lang), was born in Amherst, N. H., 18 Sept., 1826; married Philena Cilley 1854; resides in West Butte, Cal.

Only child : —

**\*2090** EDWARD A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 Nov. 1856; m. Belle Dean.

2090—Edward A. and Belle (Dean) had children born in West Butte, Cal. : —

STELLA B.<sup>g</sup>, b. 8 June, 1878.  
 ABBY L., b. 11 Nov., 1880.  
 MARTIA V., b. 4 Aug., 1882.  
 CHARLES A., b. 7 Aug., 1884.  
 EDNA, b. 27 May, 1893.

964—WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>—386. Son of William and Hannah (Hadley), was born in N. H., 19 Dec., 1816; married first Miranda Guernsey, 1842; second, Julia E. Emerson, 1864; died 1899.

Children born in Montpelier and Northfield, Vt. : —

**964a** ANNETTE<sup>s</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1844; m. George Loveland, 1861.  
**2141** WALLACE W., b. 10 Mar., 1846; m. first, Emma Vincent, m. second, Addie Vincent; d. Aug., 1897.  
**\*2161** LUKE W., b. 1848; m. Cora A. Burnham, 1876; d. 1899.  
**964b** LUCY, b. 15 Sept., 1850; m. Charles Robinson, 1871.  
**964c** HELEN H., b. 1853; m. William H. Drew, 1873.  
**2181** CHARLES N., b. 1855. m.  
 One d. y.

2161—Luke W. and Cora A. (Burnham) had children born in ——— : —

GRACE<sup>g</sup>, b.  
 EVA, b.

965—HENRY<sup>7</sup>—387. Son of James and Elizabeth (Darrow), was born in Castine, Me., 23 Dec., 1813; married first, Rebecca Tyler, 1833; second, Mrs. Mary J. Carter, 1877; died 17 Sept., 1888.

Children born in Belfast and Frankfort, Me. : —

**2097** LUCY E.<sup>s</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1834; m. Amos M. Kidder, 1858.  
**2098** ELIZABETH S., b. 1 Oct., 1836; m. George Prescott, 1857.  
**\*2099** HENRY E., b. 23 Aug., 1839; m. Louise W. Walker, 1864.  
**2100** MARY C., b. 21 Feb., 1844; m. Fred Grant, 1864; d. 1881.

**\*2101** JOHN A., b. 19 Sept., 1848; m. Amelia French, 1878.

**2102** HELEN A., b. 19 Sept., 1848; m. Ephraim L. Hadaway, 1870.  
One d. y.

965-Henry served in the First Reg. of Light Infantry, in Capt. B. P. Swain's Company which was raised in Belfast for the Aroostook Expedition, and went to the northern boundary. He was Orderly Sergeant, and was elected Captain before the Company disbanded.

2101-John A. and Amelia (French) had a child born in Chelsea : —

**3131** MARION R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1880; m. Silas P. Gates, 1902.

2099-Henry E. and Louise W. (Walker) had children born in Fort Riley, Ks., Medicine Bow and Fort Sanders, Wyo., and Fort Keough, Mont.

HENRY W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1867.

**\*3080** ARTHUR P., b. 28 Aug., 1870; m. Mary S. Sanborn, 1898.  
LOUISE, b. 21 Feb., 1872.

**3081** SAMUEL W., b. 14 June, 1875; m. Mary E. Hazeltine, 1902.  
MARGARET, b. 22 Feb., 1878.

3080-Arthur P. and Mary S. (Sanborn) had children born in Vallejo, Cal. :—

DONALD S.<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1898.

LOUISE, W., b. 14 Apr., 1900.

3081-Samul W. served in the Spanish War as Sergeant in the Cos. B and C. First U. S. Vol. Cavalry. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. 23<sup>d</sup> U. S. Inf., 1 June, 1899; Commissioned 1st Lieut. 30th Inf., 2 Feb., 1901.

Military service of 2099-Henry E. Noyes, Colonel (U. S. A. retired.)

Appointed Cadet at U. S. Military Academy from 5th Mass. Dist., 1857.  
Graduated and appointed 2nd Lieut., 2nd Regiment., U. S. Dragoons, . . . . . 24 June, 1861.  
Reconnaissance at Blackburn's Ford, Virginia., and action at Bull Run, . . . . . 18-21 July, 1861.



- Appointed 1st Lieut. 2nd Regt., U. S. Cavalry, . . . 15 Feb., 1862.  
 Maryland Campaign—Battles of South Mountain and Antietam, and  
 operations succeeding them until the winter camp at Fal-  
 mouth, . . . . . 1862-3.  
 Battle of Fredericksburg, and numerous Cavalry skirmishes including  
 the battles at Beverly Ford and Brandy Station, Va., . . . 1863.  
 Brevet Capt. 1st Aug., 1863, for "Gallant and Meritorious Services at  
 the battle of Brandy Station."  
 Campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, including the battles at Winches-  
 ter and Opequan Creek, in Sept. and Oct. . . . . 1864.  
 Battle of Nashville, Tenn., and pursuit of Hood's Army, Dec., 1864.  
 Captain 2nd U. S. Cavalry, . . . . . 25 Jan., 1865.  
 Act. Assistant Inspector Gen., Cav. Corps, Mil. Div. of the Miss., 1865.  
 Assault and capture of Selma, Ala., and subsequent campaign to Ma-  
 con, Ga., . . . . . 1865.  
 Brevet Major, 2 Apr., 1865, for "Gallant and Meritorious Services at the  
 capture of Selma, Ala."  
 Arrested Capt Wirz, in charge of the Andersonville Confederate Prison,  
 and took him, and the Prison records to Wash., D. C. May, 1865.  
 Rejoined Regt. (from Detached Service) at Monrovia, Md., 7 Oct., 1865.  
 Served with Troop "I" 2nd Cavalry at Forts Leavenworth and Riley,  
 Ks.; Laramie and D. A. Russell, Wyo.; McPherson and Pawnee,  
 Reserve, Neb.; Sanders, Medicine Bow, Laramie, Wyo.; from  
 Nov., 1865 until Feb., 1876.  
 Sioux Indian Campaign from Mar. until Nov., 1876; skirmishes at Crazy  
 Horse Village, Rosebud Creek and Slim Buttes during the sum-  
 mer, . . . . . 1876.  
 Forts Russell and Steele, Wyo.; and Keough, Mont. until Aug., 1878.  
 General Recruiting Service from Oct., 1878, until Oct., 1879.  
 Major 4th U. S. Cavalry, June 14, 1879, joined Regt. Nov., 1879.  
 Campaign against the Warm Springs Apaches in New Mexico, May to  
 Nov., 1880.  
 Forts Hays, Ks.; Elliott, Texas; Craig and Wingate, N. M.; McDowell,  
 Lowell and Bowie, Arizona; Walla Walla, Wash., and Boise Bar-  
 racks, Idaho, from Nov., 1880 until July, 1891.  
 Lieut. Colonel 5th U. S. Cav., 1 July, 1891. Transferred to 2nd U. S.  
 Cav. Aug., 1892. From Nov., 1891 until Apr., 1898, served at  
 Forts Supply, I. T.; Huachuca, Ariz.; Wingate, N. M.; Logan,  
 Colo.; and Wingate, N. M.; Chicamauga, Mobile and Tampa  
 from May to Aug., 1898.  
 Colonel 2nd U. S. Cav. May 31, 1898.  
 Montauk, L. I. and Huntsville, Ala. from Aug., 1898, until Feb., 1899.  
 Cienfuegos, Santa Clara and Matanzas, Cuba, until 16 Nov., 1901.  
 Retired from active service at Matanzas, Cuba, Nov. 16, 1901.  
 Completed 44 years continuous service July 1, 1901.

966—GEORGE <sup>7</sup>—387. Son of James and Elizabeth (Darrow), was born in Castine, Me., 7 July, 1815; married Ann Fisher; died 11 July, 1847, in Mexico. He was Sergeant of Co. I., First Regt., U. S. Infantry, when he died.

Children born in White Lake, Mich. :—

**\*2103** GEORGE N.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 June, 1847, m. first, Mary E. Dolph, 1869;  
m. second, Mary A. Billger, 1882.  
One d. y.

2103-George N.<sup>8</sup>, and wife had children born in Terre-Haute, Ind. :—

NELLIE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar., 1873.

**2103a** GEORGE, b. Apr., 1877; m. Lillian K. Bossom, 1900.

FRANK E., b. Mar., 1888.

WARREN, b. July, 1892.

Five d. y.

967—JAMES P.<sup>7</sup>—388. Son of James and Elizabeth (Darrow), was born in Castine, Me., 14 Feb., 1817; married first, Magdalena Steube, second, Elizabeth Hatch, died 1901.

Children born in ——— :—

**2104** ELIZABETH P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1851; m. Albert R. Gunnison, 1868.

**\*2105** JAMES A., b. 25 Feb., 1853; m. Miriamme Dodd.

**\*2106** HENRY J., b. 25 Feb., 1855; m. Letitia Fennissee.

**2107** FRANCES T., b. ; m. Thomas Graham.

**2108** MARY L., b. ; m. William C. Carter.

ARTHUR, b. 1869.

CHARLES, b. 1871.

FRED, b. 1873.

2105-James A.<sup>8</sup> and Miriamme (Dodd) had children born in Los Angeles, Cal. :—

**3097** MABEL A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1881; m. Leonard Bacon, 1902.

JAMES A., b. 13 Apr., 1883.

ALICE P., b. 8 Apr., 1884.

2106-Henry J. and Letitia (Fennissee) had children born in Los Angeles, Cal. :—

ROY<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 May, 1884.

JOSEPH, b. 29 Dec., 1889.

MARY, b. 13 Aug., 1892.

One d. y.

969—ALBION<sup>7</sup>—389. Son of Peter and Cynthia (Verrill), was born in Minot, Me., 25 Aug., 1820; married Lucretia Jackson, 1849; died 18 Feb., 1861.

Children born in Auburn, Me.:—

**2109** SAMUEL E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1853; m. Jennie B. Brazelton, 1881.

**2110** FRED A., b. 4 Mar., 1856; m. Flora E. Witham, 1889.

970—JOHN V.<sup>7</sup>—389. Son of Peter and Cynthia (Verrill), was born in Minot, Me., 9 Sept., 1825; married Philona A. Chase, 1855; died 24 Dec., 1890.

Children born in Lisbon and Brunswick, Me., and East Boston:—

PEARL M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1857.

EDWARD H., b. 17 Apr., 1858.

**2112** EMMA A., b. 24 Sept., 1859; m. Moses M. Hackett.

**\*2113** WILLARD A., b. 10 Mar., 1865; m. Nellie M. Ashe, 1889.

2113-Willard A.<sup>8</sup> and Nellie M. (Ashe) had child born in Auburn, Me.:—

VERNA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Apr., 1890.

971—HENRY O.<sup>7</sup>—389. Son of Peter and Cynthia (Verrill), was born in Minot, Me., 21 Feb., 1827; married Emily L. Collison; died 25 Feb., 1887.

Children born in Minot, Me.:—

**2114** CYNTHIA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. Julian C. Dowell.

**2115** FLORENCE M., b. ; m. Eugene A. Van Vleck.

**\*2116** ALBION N., b. 11 Jan., 1861; m. Mary E. Lynch, 1887.

**\*2117** HENRY O., b. 18 Dec., 1866; m. Clara S. Unfred.

**2118** MARIE L., b. 2 Jan., 1872; m. Arthur E. Dowell.

972—SAMUEL V.<sup>7</sup>—389.—Son of Peter and Cynthia (Verrill), was born in Minot, Me., 21 June, 1830; married Elizabeth E. Eberbach, 1857; died 1886.

Children born in ——— :—

**2119** FRANCIS H.<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1858; m. Lena Van Dorn, 1895.

MINNIE A., b. 17 July, 1860.

CORA E., b. 6 Apl., 1863.

974—GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>—389. Son of Peter and Cynthia (Verrill), was born in Minot, Me., 2 Sept., 1841; married Mary A. Gardner, 1877; res. Haverhill.

Children born in Haverhill and Lynn :—

MABEL C.<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar., 1878; d. 6 Apr., 1895.

CHARLOTTE, b. 18 Apr., 1888.

George W. served in the 23d and 29th Maine Vols. in the Civil War.

975—NICHOLAS N.<sup>7</sup>—390. Son of Nicholas and wife, was born in Minot, Me., 24 Mar., 1835; married Gertrude Robinson, 1875. He served as a private and sergeant in Forty-eighth Infantry Mass. Vols., 23 Sept., 1862; Second Lieutenant, Nov., 1862; First Lieutenant 29 Dec., 1862. Mustered out of service of U. S. 3 Sept., 1862. He was a dentist residing in Boston, where he died 22 Mar., 1888.

Children born in Boston :—

NICHOLAS N.<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1876.

ZAIDEE, b. 17 May, 1879.

One d. y.

981—CROSBY S.<sup>7</sup>—No record of ancestry, except that he was a grandson of Nicholas and Rachel (Hill) Noyes—165.

Publisher of the Washington Star.

Children born in ——— :—

**2111** THEODORE W., b. 26 Jan., 1858; m. Mary E. Prentice, 1886.

STEWART C., b. 4 July, 1860.

**2121** FRANK B., b. 7 July, 1863; m. Janet T. Newbold, 1888.

MAUD E., b. 3 Jan., 1866.

THOMAS C., b. 14 Jan., 1868.

**2131** MIRANDA C., b. 3 Aug., 1870; m. George W. Boyd, 1899.

One d. y.

2111-Theodore<sup>8</sup> is a graduate of Columbia University, 1877.

2121-Frank <sup>8</sup> is a journalist, and publishes the Chicago Record-Herald.

986—DANIEL P.<sup>7</sup>—396. Son of Nathan and Abigail (Pettengill), was born in Falmouth, Me., married Lucinda Plummer.

Children born in — :—

CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 July, 1851.

JOHN P., b. 13 Apr., 1854.

MARY L., b. 18 July, 1857.

995—CYRUS D.<sup>7</sup>—397. Son of Amos and Lucinda (Wallace), was born in Freeport, Me., 14 May, 1858; married Jennie Lemonico.

Children born in — :—

ARTHUR D.,<sup>8</sup> b. 21 Feb., 1881.

HERBERT M., b. 10 Mar., 1884.

ADBERTINA W., b. 31 Aug., 1885.

996—FREDERICK M.<sup>7</sup>—398. Son of Edward and Lucy N. (Delano), was born in Falmouth, Me., 28 April, 1842; married Adaline M. Killey, 1864, resides in Malden.

Children born in Malden :—

**2120** ANNIE S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Sept., 1875; m. W—— A. Wagner, 1897.

NELLIE J., b. 10 Jan., 1879.

One d. y.

997—EDWARD N.<sup>7</sup>—398. Son of Edward and Lucy N. (Delano), was born in Falmouth, Me., 3 Aug., 1850; married Eva Ward, 1893.

Children born in Faulkner :—

FLORENCE <sup>8</sup>, b. 31 July, 1881.

MYRON N., b. 19 Aug., 1883.

One d. y.



998—CHARLES W.<sup>7</sup>—398. Son of Edward and Lucy N. (Delano), was born in Falmouth, Me., July, 1854; married Rose Peters, 1876; died 1900. Only child :—

HARRY<sup>8</sup>, born in Somerville.

1000—ERNEST W.<sup>7</sup>—398. Son of Edward and Lucy N. (Delano), was born in Falmouth, Me., married Adelaide C. Brown, resides in South Framingham.

Child born in — :—

BLANCHE O.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 May, 1887.

1002—WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>—400. Son of Stephen M. and Thankful (Marston), was born in Gray, Me., 31 May, 1840; married Addie F. Humphrey, 1864.

Children born in Gray, Yarmouthville and South Windham, Me. :—

\*2122 HENRY F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 June, 1866; m. Ione E. Hudson, 1888.

2123 WILLIAM C., b. 9 Aug., 1874; m. Eliza E. Weeman, 1898.  
One d. y.

2122-Henry F.<sup>8</sup> and Ione E. (Hudson) had a child :—

MILDRED I.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Feb., 1889.

\*2123-William C.<sup>8</sup> and Eliza E. (Weeman) had a child born in South Windham, Me. :—

LILLIAN V.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1899.

1006—JOHN D.<sup>7</sup>—402. Son of John and Harriet (Merrell), was born in W. Falmouth, Me., 10 Feb., 1849; married Carrie F. Proctor, 1877; resides in Boston.

Children born in Boston and Roslindale :—

EDWIN L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Sept., 1878.

HARRIET E., b. 2 July, 1883.

JOHN, b. 12 Mar., 1886.

LUTHER B., b. 26 Dec., 1890.

PROCTOR, b. 19 Nov., 1894.

One d. y.

1008—ARTHUR S.<sup>7</sup>—402. Son of John and Harriet (Merrill), was born in West Falmouth, Me., 7 Sept., 1853 ; married Nettie E. Marston, 1879.

Child born in West Falmouth, Me. :—

MABEL B.<sup>s</sup>, b.

1015—AMOS W.<sup>7</sup>—403. Son of Reuben and Susanna M. (Locke), was born in Falmouth, Me., 12 Apr., 1830 ; married Georgianna Marston, 1863 ; died 3 Sept., 1887.

Children born in Falmouth, Me. :—

WILBERT E.<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1864.

EDWARD K., b. 6 Oct., 1865.

REUBEN M., b. 26 Apr., 1873.

**\*2126** ARTHUR C., b. 8 June, 1877 ; m. Lillian C. McDonald, 1899.

2126-Arthur C.<sup>8</sup> and Lillian C. (McDonald) had one child born in ——— :—

HELEN R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1900.

1017—JOHN E.<sup>7</sup>—403. Son of Reuben and Susanna M. (Locke), was born in Falmouth, Me., 31 Nov., 1834 ; married S——— B. Greely.

Child born in ——— :—

MINNIE A.<sup>s</sup>

1019—REUBEN<sup>7</sup>—403. Son of Reuben and Susanna M. (Locke), was born in Falmouth, Me., 11 July, 1839 ; married Lucella Bowey, 1862.

Children born in ——— :—

**2127** JENNIE L.<sup>s</sup>, b.

; m. James A. McClean, 1886.

**2128** NELLIE S., b.

; m. Charles L. McClean, 1884.

1020—JAMES M.<sup>7</sup>—407. Son of Robert and Martha N. (Bartlett), was born in Portland, Me., 7 Mar., 1824 ; married Elizabeth Skillings, 1850.

Children born in Cumberland, Me. :—

- 2129** MARY N.<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1852; m. Charles N. Knight.  
**\*2130** WALTER B., b. 30 Nov., 1853; m. Lizzie Purington.  
 CORA J., b. 7 June, 1855.  
**2132** CHARLES S., b. 24 May, 1857; m. Minnie Jenney.  
**2133** EMMA G., b. 9 June, 1859; m. Henry Hackett, 1881.  
**2134** LIZZIE P., b. 6 Sept., 1861; m. Willis G. Adams.  
**2135** J. EDWARDS, b. 17 Nov., 1863; m. Mrs. Ada Pillsbury.  
 ABBIE S., b. 10 Feb., 1865; d. 1882.  
**2136** GEORGE W., b. 25 May, 1868; m. Eva Knight.  
 ROBERT M., b. 9 Jan., 1871.

2130-Walter B.<sup>s</sup> and Lizzie (Purington) have one child :—

ETHEL<sup>9</sup>, b.

1023—WHITING A.<sup>7</sup>—407. Son of Robert and Mary S. Adams, was born in Portland, Me., Jan., 1827; married Mary A. Maguire, 1867; died 11 Nov., 1891.

Children born in Roxbury :—

CHARLES F.<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1873.  
 NELLIE J., b. 12 July, 1874.

1025—FRANK P.<sup>7</sup>—411. Son of Buckman and Susan P. (Noyes), was born in Falmouth, Me., 12 July, 1835; married Susan S. Lord, 1860; died 23 June, 1882.

Children born in Falmouth, Me. :—

- 2137** FANNIE L.<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1860; m. John K. Dellow, 1887.  
**2138** GEORGE L. b. 16 Mar., 1865; m. William E. Kimball, 1884.  
**2139** HARRY K., b. 25 Jan., 1869; m. Dora M. Richardson, 1892.

1029—WILLIAM M.<sup>7</sup>—414. Son of John and Mary J. (Marston), was born in Portland, Me., 28 Oct., 1828; married Mary A. Shields, 1850.

Children born in Portland, Me. :—

- WOODWARD A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1850; d. 14 Feb., 1877.  
**2140** WILLIAM D., b. 24 Feb., 1853; m. Mary A. Wright, 1883.

1030—JOHN H.<sup>7</sup>—414. Son of John and Mary J. (Marston), was born in Portland, Me., 21 May, 1833 ; married Margaret O. Greenlaw, 1851.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

**2142** SARAH E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1853; m. James R. Hill, 1891.

**2143** SUSAN J., b. 19 Apr., 1855; m. Augustus Colley.

**2144** FRANK E., b. 16 Mar., 1857; m. Mary DeRoss.

**2145** NELLIE L., b. 13 Aug., 1864; m. Willard E. Cole, 1885.

CHARLES W., b. 17 May, 1872.

One d. y.

1034—GEORGE O.<sup>7</sup>—414. Son of John and Mary J. (Marston), was born in Portland, Me., 5 Feb., 1846; married Sarah A. Small, 1870.

Children, born in ——— :—

GRACE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1872.

**\*2146** HARRY O., b. 27 Nov., 1873; m. Harriet M. Coolbroth, 1895.

WILLIAM S., b. 30 Aug., 1883.

Two d. y.

2146-Harry O.<sup>8</sup> and Harriet M. (Coolbroth) have one child, born in ———:—

EDWIN C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Sept., 1895.

1040—CEPHAS<sup>7</sup>—419. Son of Jonathon and Susanna (Agar), was born in Plainfield, 30 Oct., 1800 : married Elizabeth R. Cushing, 1827 ; died 18 Jan., 1882.

Children, born in Plainfield :—

**\*2147** CEPHAS D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1830; m. Diantha B. Erskine, 1851.  
SAMUEL D., b. 9 Oct., 1834; d. 11 Mar., 1856.

**2148** ELLIOT N., b. 14 Feb., 1838; m. Maria Stockbridge, 1862.

**2149** SUSAN E., b. 26 Aug., 1839; m., first, Samuel W.<sup>8</sup> Noyes, 1857; m., second, Louis C. Wanamaker, 1865.

**2150** MARY A. A., b. 10 Oct., 1841; m. James P. Carpenter, 1867.

**2151** ELLEN L., b. 25 Jan., 1844; m. William C. Garretson, 1863.

2147-Cephas D.<sup>s</sup> and Diantha B. (Erskine) had children,  
born in ———:— He d. in Abington, 26 Sept., 1888.

CHARLES D.<sup>9</sup>, b.  
JOSIAH W., b.

1043—SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>—419. Son of Jonathon and Susanna (Agar), was born in Plainfield, 8 Sept., 1804; married, first, Mary A. Mayhew, 1828; second, Mary Dickerson; died 2 Nov., 1857.

Children, born in Plainfield:—

\***2152** SAMUEL W.<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1834; m. Susan E.<sup>s</sup> Noyes, 1859.

**2153** MARGARET J., b. 29 June, 1849; m. F. M. Pitsinger.  
HENRY, b.  
One d. y.

2152-Samuel W.<sup>s</sup> and Susan E. (Noyes) had child, born  
in ———:—

CARRIE A., b. 11 Oct., 1860.

1044—JASON<sup>7</sup>—419. Son of Jonathon and Nancy (Stoddard), was born in Plainfield, 30 Oct., 1806; married Nancy Shaw, 1836; died 1845.

Children, born in Plainfield:—

FLORA E.<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Sept., 1837.  
ALBERT S., b. 16 April, 1839.  
NANCY M., b. 6 April, 1840.  
VESTA A., b. 26 Oct., 1845.  
One d. y.

1045—NILES<sup>7</sup>—419. Son of Jonathon and Mercy (Stoddard), was born in Plainfield, 22 April, 1808; married, first, Mary Stoddard, 1832; second, Catherine Viele, 1852; died 23 April, 1883.

Children, born in Monroe, Mich.:—

**2154** MARY S.<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1838; m. Albert Marshall, 1857.  
**2155** SARAH E., b. 16 Oct., 1840; m. John Lane, 1857.



- 2156** RACHEL A., b. 18 Feb., 1842; m. Daniel Ilgenfritz, 1865.  
**2157** ELLENOR A., b. 11 Aug., 1844; m. Thomas C. Clark, 1867.  
**\*2158** NILES E., b. 2 May, 1847; m. Susan Botz.  
**\*2159** WILLIAM W., b. June, 1853; m. Joanna Carter, 1879.  
**2160** VESTA W., b. 13 Dec., 1855; m. D. J. Toomey.  
 EUGENE M., b. 6 Sept., 1857; d. 8 Aug., 1880.  
**2162** KATE V., b. 25 July, 1860; m. A. H. Viele.  
 One d. y.

2159-William<sup>8</sup> and Joanna (Carter) had children, born in Blair, Neb. :—

EUGENIE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 July, 1880.  
 WILLIAM W., b. 19 Nov., 1882.  
 FANNIE C., b. 11 April, 1885.  
 FLOYD W., b. 3 Sept., 1887.

1046—WEBSTER<sup>7</sup>—419. Son of Jonathan and Mercy (Stoddard), was born in Plainfield, 5 Jan., 1811; married, first, Merriel B. Stoddard; second, Esther Torrey, 1848; died 28 Feb., 1848.

Children, born in Williamstown :—

- 2163** EVELINE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 May, 1836; m., first, Washington Dutcher, 1854; m., second, Edward Jaro; d. 30 Mar., 1881.  
**\*2164** DANA W., b. 8 Sept., 1839; m., first, Ursula Clark, 1867; m., second, Eva D. Stevens, 1877.  
**\*2165** JONATHAN W., b. 4 Jan., 1842; m. Eliza C. Torrey, 1864.  
**\*2166** LUTHER E., b. 15 April, 1844; m. Ellen Galusha, 1882.  
**2167** MERRILL D., b. 8 Dec., 1847; m. Mary Beebe.  
 SARAH E., b. 7 Oct., 1849; d. 4 Sept., 1880.  
 SAMUEL P., b. 26 Nov., 1850.  
 FLORENCE E., b. 12 Feb., 1853.  
 CHARLES W., b. 13 Jan., 1855.  
 MARY C., b. 5 May, 1857.  
 Three d. y.

1052—ALMON M.<sup>7</sup>—424. Son of Oaks and Susanna (Nash), was born in Cummington, 29 May, 1805; married Catherine Plank, 1834; died 30 March, 1855.

Children, born in Lewis county, N. Y. :—

- \***2168** JOHN D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1836; m. Lavina Blanchard, 1859.  
**2169** JASON L., b. 10 Jan., 1839; m. Levia J. Munger, 1859.  
 \***2170** WILLIAM H., b. 18 July, 1841; m. Mary Greaves.  
 ERWIN J., b. 3 Nov., 1843.  
 \***2172** CHARLES C., b. 26 April, 1846; m., first, Alice N. Lackey,  
 1869; m., second, Emma A. Summers, 1876.  
**2173** MARY B., b. 3 Dec., 1848; m. James Bartholemew.

2170-William H.<sup>8</sup> and Mary (Greaves) had children, born  
 in ——— : He d. 25 Oct., 1854.

OSWOLD,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1873.

FRANK, b. Dec. 23, 1876.

2168-John D.<sup>8</sup> and Lavina (Blanchard) had a child, born  
 in Diana, N. Y.:— He d. 25 Oct., 1864.

WILLIAM G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1860.

1057—HENRY A.<sup>7</sup>—428. Son of Jacob and Olive  
 (Edson), was born in Abington, 28 Sept., 1820; married  
 Hannah A. Loud, 1845.

Children, born in Abington :—

AMELIA F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1846.

- 2174** ELLA, b. 28 Sept., 1851; m. William A. Higgins.  
 One d. y.

1058—LEWIS E.<sup>7</sup>—428. Son of Jacob and Olive (Ed-  
 son), was born in Abington, 3 July, 1823; married Lucy A.  
 Briggs, 1849.

Children, born in Abington :—

- 2175** CHARLOTTE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1850; m. Henry A. Starbuck.  
**2176** ANN L., b. 29 May, 1856; m. Oscar M. Crocker, 1862.  
 ALICE E., b.  
 One d. y.

1066—HENRY<sup>7</sup>—431. Son of Daniel and Hannah  
 (Nash), was born in Abington, 4 April, 1828; married Mary  
 E. Faxon, 1860.

## Children, born in Abington :—

- \*2178** WALTER H.<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1861; m. Marian I. Osgood, 1883.  
**\*2179** BERNICE J., b. 25 Feb., 1863; m., first, Fannie Cutter, 1887;  
 m., second, Florence H. Davis, 1896.  
**\*2180** JULIAN L., b. 27 Nov., 1868; m. Arabella B. Warren, 1893.  
 One d. y.

2178-Walter H.<sup>s</sup> and Marian I. (Osgood) had one child,  
 born in Somerville :— He d. 29 Nov., 1889.

MARIAN T.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Sept., 1884.

2179-Bernice<sup>s</sup> and wife had children, born in Boston :—

CATHERINE J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 May, 1889.  
 A daughter, b. 23 May, 1897.

2180-Julian L.<sup>s</sup> and Arabella B. (Warren) had children,  
 born in Boston :—

GERTRUDE B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1894.  
 LESTER W., b. 1 Aug., 1896.

1074—EDMUND<sup>7</sup>—434. Son of Spencer W. and Mary  
 (Packard), was born in Abington, 16 Jan., 1842; married,  
 first, Elizabeth Miller, 1869; second, Mary S. Wells, 1886;  
 third, Fanny H. Wells, 1893; fourth, Adaline C. Horning,  
 1897.

## Children, born in Chicago, Ill. :—

- 2182** EDMUND S.<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1870; m. Jeannette F. Dunkin, 1900.  
**\*2183** FREDERICK B., b. 22 Aug., 1872; m. Mary E. Judd, 1897.  
 GERTRUDE E., b. 29 Aug., 1878.  
 HEMAN H., b. 17 Oct., 1881.  
 FANNIE A., b. 5 Dec., 1886.  
 JOHN W., b. 8 Mar., 1889.  
 WILLIAM A., b. 8 Mar., 1889.

2183-Frederick B.<sup>s</sup> and Mary E. (Judd) had child born  
 in —:—

HAROLD J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1898.

1079—LEVI W.<sup>7</sup>—510. Son of David and Lydia (Orcutt), was born in Abington, 22 Feb., 1816 ; married Marcia A. Hill, 1842 ; died July, 1898.

Children, born in E. Bridgewater :—

**\*2376** LEVI M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 June, 1846 ; m. Ella A. Houghton, 1875.

HANNAH, b.

IDA, b.

SARAH, b.

**2377** CATHERINE, b. ; m. T. H. West.

**2378** ERNEST B., b. 1854 ; m. Alice W. Manter, 1883.

2376-Levi M.<sup>8</sup> and Ella A. (Houghton) had children, born in Whitman :—

CLARA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1875.

One d. y.

1086—ALONZO C.<sup>7</sup>—513. Son of Luther and Catherine C. (Daniels), was born in Austinberg, Ohio, 21 Aug., 1858 ; married Laura Fellows, 1882.

Children, born in Boston and Fremont, N. H. :—

SADIE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 June, 1885.

HATTIE L., b. 26 Aug., 1888.

MATTIE L., b. 26 Aug., 1888.

1093—SAMUEL R.<sup>7</sup>—438. Son of Clement and Elizabeth (Robertson), was born in Bow, N. H., 1 Jan., 1804 ; married Elizabeth P. Brown, 1833 ; died 21 Aug., 1879.

Children, born in Bow, N. H. :—

**2185** RHODA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1834 ; m. John J. Flanders, 1853.

**\*2186** ALPHEUS P., b. 16 Aug., 1836 ; m. Harriet C. Walker, 1861.

**2187** MARTHA S., b. 12 Mar., 1840 ; m. Elmer O. Lake, 1860.

**2188** EMILY B., b. 10 Feb., 1842, m. George F. Eastman, 1860.

**2189** SARAH E., b. 22 Dec., 1843 ; m. Levi Parker, 1862.

**2190** SAMUEL O., b. 14 Dec., 1845 ; m. J. Ella Baltzell, 1887.

**2191** CHARLES W., b. 21 June, 1849, m. Lottie Nye, 1888.

**2192** EVA M., b. 4 July, 1851 ; m. George T. Wiggin, 1867.

One d. y.

Samuel O. and Charles W.<sup>8</sup> reside in Philadelphia, Penn.

1094—BENNING<sup>7</sup>—438. Son of Clement and Elizabeth (Robertson), was born in Bow, N. H., 2 June, 1895 ; married Mary B. Warren, 1835.

Children, born in Blue Hill, Me., East Boston, and Londonderry, N. H. :—

MARY E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Sept., 1836.

JOSEPH T., b. 24 Mar., 1839.

ANDREW W., b. 29 July, 1841.

SYLVESTER C., b.

CHARLES H., b.

ABBIE J., b.

CLARA J., b.

\*2193 GEORGE B., b. 23 Apr., 1850 ; m. Isabell Frances, 1874.

MARTHA C., b.

ELLA L., b.

JAMES M., b.

LUCY H., b.

2193—George B.<sup>8</sup> and Isabell (Frances) had children born in Manchester, N. H. :—

FRANK J.<sup>9</sup>, b.

LESTER A., b.

1097—BEMJAMIN<sup>7</sup>—440. Son of Thomas and Sally (Hemphill), was born in Dorchester, N. H., 17 Nov., 1799 ; married Abigail Buntin ; died 1881.

Children, born in Bow, N. H. :—

\*2194 ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Mar., 1823 ; m. Salurie Colby ; d. 23 May, 1903.

\*2195 BENJAMIN, b. Aug., 1827 ; m. Miriam C. White, 1857.

2196 SARAH, b. 1831 ; m. Rufus Fuller.

One d. y.

2194—Andrew<sup>8</sup> and Salurie (Colby) had child born in Hookset, N. H. :—

\*3094 HIRAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1851 ; m. Isabella E. Lee, 1893.

3094—Hiram<sup>9</sup> and Isabella E. (Lee) had

SALURIE<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1899.

One d. y.



1103—JOHN <sup>7</sup>—440. Son of Thomas and Sally (Hemphill), was born in Bow, N. H., (or Dorchester, N. H.), 3 June, 1809 ; married Fanny Whitney, 1835.

Children, born in Bethel, Vt. :—

**2197** SARAH<sup>s</sup>, b. 1843; m. ——— Fowler.

GEORGE P., b. 30 June, 1845.

**\*2198** BROOKS H., b. 26 Dec., 1855; m. Clara G. Pierce, 1882.  
One d. y.

2198-Brooks H.<sup>s</sup> and Clara G. (Pierce) had children born in Orange, Vt. (and in N. H.) :—

WILLIAM L.<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1884.

ELIZABETH G., b. 7 June, 1886.

LORA H., b. 30 Mar., 1888.

MARION F. H., b. 6 Aug., 1889.

MAYBELL E., b. 14 Dec., 1892.

EVELYN G., b. 22 Jan., 1894.

One d. y.

1104—MOSES K. <sup>7</sup>—440. Son of Thomas and Sally (Hemphill), was born in Dorchester, N. H., 23 Mar., 1813 ; married Mercy W. White, 1837.

Children, born in Newton, Natick and Saxonville :—

**\*2199** GEORGE K.<sup>s</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1839; m. Elizabeth B. White, 1872.

**2201** ELIZABETH J., b. 30 Aug., 1841; m. Samuel Patch, 1861.

**2202** ROSANNA F., b. 16 May, 1846; m. Josiah H. Chase, 1867.

**2203** ALFARETTA L., b. 5 Dec., 1848; m. Oliver H. Godfrey, 1874.

JUNIATA G., b. 5 Dec., 1848.

One d. y.

2199-George K.<sup>s</sup> and Elizabeth B. (White) had children born in Taunton :—

**3092** ALICE W.<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1873; m. Frank S. Randlett, 1896.

FRED H., b. 4 Nov., 1875.

1106-BENJAMIN A. <sup>7</sup>—442. Son of Benning and Hannah (Story), was born in ——— 10 July, 1809 ; married first, Jane Roach, 1832; second, Mary Fowler ; died, 1892.

Children, born in Concord, N. H. :—

BENJAMIN F.<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 June, 1836; d. 27 June, 1857.

\*2204 GEORGE W., b. 10 Apr., 1842; m. first, Francena Messer, 1863;  
m. second, Philena Messer, 1867.

2204-George W.<sup>s</sup> and wife had children born in ——— :—

3096 ADA A.<sup>o</sup>, b. 21 July, 1864; m. Fred R. French, 1887.

FRANK W., b. 8 June, 1869.

IDA M., b. 27 Feb., 1879.

One d. y.

1117—PETER G.<sup>7</sup>—448. Son of John and Martha(Green),  
was born in Dunbarton, N. H., 7 Nov., 1810; married Hen-  
rietta Bonney, 1846; died 28 Apr., 1885.

Children, born in Fort Kent and Patten, Me. :—

2209 CASILDA<sup>s</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1846; m. ——— Ordway.

2210 ROSETTA, b. 20 Oct., 1849; m. ——— Gerdner.

\*2212 ROSCOE G., b. 6 Aug., 1851; m. Celestia Bolstridge, 1874.

2212-Roscoe G.<sup>s</sup> and Celestia (Bolstridge had children  
born in Patten and Crystol, Me. :—

PERLEY G.<sup>o</sup>, b. 16 Sept., 1874.

FRED, b. 18 Jan., 1877.

MILLIE B., b. 12 June, 1878.

STELLA, b. 18 Oct., 1879.

HERBERT, b. 6 July, 1883.

HENRIETTA, b. 28 Apr., 1885.

ELILA A., b. 4 Sept., 1886.

CLARA R., b. 2 Oct., 1887.

CARROLL, b. 3 Sept., 1890.

EVA J., b. 25 Apr., 1892.

1118—GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>—453. Son of Isaac C. and Mary  
(Gibbs), was born in Wilton, Me., 25 Jan., 1805; married  
Caroline Avery; died 7 June, 1874.

Children born in Wilton and Sidney, Me. : —

\*2213 ISAAC D.<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 July, 1826; m. Clarissa Cameron.

\*2214 GEORGE W., b. 7 June, 1828; m. Isabel Stuart (or Stewart)

CAROLINE, b. 27 Feb., 1830; d. 24 Feb., 1860.

HANNAH, b. 18 May, 1833; d. 26 April, 1860.

**\*2215** THOMAS A., b. 18 Nov., 1837; m. Susan E. Young, 1860.

**2216** JOHN, b. 9 Apr., 1841; m. Louise Corson; d. 21 Sept., 1879.

OLIVE, b. 31 July, 1843; d. Feb., 1878.

DENNIS S., b. 1 Nov., 1852; d. 4 Dec., 1865.

One d. y.

1127—FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>—453. Son of Isaac C. and Rachel (Worthy), was born in Temple, Me., 14 May, 1829; married Jane Smith, 1860; died 8 Nov., 1896.

Children, born in Bennetts Mills and West Salem, Me.:—

**\*2217** FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1862; m. Edna Baker, 1896.

**\*2218** EDWIN, b. 15 Feb., 1863; m. Alice Black, 1893.

**2219** AUGUSTA, b. 10 Nov., 1867; m. E. W. Saddler, 1892.

JESSIE, b. 29 Nov., 1871.

GEORGIE McL., b. 17 Feb., 1873; d. 22 Jan., 1899.

One d. y.

2217-Franklin<sup>8</sup> and Edna (Baker) had children, born in Bennetts Mills, Me.:—

VIVIENNE,<sup>9</sup> b. 12 June, 1897.

ROGER B., b. 13 July, 1898.

2218-Edwin<sup>8</sup> and Alice (Black) had children, born in Galena, Ks.:—

BENJAMIN F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1893.

HENRY E., b. July, 1895.

ROGER L., b. Nov., 1898.

1128—CHARLES M.<sup>7</sup>—453. Son of Isaac C. and Rachel (Worthy), was born in Wilton, Me., 1 June, 1831; married Helen E. Greenough in 1858; resides in Wilton, Me.

Children, born in Wilton, Me.:—

**\*2220** HAROLD V.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1859; m. Susan C. Clark.

**\*2222** FRANKLIN F., b. 23 Apr., 1861; m. Eliza R. Noyes,<sup>9</sup> 1884.

**\*2223** CHARLES W., b. 22 Dec., 1863; m. Minta L. Chase.

CLIFFORD G., b. 18 Oct., 1875; d. 5 Oct., 1883.

Two d. y.

2222-Franklin F.<sup>8</sup> and Eliza R. (Noyes) had children, born in Jay and Wilton, Me.:—

ERLAN S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 April, 1885.

LUCILLE, b. 25 May, 1889.

2220-Harold V. and Susan (Clark) had:—

HELEN M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1894.

2223-Charles W.<sup>8</sup> and Minta L. (Chase) had:—

HAROLD G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Mar., 1891.

CLIFFORD E., b. 18 Sept., 1893.

LENA E., b. 4 Nov., 1894.

AMY T., b. 29 Mar., 1896.

LAURISTEN F., b. 7 Aug., 1898.

1130—PHILANDER <sup>7</sup>—453. Son of Isaac C. and Rachel (Worthly), was born in Wilton, Me., 3 Nov., 1835; married, first, Elvira M. Small, 1866; second, Lucina J. Huse, 1886; resided in Wilton, Me.

Children, born in Wilton and Readfield, Me.:—

JOHN R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1867; d. 26 Jan., 1892.

ALICE L., b. 7 Mar., 1869.

FLORENCE E., b. 14 Dec., 1870.

RENO P., b. 3 Nov., 1890.

Three d. y.

1143—SAMUEL <sup>7</sup>—463. Son of David and Ruth (Stafford), was born in Landaff, N. H., 8 Oct., 1813; married Elizabeth Libbey, 1840; died 1893.

Children, born in Lowell:—

**2235** AMANDA<sup>8</sup>, m. Enoch Weare.

**\*2237** FRANK F., m., first, Sarah MacCarteney; m., second, Harriette Bissell, 1857.

**\*2236** CHARLES F.; m. Watie Howland.  
Two d. y.

Frank F.<sup>8</sup> and Charles F.<sup>8</sup> served in the civil war.

2237-Frank and Harriette (Bissell) had children, born in Fresno Flats, Cal.:—

HENRY F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1873.

ALONZO S., b. 10 Oct., 1875.

EMMA G., b. 15 Sept., 1882.

One d. y.

2236-Charles F. and Watie (Howland) had children, born in Whitefield, N. H. :—

**3108** LIZZIE,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. William Phillips.

**3109** GEORGIA, b. —; m. Zenas Dexter.

1144—BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>—463. Son of David and Mrs. Ruth (Stafford), was born in Landaff, N. H., 8 Oct., 1813; married, first, Mercy Libbey, 1835; second, Mrs. Sarah Blood, 1848; third, Mary C. Wheeler, 1869; d. in North Haverhill, N. H., Dec., 1897.

Children, born in North Haverhill, N. H. :—

**\*2230** GEORGE H., 1st,<sup>8</sup> b. 15 Oct., 1836; m. Sarah Clark; d. 1863.

**2232** HELEN A., b. 25 June, 1838; m. Charles Pillsbury; d. 1901.

MARK F., b. 18 Sept., 1840; moved to Cheney, Wash., 1898.

HENRY L., b. 8 Oct., 1842; moved to Cheney, Wash., 1898.

**2233** EDMUND B., b. 11 April, 1848; m. Martha Clough; d. 1895.

GEORGE H., 2d, b. 5 Sept., 1870.

George H., 1st,<sup>8</sup> died of wounds received at Vicksburg, Miss., 1863.

2230-George H.<sup>8</sup> and Sarah (Clark) had children, born in Shownaw, Wis. :—

ARDELLA M.<sup>8</sup>, b.

GEORGE H., b.

1147—WILLIAM A.<sup>7</sup>—464. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Bradley), was born in Dedham, 17 Oct., 1820; married Mary B. Howe, 1844; moved from Worcester to St. Louis, 1852.

Children, born in Worcester, and Milwaukee, Wis. :—

FRANCES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Apr., 1846.

WILLIAM H., b. 3 July, 1848.

SARAH M., b. 7 Oct., 1849.

ISABEL A., b. 18 Mar., 1853.

EMMA G., b. 5 Nov., 1855.

One d. y.



1154—ELIPHALET S.<sup>7</sup>—468. Son of Peter and Eunice (Meserve), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 30 June, 1818; married Laura L. Hill.

Children, born in Nashua, N. H. :—

GEORGE H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1844.

\*2243 ELIPHA S., b. 7 Oct., 1847; m. Sarah R. Burgum.

EDWIN B., b. Aug., 1849.

LAURA J., b.

FRANK L., b.

ERNEST C., b.

2243-Elipha S.<sup>8</sup> and Sarah R. (Burgum) had children, born in ——— :—

HELEN B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 June, 1881.

ALFRED R., b. 28 Oct., 1882.

1155—GEORGE<sup>7</sup>—470. Son of Joseph and Mehitable (Chase), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 30 Dec., 1813; married Mary E. Sawyer.

Children, born in Pembroke and Suncook, N. H. :—

2244 MARY F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Apr., 1844; m. Charles F. Batchelder.

2245 GEORGE D. S., b. 16 Aug., 1847; m. Flora M. Taylor; resides in Pittsfield.

WILLIAM H., b. 29 April, 1854; resides in Concord, N. H.  
Three d. y.

1157-CHARLES<sup>7</sup>—470. Son of Joseph and Mehitable (Chase), was born in Rowley, 5 Dec., 1817; married Hannah Chase.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

2246 CHARLES M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 May, 1850; m. Charlotte L. Lamphrey  
1892.

\*2247 JAMES H., b. 5 Aug., 1855; m. Sarah L. Lunt, 1878.

2247-James H.<sup>8</sup> and Sarah (Lunt) had children, born in ——— :—

MARIAN A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Nov., 1889.

PAULINE E., b. 19 Oct., 1893.

1158—JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>—470. Son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Chase), married Sarah Leavitt. Only child :—

JOSEPH I.<sup>8</sup>, b.

1159—JACOB<sup>7</sup>—470. Son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Chase), was born in Rowley, 15 Oct., 1825 ; married Mary Dow, 1850.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H. :—

MARY A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Sept., 1851 ; d. 1883.

MATTIE C., b. 22 Sept., 1853 ; d. 1871.

ALFRED H., b. 10 Feb., 1860 (adopted) ; d. 1871.

1163—BRADLEY<sup>7</sup>—477. Son of Isaac and Mary (Noyes), was born in Piermont, N. H., 20 Feb., 1801 ; married Martha S. Bardwell ; died 14 May, 1858. He was a graduate of Dartmouth, 1824 ; and of Berkshire Medical College, 1828.

Children, born in Irving and New Salem :—

ISABELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. 30 Sept., 1832 ; d. 22 July, 1901.

**2249** SOPHIA, b. 20 Sept., 1832 ; m.

**\*2250** THOMAS J., b. 2 Dec., 1834 ; m. Sarah M. Browning, 1865.

**\*2252** E. LIVINGSTON, b. 21 Sept., 1836 ; m. Mrs. — Town.

MARTHA, b. 30 Aug., 1838.

LUELLA S., b. 15 May, 1841 ; d. 1876.

**\*2253** BAXTER B., b. 22 Aug., 1843 ; m. Margaret S. Tatman, 1871.

JOSEPH B., b. 9 April, 1854.

Two d. y.

2252-E. Livingston<sup>8</sup> and wife had children, born in Irving :

LUELLA<sup>9</sup>, b.

E. LIVINGSTON, b.

1165—ISAAC<sup>7</sup>—477. Son of Isaac and Mary (Noyes), was born in Piermont, N. H., 6 Jan., 1811 ; married Eliza Stevens, 1832 ; died 31 Jan., 1886.

Children, born in Haverhill, N. H., and Beaver Dam, Wis.:

**2254** EMILY K.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1834 ; m. Robert E. Jones, 1851.

**2255** URSULA A., b. 13 Mar., 1840 ; m. Edward S. Miniman, 1858.

- 2256** JOSEPH S., b. 1 July, 1842; m. Lillie H. Marquissee, 1872; d. 28 May, 1881.
- \*2257** SAMUEL W. D., b. 7 Feb., 1846; m. Dilla Shepard, 1870.
- 2258** HARRIET C., b. 2 Aug., 1848; m. Bert E. Clark, 1870.  
ISAAC E., b. 24 Sept., 1852; d. 19 Feb., 1864.
- \*2259** DEWITT C., b. 12 Nov., 1854; m. Ella F. King, 1883.  
Two d. y.

2257-Samuel W. D.<sup>8</sup> and Dilla (Shepard) had children, born in Trempealeau, Wis. :—

GUY E.<sup>9</sup>, b.  
CARL C., b.  
RAY, b.

1167—SAMUEL N.<sup>7</sup>—477. Son of Isaac and Mary (Noyes), was born in Piermont, N. H., 19 July, 1818; married Mary A. Curtis.

Children, born in Beaver Dam., Wis. :—

- \*2260** ALGERNON F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1848; m. Amy Baker, 1873.
- 2262** EDA L., b. 21 May, 1850; m. Erwin G. Atwood, 1874.
- \*2263** GERZA H., b. 16 Feb., 1852; m. Fannie Sunderland, 1873; d. 1899.  
One d. y.

2260—Algernon F.<sup>8</sup> and Amy (Baker) had children born in Beaver Dam, Wis. :—

BESSIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1883.  
FRED A., b. 11 Jan., 1885; d. 18 Sept., 1886.  
WILLIAM B., b. 22 Sept., 1891.

2260-Algernon F.<sup>8</sup> was a prosperous farmer and a prominent man in the community where he lived and died, he was president of the old settlers club, and vice-president of the State Agricultural Society. He d. 9 Nov., 1896.

1173—HEMAN B.<sup>7</sup>—485. Son of Aaron and Elizabeth (King), was born in Tundridge, Vt., 28 March, 1803; married Sally W. Powell, 1834; died 31 Dec., 1876; about 1830, he emigrated to a town in Canada bordering Norman, Vt., he married there and moved to northern New York.

Children born in Bolton, Canada, Malone and Bangor, N. Y.:

- 2266** MARY E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1835; m. ——— Drew.  
PHILO G., b. 4 July, 1840; d. 4 Nov., 1861.
- \*2267** JOHN P., b. 15 Sept., 1842; m. Lucy A. Merry, 1867.
- \*2268** ALMON H., b. Dec., 1844; m. first, Louisa R. Brown, 1867;  
m. second, Mary A. Balduke, 1892.
- 2269** ROXANA S., b. 1 Aug., 1847; m. ——— Dillabaugh.  
HARRIET C., b. 10 July, 1852; d. 19 May, 1881.
- 2270** ABBIE A., b. 27 Aug., 1855; m. ——— Dustin.  
Two d. y.

1177—JOHN M.<sup>7</sup>—487. Son of John and Abigail (Moody), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 21 June, 1817; married Elvira F. Chandler, 1842; d. 11 Jan., 1842.

Children, born in Brunswick, Me. :—

- 2273** ORIANNA H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 June, 1845; m. Herbert S. Skofield, 1878.
- \*2274** ORVILLE G., b. 5 July, 1863; m. Estella H. Hanscom, 1883.  
One d. y.

2274—Orville G.<sup>8</sup> and Estella (Hanscom) had :—

MAUDE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1884.

1178—CYRUS W.<sup>7</sup>—487. Son of John and Abigail (Moody), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 19 July, 1819; married Almira M. Lathrop, died 1 Feb., 1897.

Children, born in ——— :—

IDELLA<sup>8</sup>, b.  
MARY L., b.  
VELMA, b.

- 2275** LILLIENNE, b.; m. E—— J. Nutter, 1891.

1179—JOSHUA W.<sup>7</sup>—487. Son of John and Abigail (Moody), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 29 July, 1823; married Clara Carter; died 6 July, 1878.

Children, born in ———: —

ELLA<sup>9</sup>, b.  
CLARA, b.

1180—WASHINGTON M.<sup>7</sup>—487. Son of John and Abigail (Moody), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 11 Feb., 1827; married Lucy Poole, 1847.

Children, born in Tunbridge, and Stafford, Vt. :—

**2276** MARY P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1848; m. George H. Morey, 1870.

ELLEN E., b. 12 Mar., 1851.

**\*2277** MARCELLUS C., b. 4 Aug., 1854; m. Sarah E. Howe, 1880.

**\*2278** EUGENE H., b. 29 Jan., 1856; m. Nellie J. Hart, 1879.

**2279** GEORGE O., b. 24 Mar., 1858; m. Minnie Thomas, 1892.

2277-Marcellus<sup>8</sup> and Sarah E. (Howe) had children born in Sharon, Vt. :—

LUCY L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 June, 1881.

MARY C., b. 20 Jan., 1890.

2278-Eugene<sup>8</sup> and Nellie J. (Hart) had children :—

JENNIE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1882.

RALPH E., b. 23 Mar., 1887.

1184—DAVID K.<sup>7</sup>—488. Son of Enoch and Mary (Knox), was born in Tunbridge, 28 Oct., 1820; married Lucinda Barnes, 1848; died 24 Nov., 1900. He was Captain of Co. K, 6th Wis. Vols. and lost his right foot at Antietam, Md. He moved from Tunbridge to Wisconsin, 1844.

Children, born in Baraboo, Wis. :—

**2280** CLARA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 May, 1849; m. Howard J. Huntington.

**2282** DAVID W. K., b. 6 May, 1851; m. first, Helen Hill; m. second, Eva Schrick.

**2283** ARTHUR H., b. 15 Apr., 1853; m. first, Mrs. Emily Fox; m. second, Mrs. Nancy Hawthorne.

**\*2284** ROLLA E., b. 18 July, 1855; m. Cordelia Draper, 1879.

2284-Rolla E.<sup>8</sup> and Cordelia (Draper) had children born in Baraboo, Wis. :—

ROYAL E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1882.

ARTHUR H., b. 25 Dec., 1888.

JOHN D., b. 17 Dec., 1890.

2282-David W.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children born in Baraboo, Wis. :—

WALTER H. K.<sup>9</sup>, b.

JESSIE D., b.

HELEN, b.

DAVID K., b.



1193—ABIAL<sup>7</sup>—491. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Smith), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 15 Nov., 1804; married first, Eliza Drew; second, Louise Corwin, 1837; died 1878.

Children, born in Vershire, Vt. :—

**2290** HANNAH E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1834; m. William Osgood, 1853; d. 8 Oct., 1901.

**2291** HENRY A., b. 27 Apr., 1840; m. Mary Severance, 1869.

**\*2292** WARREN L., b. 25 Dec., 1841; m. Susan Johnson.

**2296** EMMA L., b. ; m. David Blanchard.

**\*2293** FRANK A., b. 9 Feb., 1785; m. Anna R. Howe.

**2294** CHARLES W., b. 29 Mar., 1850; m. Ida J. Sturtevant, 1884.

**2295** KATE A., b. 1851; m. first, John Barton, m. second, ——— Smith.

**2297** WILLIAM H., b. 1856; m. Kate Chamberlain.

**\*2298** FRED W., b. 1858; m. Dora Osborne.

Five d. y.

2293-Frank A.<sup>8</sup> and Anna R. (Howe) had :—

ABBIE L.<sup>9</sup>, b.

2292-Warren L.<sup>8</sup> and Susan (Johnson) had child born in Manchester, N. H. :—

CLARENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1876.

2290-Henry A.<sup>8</sup> was in the 12th Vermont Vols. in the Civil War.

2298-Fred W.<sup>8</sup> and Dora (Osborne) had children born in Stafford, Vt. :—

GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, b.

NELLIE, b.

1194—JAMES S.<sup>7</sup>—491. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Smith), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 6 June, 1806; married Henrietta Montgomery, 1830; died 1865.

Children, born in Chelsea and Tunbridge, Vt. :—

**2300** CAROLINE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 June, 1831; m. Dana B. Grant.

JOSEPH S., b. 27 Jan., 1833; d. 1856.

WILLIAM M., b. 4 Nov., 1835; d. 5 May, 1864.

- \***2302** SPENCER S., b. 20 Jan., 1837; m. Annie Powers, 1875.  
 CHARLES B., b. 29 Nov., 1839; d. 1863.  
 MARY A., b. 6 Oct., 1841; d. 1884.  
 CALVIN M., b. 23 Dec., 1843.  
 DANIEL S., b. 16 July, 1845; d. 1863.
- \***2303** MARTIN V. B., b. 7 Sept., 1848; m. Marcia E. Moxley, 1878.  
 MILLARD F., b. 19 June, 1850; d. 1893.

2303-Martin V. B.<sup>8</sup> and Marcia E. (Moxley) had a daughter <sup>9</sup>.

William M.<sup>8</sup>, Charles B.<sup>8</sup> and Calvin M.<sup>8</sup> were in the Second Vermont vols. and died in service.

1196—STEPHEN <sup>7</sup>—491. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Smith), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 29 June, 1811; m. Julia A. Gushia; died 13 Apr., 1892.

Children, born in Chelsea and Tunbridge, Vt.:—

- \***2304** CORNELIUS,<sup>a</sup> b. 16 Mar., 1835; m. Jennie L. Flanders, 1867.  
**2305** ELLEN, b. 7 Apr., 1837; m. William P. King.  
 LYDIA A., b. 25 May, 1838; d. 8 Apr., 1900.
- \***2306** LUMAN A., b. 26 Jan., 1840; m. Louise R. Boyle.

2306-Luman A.<sup>8</sup> was Asst. Surg. Second Vermont Vols. until 27 May, 1863, and Asst. Surg. Penn. Cav., 24 Oct., 1863.

1197—DANIEL <sup>7</sup>—491. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Smith), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 24 June, 1817; married Mary A. Haskell, 1842; died 14 July, 1893.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

- CORNELIA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1843; d. 25 Apr., 1871.
- 2307** DAVID H., b. 10 Nov., 1844; m. ——— Colby.
- 2308** DANIEL W., b. 9 Oct., 1846; m. Agnes Jones, d. 20 May, 1887.
- \***2309** HARRISON H., b. July, 1848; m. Ida V. Lyman, 1871.
- 2310** EMILY A., b. 26 Dec., 1850; m. Langdon Jones.  
 FRANK W., b. 4 Jan., 1854.  
 EDWARD R., b. 18 Mar., 1857.  
 WILBUR A., b. 17 Sept., 1860.

2309-Harrison H.<sup>8</sup> and Ida (Lyman) had children born in Pleasantville, Penn.:—

CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Apr., 1876.

MARY A., b. 18 July, 1877.

WINNIE E., b. 25 July, 1880.

One d. y.

1198—NATHAN<sup>7</sup>—491. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Smith), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 21 Feb., 1822; married first, Emeline T. Emery, 1849; second, Louisa B. Fogg, 1873; resides in Chelsea, Vt.

Children, born in Tunbridge and Chelsea, Vt. :—

**2312** OSCAR A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1851; m. Ella M. Choate; d. Mar., 1884.

ALONZO E., b. 3 July, 1857.

ELLEN J., b. 23 July, 1861; d. 14 Sept., 1876.

OREN B., b. 24 Sept., 1850; d. 21 Oct., 1865.

1199—FREEMAN S.<sup>7</sup>—491. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Smith), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 9 Sept., 1829; married Martha S. Badger, 1847. He was in the Twelfth Vermont Vols. in the civil war.

Children, born in Chelsea, Vt. :—

**\*2313** MOODY W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Jan., 1849; m. Mina H. Williams, 1870.

MARTHA L., b. 3 July, 1865.

2313-Moody W.<sup>8</sup> and Mina H. (Williams) had:—

MARIAN L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 July, 1872.

1205—JASON N.<sup>7</sup>—494. Son of James and Cynthia (Kingsbury), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 23 April, 1819; married Mary Taylor in 1852.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt. :—

CLARA<sup>8</sup>, b.

JESSE, b.

OSCAR, b.

IDA, b.

1206—JAMES S.<sup>7</sup>—494. Son of James and Cynthia (Kingsbury), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 30 Dec., 1821; married first, Cynthia Knox, 1851; second, Ann J. Hoyt.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt. :—

NELLIE<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 Apr., 1852.

IDA M., b. 12 Nov., 1854.

**\*2318** LIZZIE, b. 12 Oct., 1856; m. James Rowell, 1878.

1208—CHARLES H.<sup>7</sup>—484. Son of James and Cynthia (Kingsbury), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 10 June, 1826; married first, Lucy Heseltine, 1850; second, Lucy Cooledge.

Children, born in Stafford, Vt. :—

**\*2319** CHARLES T.<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 June, 1851; m. Mary E. Hussey, 1878.

HATTIE E., b. 30 Sept., 1853.

SIDNEY M., b. 8 Dec., 1854; d. 1864.

**\*2320** FRED B., b. 3 Aug. 1857; m. Julia A. Holmes, 1881.

2319—Charles T.<sup>s</sup> and Mary E. (Hussey) had children born in Sacramento, Cal. :—

LUCY F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1883.

GEORGE E., b. 9 Sept., 1888.

2320—Fred B.<sup>s</sup> and Julia A. (Holmes) had children born in ——— :

CARRIE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Apr., 1882.

ANNA L., b. 11 Nov., 1883.

1209—HEZEKIAH H.<sup>7</sup>—494. Son of James and Cynthia (Kingsbury), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 22 Feb., 1828; married first, Seraphine L. Dow, 1853; second, Emily Chandler, 1856; resides in Manchester, N. H.

Children, born in Manchester, N. H. :—

**\*2322** HORACE W.<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 Oct., 1857; m. Jennie M. Dwyer, 1883.

CHARLES E., b. 12 May, 1860; d. 9 Aug., 1882.

**\*2323** NATHANIEL K., b. 16 Jan., 1865; m. Ella R. Nickerson, 1890.

MARY M., b. 8 Mar., 1875; d. 9 Sept., 1890.

2322—Horace W.<sup>s</sup> and Jennie M. (Dwyer) had child born in Chicago, Ill. :—

JAMES E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Mar., 1890.

2323-Nathaniel K.<sup>8</sup> and Ella K. (Nickerson) had children born in Duxbury :—

EDWIN M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1892.  
 MABEL K., b. 14 Apr., 1894.  
 RALPH N., b. 9 Mar., 1896.  
 RICHARD S., b. 4 May, 1898.  
 EMILY C., b. 23 June, 1900.

2323-Nathaniel K.<sup>8</sup> graduated Dartmouth, M. D., 1890.

1215—GEORGE L.<sup>6</sup>—496. Son of Richard and Maria (Folsom), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 5 Feb., 1823 ; married Ann D. Bridgham, 1847 ; died 25 Nov., 1868.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Northfield, and Moreton, Vt. :

**2301** ALICE E., b. 17 March, 1850 ; m. George W. Durkee.  
 LUCIA M., b. 7 July, 1853 ; d. 9 Oct., 1868.  
 ELEON A., b. 27 July, 1855.  
 MINNIE A., b. 29 Aug., 1858 ; d. 2 April, 1884.  
 GEORGE D., b. 13 March, 1863 ; d. 25 Oct., 1870.

1220—DANIEL<sup>7</sup>—501. Son of Moses and Sarah (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 25 Jan., 1797 ; married Susan Cooper, 1816 ; died 1864.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me. :—

**\*2355** ISAIAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 21 Oct., 1816 ; m., first, Martha Cooper, 1842 ; m., second, Patience Nolan.  
**\*2356** EPHRAIM, b. 1818 ; m. Mary A. Plummer, 1844 ; d. 1889.  
**2357** LYDIA, b. 1820 ; m. — Dunton.  
**\*2358** NATHANIEL, b. 1822 ; m. Louise Cooper, 1852.  
 SARAH, b. 1825 ; d. 1886.  
 MOSES, b. 1827 ; d. 1865.  
**\*2359** CHARLES, b. 1830 ; m. Adaline Spencer, 1858 ; d. 1901.  
 SUSAN, b. 1831 ; d. 1861.  
 HANNAH, b. 1832.  
 ELIZA, b. 1834.  
**\*2360** ALBERT, b. 1838 ; m. Ellen Conley, 1861 ; d. 1865.  
 MARGARET, b. 1840 ; d. 1865.  
**\*2361** DANIEL, b. 1842 ; m. Mary E. Cheney, 1877.

2360-Albert<sup>8</sup> and Ellen (Conley), had child, born in — :—

**3158** ELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1862 ; m. — Sweeney.



1223—HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup>—501. Son of Moses and Sarah (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 1 Sept., 1807; married Mary Walker, 1830; died 30 May, 1846.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me. :—

- \*2344 ABRAM W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 July, 1831; m. Sarah C. Kenney; d. 1894.
- 2350 LYDIA A., b. 29 March, 1833; m. George Philbrick.
- \*2345 ELI P., b. 12 July, 1835; m. Marcia P. Spaulding, 1865.
- \*2346 JAMES A., b. 27 Sept., 1837; m. Ruth A. Glidden, 1863.
- \*2347 DANVILLE, b. 3 July, 1840; m. Adeline M. Dunton, 1862.
- \*2348 ALVANUS, b. 27 Dec., 1842; m. Sadie Hodgkins, 1864; d. 1895.
- \*2349 HEZEKIAH, b. 17 July, 1846; m. Abbie J. Pooler, 1869.

1224—CHANDLER<sup>7</sup>—501. Son of Moses and Sarah (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 20 Aug., 1818; married Abigail Perkins; died June, 1878. He was a clergyman.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me. :—

- 2354 MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 Mar., 1829; m. John Marriot.
- \*2352 ELI, b. ; m. Olive J. Belden; d. 1864.
- \*2353 CYRUS S., b. 26 May, 1839; m. Frances G. Philbrick, 1859.
- HUBBARD, b.
- MARY, b.
- HENRY, b. ; d. in naval service in civil war.

2352-Eli<sup>8</sup> and Olive J. (Belden) had a child, born in Palermo, Me. :—

- \*3169 WILBERT H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1862; m. Octavia B. Butterfield, 1884.

3169-Wilbert H.<sup>9</sup> and Octavia B. (Butterfield) had children, born in Prentice, Me. :—

- JOSEPHINE<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 March, 1886.
- FRANK A., b. 13 June, 1890.
- BLANCHE E., b. 21 Oct., 1892.
- MATTIE E., b. 3 April, 1896.

2352-Eli<sup>8</sup> was in the Maine Vols., and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, 1864.

2353-Cyrus S.<sup>8</sup> and Frances G. (Philbrick) had children, born in Freedom and Jefferson, Me., and Lowell :—

LIZZIE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1860; d. June, 1882.

**3167** ABBIE F., b. 7 Feb., 1863; m. Eugene Reynolds.

**3168** LESLIE C., b. 11 June, 1866; m. Junie E. Ward, 1886.

Cyrus S.<sup>8</sup> was in Co. B, 19th Maine Vols. in the civil war.

1225—ELI<sup>7</sup>—501. Son of Moses and Sarah (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 27 April, 1814; married Clementine Pierce in 1835; died 10 Sept., 1854. He attended Hamilton College, but did not graduate; ordained to preach as a Baptist clergyman, but was excluded by First Baptist of Jefferson, Me., 17 Oct., 1833. He then became a missionary under the Free Will Baptists, and with his wife, went to India in 1835, where they remained six years. He was in charge of the mission at Orissa, where some of his children were born. He became a skilled linguist, and published a Hebrew grammar and other works. He was pastor of the Free Will Baptist Church in Boston, and editor of the "Morning Star," a paper devoted to missions. His wife survived him nearly fifty years, and died in 1901.

Children, born in India, Boston, Malden, and Providence, R. I. :—

**2372** COLUMBIA P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1836; m. Parker W. Dresser; d. 1890.

\***2373** MARTIN L., b. Sept., 1844; m. Mary Styles, 1873.

**2374** EUSEBAUS H., b. 28 Nov., 1846; m. Hattie Wright, 1874.

**2375** ELI M., b. 27 Dec., 1852; m. Mary L. Hudson, 1876.

2373—Martin L.<sup>8</sup> and Mary L. (Hudson) had :—

LOUIS (or LEWIS)<sup>9</sup>, b. 1889.

1230—SILAS<sup>7</sup>—507. Son of Daniel and Mary (Bradbury), was born in Jefferson, Me., Nov., 1803; married Hannah Shepard in 1836; died 16 March, 1865.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me. :—

ALWINA, A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1827; d. 24 Oct., 1849.

CHARLES F., b. 2 Feb., 1832; d. 17 Dec., 1860.

WILBERT D., b. 12 April, 1834.

**2365** ARVILLA, b. 5 Nov., 1840; m. Franklin W. Hopkins, 1860.

\***2366** JAMES H., b. 14 July, 1844; m. Annie E. Choate, 1867.

2366-James H.<sup>8</sup> and Annie E. (Choate) had child, born in Jefferson, Me. He d. 12 Sept., 1888.

ELSIE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 May, 1883.

1234—BENJAMIN <sup>7</sup>—499. Son of Jonathon and Mary (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 15 June, 1798; married, first, Susan Decker; second, Catherine Peaslee; died 3 Sept., 1867. He was representative in the State Legislature, 1838-9. He moved to Lincolnville in 1825, and thence to Searsport, in 1840.

Children, born in Jefferson, Lincolnville, and Searsport, Me. :—

**2324** SOPHRONIA,<sup>8</sup> b. 14 Aug., 1821; m. John King, 1870.

**\*2325** ALLEN, b. 22 Feb., 1822; m. Sarah J. Stetson, 1846; d. 1890.

**\*2326** CHANEY, b. 23 Feb., 1824; m., first, Sarah V. Carver; m., second, Mary M. Mills.

GEORGE, b. 1836; d. 18 Nov., 1861.

SUSAN A., b.

**\*2327** CYRUS M., b. 1842; m. Harriet J. Dow.

2325-Allen <sup>8</sup> and Sarah J. (Stetson) had children, born in Searsport, Me. :—

**\*3142** EDWARD A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1855; m. Ada B. Pendleton, 1884.  
One d. y.

3142-Edward A.<sup>9</sup> and Ada B. (Pendleton) had children, born in Astoria, Ore. :—

SARAH M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 May, 1886.

ALLEN P., b. 24 March, 1889.

EDWARD A., b. 11 Oct., 1891.

2327-Cyrus M.<sup>8</sup> and Harriet J. (Dow) had a child, born in Lincolnville, Me. :—

NELLIE P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1875; m. John W. Bolles, 1897.

1235—CYRUS <sup>7</sup>—499. Son of Jonathon and Mary (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 12 Aug., 1800; married Rebecca C. Calderwood, 1829; died 2 Oct., 1865. He

was a merchant in Lincolnville, Me., and later farmer, and town treasurer for some years.

Children, born in Lincolnville, Me. :—

- \*2328 BENJAMIN F.<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1831; m. Mary M. Hodgdon, 1856.  
 2329 JULIA C., b. 20 April, 1835; m. Dr. Augustine F. Miller, 1861.  
 \*2330 JOSEPH B., b. 2 April, 1837; m. Hattie E. Carey, 1868.  
 VESTA G., b. 15 April, 1846; d. 15 Feb., 1863.  
 Two d. y.

2328-Benjamin F.<sup>s</sup> was a mariner. At 21 he was master of a sailing vessel from New Orleans to San Francisco. In 1856 he and his wife sailed from New York on the brig "Free State," and were never heard of thereafter.

2330-Joseph B.<sup>s</sup> and Hattie E. (Carey) had children, born in Lincolnville, Me. :—

- GERTIE E.<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 April, 1869; d. 3 Dec., 1880.  
 FRANKIE E., b. 1 June, 1872; d. 29 Dec., 1880.

1238—MILTON<sup>7</sup>—499. Son of Jonathon and Mary (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 12 May, 1812; married Ruth Erskine; died 8 April, 1881.

Children, born in Jefferson and Winsor, Me. :—

- 2332 JOHN,<sup>s</sup> b. ; m. ; d. 10 June, 1881.  
 2333 FRED M., b. ; m.  
 2334 ABBIE V., b. ; m. Charles Wilkins; d. 1872.  
 2335 ADELIA R., b. ; m. George Mitchell; d. 1878.  
 \*2336 HENRY A., b. ; m. Caroline Bond.

2336-Henry A.<sup>s</sup> and Caroline (Bond) had child, born in Whitefield, Me. :—

- 3146 FRANK A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1869; m. Mary E. Goodwin, 1890.  
 Resides in Gardiner, Me.

1242—ABIEL<sup>7</sup>—500. Son of Benjamin and Lois (Turner), was born in Damariscotta Mills, Me., 13 Jan., 1792; married Nancy Weeks in 1817; died 18 Feb., 1845.

Children, born in — :—

- 2337** HANNAH W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1817; m. John Murphy; d. 1898.  
**2338** SUSANNAH, b. Nov., 1819; m. Austin Linscott.  
**2339** LOIS T., b. 2 Oct., 1821; m. Alden B. Weeks, 1841.  
**2340** NANCY N., b. 16 Dec., 1825; m. Charles Linscott, 1841.  
**2331** ABBIE W., b. 17 Dec., 1827; m. Sawyer Hodgkins, 1847.  
**2341** MARGARET S., b. 28 Feb., 1830; m. John Vinal, 1848.  
 JOSEPH T., b. 9 Mar., 1832; died in California, 28 Jan., 1888.  
**2342** ANGELLA G., b. 26 Jan., 1835; m. Artell Hall, 1850.  
**2343** JANE W., b. 1 Sept., 1843; m. Fred W. Hall, 1866.  
 Two d. y.

1244—HIRAM<sup>7</sup>—504. Son of John and Margaret (Lash), was born in Waldoboro, Me., 22 April, 1782; married Josephine Jones.

Children, born in Jefferson and Hallowell, Me. :—

- EDMOND M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1843; d. 1865.  
**2362** HELEN E., b. ; m. J. L. Green.  
**2363** LOUISA M., b. 1839, m. C. B. Ames; d. 1868.  
 EMMA B., b. 1848; d. 1865.  
**\*2364** WILLIAM H., b. 2 Feb., 1841; m., first, Evelena Hatch, 1868;  
 m., second, Nellie W. Jones, 1884.

2364-William H.<sup>8</sup> served two years in the 11th Maine Vols. during the civil war.

2364-William H. and wife had children, born in Jefferson, Me. :—

- ALONZO H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1869; d. 18 July, 1882.  
**\*3174** GILMORE W., b. 1 Oct., 1872; m. Helen Petterson.  
 One d. y.

3174-Gilmore W.<sup>9</sup> and Helen (Petterson) had child, born in — :—

NINA E.<sup>10</sup>, b.

1952—NATHAN W.<sup>8</sup>—881. Son of John and Polly (Whitney), was born in Auburn, Me., June, 1814; m. Sally White, 1837; died 26 Dec., 1892.



Children, born in Auburn, Me. :—

- \***3007** SUMNER T.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 July, 1838 ; m. Elizabeth A. Walker, 1858.  
**3008** HELEN M., b. 30 April, 1840 ; m. Horace Bradbury ; d. 1867.  
**3009** MARY A., b. 23 May, 1841 ; m. Edmund C. Merrill, 1872 ; d. 28 Feb., 1893.  
**3010** LOUISA V., b. 13 Sept., 1845 ; m. C. H. Record.  
**3012** JOHN M., b. 1 Jan., 1848 ; m., first, Mary Frye ; m., second, Nellie Baker.  
**3013** ELIPHALET C., b. 13 Sept., 1848 ; m. Ardelia S. Plummer. Three d. y.

3007-Sumner T.<sup>9</sup> and Elizabeth A. (Walker) had children, born in East Auburn, Me., where he died, 13 Nov., 1870.

AUBREY,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct., 1859 ; d. July, 1860.

- \***3310** CHARLES S., b. 28 Dec., 1861 ; m. Harriet J. Chaney, 1901.

3310-Charles S.<sup>10</sup> and Harriet J. (Chaney) had child, born in Somersville :—

AUBREY C.<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Oct., 1902.

1954—WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup>—881. Son of John and Polly (Whitney), was born in Minot, Me., 13 April, 1819 ; married Clara Beals ; died May, 1900.

Child, born in — :—

- 3005** EVA,<sup>9</sup> b. ; m. Samuel Bradbury.

1959—RUFUS K.<sup>8</sup>—882. Son of Eliphalet and Joanna (Record), was born in Minot, Me., 25 Sept., 1814 ; married Mehitabel J. Smith, 1836 ; died May, 1876.

Children, born in Minot, Me. :—

ALMON R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 July, 1837.

MARILLA B., b.

HENRY A., b.

FRANK, b.

- 3014** ELIPHALET,<sup>9</sup> b. ; m. Ella Bacon, 1869.

\*3014-Eliphalet<sup>8</sup> and Ella (Bacon) had children, born in Auburn, Me. :—

ALLEN H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1871.

\*3314 GUY H., b. 1875; m. Effie M. Lord, 1892. Their child born in Auburn, Me. :—

WALTER A.<sup>11</sup>, b. 1893.

1963—LEVI P.<sup>8</sup>—882. Son of Eliphalet and Joanna (Record), was born in Minot, Me., 23 July, 1822; married Jane Gowell, 1849; died 3 March, 1891. Only child :—

\*3006 FRANK A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1850; m. Anna R. Mason, 1878.

Only child :—

FLORENCE E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1878.

1964—HENRY H.<sup>8</sup>—882. Son of Eliphalet and Joanna (Record), was born in Minot, Me., 17 Sept., 1825; married Louisa McBride, 1857; died 16 Nov., 1895.

Children, born in Fillmore, Utah :—

\*3015 HENRY L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Apr., 1858; m. Sarah L. Hawley, 1878.

\*3016 SERAPH C., b. 19 Jan., 1860; m. John Jackson, 1880.

\*3017 JOHN F., b. 17 May, 1862; m. Lidda M. Chipman; 1898.  
NEWTON E., b. 8 May, 1864.

\*3018 REUBEN A., b. 4 May, 1868; m. Martha Poulsen, 1893.  
ALICE J., b. 13 Oct., 1872.

3015-HENRY L.<sup>9</sup> and Sarah (Hawley), had children born in Fillmore and Oasis, Utah :—

LUCIAN L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 July, 1882.

RUTH E., b. 28 Sept., 1884.

FARRIS C., b. 11 Feb., 1887.

LYMAN W., b. 17 July, 1889.

1969—JOHN Q.<sup>8</sup>—885. Son of Daniel and Rachel (Simmons), was born in Portland, Me., 16 Oct., 1832; married Emeline Daicy, 1856.

Children, born in Poland, Me. :—

\*3019 JOHN G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1857; m. Flavilla C. Farrow, 1877.

HATTIE E., b. 16 Oct., 1868.

3019-JOHN G.<sup>9</sup> and Flavilla (Farrow) had children born in Mechanics Falls, Me. :—

ALICE M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1882.

VIVIA I., b. 21 Aug., 1886.

Two d. y.

1975—WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup>—888. Son of Asa and Mary (Judkins), was born in Norway, Me., 13 Nov., 1828; married Elizabeth Bisland, 1875; resides in Chester, N. H.

Children, born in Lowell :—

**3020** MARY A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1858; m. William M. Sherwell, 1882.

**3022** FREDERIC W., b. 11 May, 1862; m. Francis J. McCanna, 1890.

1977—JOSHUA S.<sup>8</sup>—889. Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith), was born in Monmouth, Me., 3 Apr., 1818; married Octavia M. Jack.

Child, born in ——— :—

**3023** WINNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. m.; Harry E. Gale.

1984—AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>—890. Son of John and Hannah (Young), was born in Greenwood, Me., 2 July, 1826; married first, Augusta E. Cordwell, 1882; married second, Mrs. Frances Bird, 1883; died 6 Feb., 1898.

Children, born in Woodstock, Greenwood, Paris and Oxford, Me. :—

**\*3024** CHARLES D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1853; m. Sarah R. Stowell.

**\*3025** LEVI A., b. 19 Jan., 1855; m. Bertha L. Cates.

**3026** HARRIET A., b. 19 May, 1857; m. Charles M. Packard, 1874.

**3027** MARCIA A., b. 27 Apr., 1859; m. Llewellyn A. Millet, 1882.

**\*3028** JOHN F., b. 10 June, 1863; m. Cora M. Bennett, 1889.

**\*3029** GEORGE W., b. 24 Sept., 1866; m. Alice M. Carpenter.

**3030** ABBIE A., b. 16 Sept., 1868; m. Timothy L. Heath, 1888.

ERNEST M., b. 16 Nov., 1875.

3028-John F.<sup>9</sup> and Cora M. (Bennett), had children born in ——— :—

DELLA M.<sup>10</sup>, b.

HENRY A., b.

ADA B., b.

1985—HENRY F.<sup>8</sup>—890. Son of John and Hannah (Young), was born in Greenwood, Me., 13 June, 1830 ; married Mary P. Cordwell, 1852 ; died 25 Feb., 1885.

Children, born in Greenwood and Norway, Me. :—

**3032** FLORENCE V.<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 May, 1854 ; m. Reuben Whitman, 1873.

**\*3033** HORACE F., b. 22 Jan., 1856 ; m. Adeline G. Emmons, 1876.

EVA L., b. 20 June, 1857.

WINFIELD S., b. 13 Dec., 1859 ; d. 15 Apr., 1877.

MARY A., b. 30 Jan., 1862.

NINA F., b. 6 May, 1864.

1986—ISAAC P.<sup>8</sup>—890. Son of John and Hannah (Young), was born in Greenwood, Me., 18 Feb., 1834 ; married Almira J. Herrick, 1857.

Children, born in Greenwood, Me. :—

**\*3034** ELMON J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1859 ; m. Jessie F. Partridge, 1886.

HANNAH J., b. 13 Dec., 1862.

ARTHUR A., b. 18 Apl., 1867.

ADDISON J., b. 12 Jan., 1871.

FRANK W., b. 20 June, 1874.

3034-Elmon J.<sup>9</sup> and Jessie F. (Partridge) had a child born in Norway, Me. :—

LEOLA <sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1887.

1988—WARREN <sup>8</sup>—891. Son of Bela and Honor (Prince), was born in Norway, Me., 7 March, 1831 ; married Mary E. York, 1856 ; died 12 July, 1890.

Children, born in Norway, Me., Island Pond, Vt., and Gorham, N. H. :—

ABBIE F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 May, 1857.

**3035** FRED W., b. 19 May, 1860 ; m. Charlotte M. Norwood, 1893.

**\*3036** HARRY G., b. 15 June, 1874 ; m. Mary S. Wight, 1900.

3336-Harry G.<sup>9</sup> and Mary S. (Wight) had child born in Gorham, N. H. :—

SARITA W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1901.

1989—ROBERT P.<sup>8</sup>—891. Son of Bela and Honor (Prince), was born in Norway, Me., 23 Jan., 1834; married Harriet M. Woodbury, 1859.

Children, born in Island Pond, Vt. :—

GEORGE R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 July, 1864.

FRANK L., b. 23 Mar., 1866.

DORA L., b. 2 May, 1869.

RUPERTA L., b. 26 Apr., 1873.

1996—ALBERT C.<sup>8</sup>—892. Son of Levi and Mary (Young), was born in Topsfield, Me., 6 Oct., 1839; married Bathsheba Fogg, 1861; died 27 July, 1893.

Children, born in Topsfield, Me. :—

**\*3037** WARREN A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 July, 1862; m. Etta L. James, 1889.

**\*3038** AMOS J., b. 10 Aug., 1864; m. first, Hattie J. White, 1889; m. second, Gertrude Roax, 1894.

**\*3039** CHARLES E., b. 21 Sept., 1866; m. Jennie M. Cain, 1892.

**\*3040** CLAUDE A., b. 28 Aug., 1869; m. Alice E. Haskell, 1892.

WILLIAM H., b. 13 July, 1872.

GEORGE L., b. 15 July, 1877.

**3042** MARY L., b. 7 Feb., 1881; m. George E. Haskell, 1901.

One d. y.

3039—Charles E.<sup>9</sup> and Jennie M. (Cain) had child born in Brewer, Me. :—

WILLIAM <sup>10</sup>, b. 20 April, 1897.

3040—Claude A.<sup>9</sup> and Alice E. (Haskell) had children born in Lee, Me. :—

GARTH E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1893.

KENNETH, b. 9 Jan., 1896.

2009—ELIAB M.<sup>8</sup>—906. Son of Eliab and Polly (Pool), was born in Abington, 13 Aug., 1837; married Annie Murphy, 1859.

Children, born in S. Abington :—



- 3044** EFFIE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1860; m. Barney G. Baldwin, 1881.  
**3045** CARRIE A., b. 22 Dec., 1861; m. George F. Bailey, 1881.  
**3046** IDELLA M., b. 22 Mar., 1872; m. Harry B. Keith, 1891.  
**3047** ANNIE F., b. 9 Feb., 1874; m. Morris Perdue, 1899.  
 WILLIE A., b. 25 Dec., 1878.  
 Two d. y.

2017—DANIEL P.<sup>8</sup>—912. Son of Daniel and Sarah (Pearson), was born in Newbury, 30 May, 1827; married Jane N. Davis, 1849; died 9 Jan., 1893.

Children, born in Newburyport and Newbury :—

- 3049** EMMA J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1850; m. Joseph Shute, 1885; d. 1886.  
 LESLIE G., b. 15 Mar., 1853; d. 21 Dec., 1879.  
**3050** EBEN M., b. 1 Mar., 1857; m. Annie K. Swan, 1887.  
**\*3052** ARTHUR O., b. 25 May, 1860; m. Annie M. Cashwell, 1886.  
 JOHN C., b. 13 Sept., 1873.  
 One d. y.

2018—ALFRED<sup>8</sup>—912. Son of Daniel and Sarah (Pearson), was born in Newbury, 23 Feb., 1835; married first, Lucinda E. Rogers, 1854; second, Lizzie F. Chase, 1862.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 3053** DANIEL H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1856; m. Mary S. Johnson, 1882.  
 HARRIS P., b. 3 Feb., 1860; d. 29 May, 1880.  
**3054** ANNIE G., b. 19 July, 1862; m. Charles Somerby, 1886.  
**3055** SARAH, b. 3 Dec., 1875; m. Samuel Larkin, 1889.

2024—SAMUEL M.<sup>8</sup>—913. Son of Samuel M. and Eliza N. (Tenney), was born in Newbury, 26 Feb., 1824; married Betsey A. Rogers, 1849.

Children, born in Newbury, Mass. :—

- ELIZABETH A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1849.  
**\*3056** JOSEPH L., b. 15 Sept., 1851; m. Melvina E. Sanborn, 1882.  
 JANE E., b. 21 Sept., 1853; d. 1903.  
**\*3057** FRANCIS V., b. 25 Sept., 1855; m. Mary S. Bickford, 1885.  
 SARAH T., b. 2 July, 1858.  
 SAMUEL M., b. 23 Sept., 1861.  
 LOIS P., b. 7 Feb., 1864.  
 CHARLES G., b. 24 Apr., 1870.  
 JOHN, b.

2026—CHARLES M.<sup>8</sup>—913. Son of Samuel M. and Eliza N. (Tenney), was born in Newbury, 1 June, 1830 ; married first, Mary E. Patten, 1851 ; second, Helen H. Chaffee, 1857.

Child, born in Newbury :—

**3058** CHARLOTTE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1858 ; m. first, George M. Dennis ; m. second, Charles H. Whiting.

2028—SILAS M.<sup>8</sup>—914. Son of Calvin and Charity L. Hobbs was born in Newbury, 5 Dec., 1856 ; married Martha A. Dyer, 1879.

Children, born in Newbury :—

SILAS D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 July, 1880.  
 MABEL A., b. 27 Oct., 1881.  
 LUTHER E., b. 18 Feb., 1884.  
 WILLIAM C., b. 31 Oct., 1887.

2029—JOSHUA D.<sup>8</sup>—914. Son of Calvin and Charity L. (Hobbs), was born in Newbury, 1 Sept., 1862 ; married Charlotte E. Dyer, 1882.

Children, born in Newbury and Georgetown, Mass. :—

ROBERT W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1883.  
 GEORGIANNA W., b. 23 Feb., 1884.  
 OLIVE J., b. 30 Mar., 1885.  
 MARY D., b. 25 Mar., 1886.  
 LOTTIE, b. 11 May, 1889.  
 One d. y.

2035—RUFUS<sup>8</sup>—918. Son of Ebenezer and Maria (Hayden), was born in Mattoon, Ill., 18 April, 1842 ; married Ann A. Crawford.

Children, born in Mattoon, Ill. :—

MAUDE,<sup>9</sup> b. 26 Jan., 1874.  
 HATTIE N., b. 4 June, 1878.

2037—EBENEZER<sup>8</sup>—918. Son of Ebenezer and Maria (Hayden), was born in Mattoon, Ill., 14 June, 1847 ; married Louisa Ames, 1877.

Child, born in Mattoon, Ill.:—

EBENEZER,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 Jan., 1878.

2039—HENRY C.<sup>8</sup>—918. Son of Ebenezer and Maria (Hayden), was born in Mattoon, Ill.; married Jennette Lytle.

Children, born in Washington, D. C.:—

ROBERT H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Jan., 1877.

WILLIAM H., b. 28 Mar., 1878.

MAGGIE, b. 29 Nov., 1879.

OSCAR, b. 17 June, 1881.

ARTHUR, b.

3052—ARTHUR O.<sup>9</sup>—2017. Son of Daniel P. and Jane N. (Davis), was born in Newbury, 21 May, 1860; married Annie M. Cashwell, 1886.

Children, born in Newburyport and Wakefield.:—

BEULAH A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 June, 1890.

CHARLOTTE J., b. 22 Dec., 1892.

LESTINA D., b. 6 Jan., 1895.

One d. y.

2047—JOHN U.<sup>8</sup>—928. Son of John M. and Abigail S. (Updike), was born in Providence, R. I., 12 April; married, first, Frances S. Updike, 1834; second, Harriet B. Wilmarth; died 17 Dec., 1878. Moved from New York to Maine, and thence to Providence, R. I. He was a mariner until 1858, when he moved to Quincy, Iowa, of which place he was the first mayor. He was owner and master of several vessels, and took the brig "Hallowell" from Providence to San Francisco.

Children, born in New York and Maine:—

**\*3059** JOHN W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1837; m. Emma Bullard, 1866.

**\*3060** ISAAC P., b. 13 April, 1840; m. Elizabeth Anthony, 1870.

MARY J., b. 1 June, 1845.

**3062** SARAH B., b. 12 July, 1846; m. Thomas J. McDaniels.

3059-John W.<sup>9</sup> and Emma (Bullard) had only child, born in New Orleans, La. :—

FRANCES S.<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 July, 1870; d. 11 March, 1895.

2054—CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup>—930. Son of Samuel and Jane M. (Dixon), was born in Northport, L. I., 30 Jan., 1838; married Susan A. Hilton, 1859.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Elizabeth, N. J. :

ANNA H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860.

ISABEL L., b. 1863.

**\*3061** CHARLES W., b. 19 July, 1865; m. Genevieve A. Speir.

SUSIE H., b. 1869; m. Willard A. Speakman.

ALFRED C., b. 1874; m. Mary Young.

GEORGE B., b. 1876.

HILTON L., b. 1880.

3061—Charles W.<sup>9</sup> and Genevieve A. (Speir) had child, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. :—

CHARLES W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 June, 1897.

2057—SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>—932. Son of George and Margaret (Cole), was born in Paterson, N. J., 8 Sept., 1826; married, first, Elizabeth Dowden, 1849; second, Adelia A. J. Dewell; resides in Petersburg, Va.

Children, born in Petersburg, Va. :—

**\*3064** GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 June, 1852; m. Arminta A. Andrews, 1877.

MARY S., b. 15 Jan., 1854.

**3065** JOHN W., b. 11 Sept., 1864; m. Laura Hogwood, 1893.

ELIZA F., b. 21 Aug., 1868.

CHARLES E., b. 18 June, 1872.

Two d. y.

3064—George W. and Arminta A. (Andrews) had children, born in Surrey county, Va. :—

LILLIAN M.<sup>10</sup>, b.

ROSA, b.

2059—JAMES H.<sup>8</sup>—936. Son of Henry and Jane L. (Gates), was born in Gardner, 20 July, 1835; married Sarah F. Stone, 1866. He is a physician in Ogden, Iowa.

Only child :—

MARY S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 May, 1876.

2062—SAMUEL L.<sup>8</sup>—936. Son of Henry and Jane L. (Gates), was born in Gardner, 6 Jan., 1837; married Julia W. Lombard, 1867.

Children, born in Westminster :—

ERNEST L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 April, 1875.

One d. y.

2064—CHARLES L.<sup>8</sup>—936. Son of Henry J. and Jane L. (Gates), was born in Gardner, 13 March, 1842; married Mary W. Whitney, 1863.

Children, born in Gardner :—

M. FANNIE,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 Dec., 1869.

JENNIE E., b. 1 April, 1872.

2065—EDWARD<sup>8</sup>—936. Son of Henry and Jane L. (Gates), was born in Gardner, 25 Sept., 1847; married Elizabeth C. Hubbard, 1876.

Only child, born in Gardner :—

ARTHUR W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1882.

2072—WILLIAM O.<sup>8</sup>—938. Son of Moses and Sally (Wyatt), was born in Amherst, N. H., 6 July, 1825; married Eliza R. Miller, 1853; died May, 1901. About 1865 he moved to Bedford, N. H. In 1892 he was the candidate of the People's party for Governor, and received a large vote. For some years previous to his death he lived with his son Sidney at the old homestead in Derry, N. H., a favorite summer resort for his friends and relatives.

Children, born in Bedford, N. H. :—



- 3066** MARY E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1854; m. Robert Converse.  
**\*3067** CHARLES O., b. 28 Aug., 1855; m. Mary A. Head, 1881.  
 SIDNEY M., b. 4 Oct., 1858.  
 ELMER E., b. 21 May, 1861.  
**3068** FRED L., b. 29 July, 1866; m. Flora S. Holt, 1894.

3067-Charles O.<sup>9</sup> and Mary A. (Head) had children:—

JAMES A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1882.

LOUIS O., b. 12 Feb., 1883.

2073—FREDERICK A.<sup>8</sup>—938. Son of Moses and Sally (Wyatt), was born in Bedford, N. H., 3 Nov., 1827; married Frances D. Smith, 1856.

Children, born in Amherst, N. H.:—

**3069** EDWARD A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 April, 1857; m. Lucretia A. Prince, 1886.

**3070** ADDIE F., b. 3 June, 1860; m. Eugene C. Hubbard, 1878.

2086—HENRY F.<sup>8</sup>—945. Son of James S. and Mary B. (Edes), was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1854; bapt. 26 June, 1859, by Rev. Samuel Longfellow, of the Second Unitarian Church in Brooklyn. Educated at the Brooklyn Collegiate Polytechnic Institute. Member of the firm of John L. Bremer & Co., N. Y., before 1883, and in 1893 senior partner of Noyes, Bansher & Gerrish, of New York. Married, 6 Oct., 1880, at Concord, Mass., by Rev. Grindall Reynolds, of the Unitarian Church, to Jeanie Logan Richardson, daughter of Henry Preston Richardson and Caroline Ophelia Eaton. She was born at Pittsburg, Penn., 17 Oct., 1853. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of New York, Merchants' Club of New York, N. Y. Yacht Club, Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, Nassau County Club of Glen Cove, L. I., New England Society of Brooklyn, Rembrandt Club of Brooklyn, Seawanaka-Corinthian Yacht Club of Oyster Bay, L. I. His winter residence is in Brooklyn, and summer residence at Red Spring Point, L. I.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. :—

MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. 12 Oct., 1885.

DOROTHY, b. 11 June, 1887.

Two d. y.

2087—JAMES A.<sup>8</sup>—945. Son of James S. and Mary B. (Edes), was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1857 ; bapt. 26 June, 1859. Ph.B. School of Mines, Columbia University, 1883 ; editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue of Harvard University. Married, 4 Feb., 1890, at Cambridge, Mass., by Rev. Edward H. Hull, of First Parish (Unitarian) Church, assisted by Rev. Samuel Longfellow, to Constance Winsor, daughter of Justin Winsor, LL. D., and Caroline (Tufts) Barker. She was born in Boston, 13 May, 1860, and died at Cambridge, 1 Jan., 1895 ; buried at Mt. Auburn cemetery, Cambridge. He is a member of the University Club of New York and Harvard Club of New York, Union Club of Boston, Oakley County Club at Watertown, Hasty Pudding Institute of 1770, and D. K. E. of Harvard, Colonial Wars Society, Sons of the Revolution, and Mayflower Descendants ; member of Harvard University Council, ranking as assistant professor.

Child, born in Cambridge :—

PENELOPE B.<sup>9</sup>, b.

2091—SETH A.<sup>8</sup>—961. Son of Stephen S. and Eunice (Avery), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 15 Sept., 1828 ; married Sarah Taylor ; died 17 Aug., 1870. One child, d. y.

2092—ALONZO<sup>8</sup>—961. Son of Stephen S. and Eunice (Avery), was born in Washington, Vt., 11 May, 1830 ; married Emeline J. Snow, 1859.

Children, born in Chelsea, Vt. :—

**3072** GRACE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1863 ; m. Herbert O. Bixby.

EUNICE A., b. 16 Nov., 1868.

2096—CARLOS E.<sup>8</sup>—961. Son of Stephen and Eunice (Avery), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 22 June, 1843; married, first, Betsey M. Jillson, 1865; second, Mary —.

Children, born in Worcester:—

**\*3077** EDWIN C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1869; m. Bridget Kiley, 1892.

MATTIE L., b. 4 July, 1875.

Child, b. 8 Oct., 1884.

One d. y.

3077-Edwin C.<sup>9</sup> and Bridget (Kiley) had children, born in Worcester:—

ANNIE M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 June, 1893.

MARTHA, b. 7 April, 1895.

2094—EDWARD R.<sup>8</sup>—961. Son of Stephen S. and Eunice (Avery), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 6 Feb., 1839; married Maria A. Bean in 1861; died 1901.

Children, born in Franklin Falls, N. H.:—

**\*3073** CARL E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1863; m. Hattie Vose, 1882.

**3074** LEONORA C., b. 16 Feb., 1865; m. Samuel S. Cross, 1887.

**3075** FLORA L., b. 15 June, 1867; m. Charles W. Thumith, 1898.

**3076** MOLLY J., b. 23 March, 1876; m. Ray C. Webster, 1900.

3073-Carl E.<sup>9</sup> and Hattie (Vose) had child born in —:—

ERVILLA,<sup>10</sup> b. 27 April, 1886.

2095—CHARLES F.<sup>8</sup>—964. Son of Stephen S. and Eunice (Avery), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 22 April, 1842; married, first, Augusta S. Hayward, 1868; second, Mrs. Mary E. Edgerly, 1893.

Only child, born in Franklin, N. H.:—

LULU M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 May, 1872.

2116—ALBION N.<sup>8</sup>—971. Son of Henry O. and Emily L. (Collison), was born in Minot, Me., 11 Jan., 1861; married Mary E. Lynch, 1887.

## Children, born in New York city :—

EUGENE J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1887.

MARY F., b. May 29, 1889.

IRENE C., b. Nov. 2, 1890.

HAROLD V., b. Aug. 8, 1892.

SAMUEL O., b. June 24, 1893.

CLARA L., b. Sept. 7, 1895.

ARTHUR D., b. Dec. 27, 1897.

2117—HENRY O.<sup>8</sup>—971. Son of Henry O. and Emily L. (Colliston), was born in Minot, Me., 18 Dec., 1866 ; married Clara S. Unfred. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

## Children, born in ——— :—

JULIAN E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1891.

LESLIE M., b. 1893.

ALBERT C., b. 1895.

2158—NILES E.<sup>8</sup>—1045. Son of Niles E. and Mary (Stoddard), was born in Monroe, Mich., 2 May, 1847 ; married Susan Botz, 1868.

## Children, born in Blair, Neb. :—

\***3078** NILES E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 June, 1869 ; m. Grace M. Jones, 1891.

**3079** HOSEA A., b. 14 Aug., 1870 ; m. Sarah A. Klinger, 1894.

**2158a** ELIZABETH E., b. 20 May, 1872 ; m. J. W. Phillips, 1896.

EUGENE M., b. 6 May, 1874.

CLINTON J., b. 27 March, 1880.

WILBUR W., b. 16 Aug., 1882.

VESTA G., b. 14 Dec., 1884.

CLYDE C., b. 27 March, 1887.

Two d. y.

3078-Niles E. and Grace M. (Jones) had children, born in Blair, Neb. :—

EDITH E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1893.

FRANCIS E., b. 29 Sept., 1894.

One d. y.

2164—DANA W.<sup>8</sup>—1046. Son of Webster and Merrie B. (Stoddard), was born in Williamstown, 8 Sept., 1839 ; married, first, Ursula Clark, 1867 ; second, Eva D. Stevens, 1877.

Children, born in Williamstown :—

**3082** ROBERT H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1869; m. Emma L. Towne.

URSULA C., b. 27 April, 1871.

2165—JONATHAN W.<sup>8</sup>—1046. Son of Webster and Merriel B. (Stoddard), was born in Williamstown, 4 Jan., 1842; married Eliza Torrey, 1864.

Children, born in Williamstown :—

FLORA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Nov., 1865.

\***3083** FRANK W., b. 20 Oct., 1867; m. Mary Donahue, 1896.

HENRIETTA A., b. 23 July, 1869.

\***3084** NEWELL T., b. 16 May, 1871; m. Marian Taulman, 1893.

\***3085** EDGAR S., b. 18 Dec., 1874; m. Clara Jones, 1897.

JOHN, b. 4 May, 1879.

ARISTINE B., b. 3 Nov., 1881.

3083-Frank W.<sup>9</sup> and Mary (Donahue) had child, born in — :—

ANNA,<sup>10</sup> b. 15 July, 1898.

3084-Newell T.<sup>9</sup> and Marian (Taulman) had children, born in — :—

FRANCIS E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1894.

NEWELL F., b. 19 Feb., 1894.

MARION T., b. 31 May, 1896.

3085-Edgar S.<sup>9</sup> and Clara (Jones) had children, born in — :—

LILLIAN,<sup>10</sup> b. 2 Aug., 1898.

THELMA, b. 3 Oct., 1900.

2166—LUTHER E.<sup>8</sup>—1046. Son of Webster and Merriel B. (Stoddard), was born in Williamstown, 15 April, 1844; married Ellen Galusha, 1882.

Child, born in Williamstown :—

HELEN G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 May, 1883.

2169—JASON L.<sup>8</sup>—1052. Son of Almon and Catherine (Plank), was born in Lewis county, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1839; married Levia J. Munger, 1859; resides in Shaw, Oregon.



Children, born in Lewis county, N. Y.:—

- 3086** ERWIN A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1861; m. Laura C. Brewer, 1883; d. 1883.  
**3087** OREN A., b. July 15, 1863; m. Mrs. Erwin A. Noyes, 1886.  
**3088** CARRIE E., b. Sept. 21, 1865; m. Alson H. Brewer, 1883.  
**3089** ADDIE M., b. May 4, 1872; m. Meade C. Petteys, 1892.  
 CHARLES J., b. Jan. 31, 1875.

2172—CHARLES G.<sup>8</sup>—1052. Son of Almon and Catherine (Plank), was born in Lewis county, N. Y., 26 April, 1846; married, first, Alice N. Lackey, 1869; second, Emma A. Summers, 1876; resides in Wichita, Ks.:—

Children, born in Wichita, Ks.:—

- 3090** ELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1872; m. William Barker, 1889.  
 CATHERINE, b. March 6, 1878.  
 MABEL, b. Jan. 31, 1882.  
**3091** GERTIE, b. Jan. 16, 1884; m. Fred Hazlett, 1901.  
 BESSIE, b. Nov. 25, 1886.  
 JESSIE, b. Nov. 25, 1886.  
 JASON E., b. Sept. 6, 1888.  
 HATTIE B., b. May 23, 1891.  
 MARY, b. July 29, 1896.  
 ROLAND C., b. May 5, 1901.  
 One d. y.

2186—ALPHEUS P.<sup>8</sup>—1093. Son of Samuel R. and Elizabeth P. (Brown), was born in Bow, N. H., 16 Aug., 1836; married Harriet C. Walker, 1861.

Children, born in Middleton:—

- RALPH L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Feb., 1864.  
**\*3093** BYRON W., b. 24 April, 1865; m. Mary A. Brown, 1888.  
**2186a** FRANK J., b. 7 Jan., 1867; m. Gertrude D. McDonald, 1900.

3093-Byron W. and Mary A. (Brown) had child, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:—

LEROY F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1888.

2186a-Frank J. and Gertrude D. (McDonald) had child, b. in Weston:—

OGDEN McD., b. 12 Oct., 1901.

2186a-Frank J. graduated from Boston University, both in academic and theologic departments, 1899. Ordained Congregational ministry, at Weston, 20 March, 1900. Pastor at Dighton, 1903.

2195—BENJAMIN <sup>8</sup>—1097. Son of Benjamin and Abigail (Buntin), was born in Bow, N. H., Aug., 1827; married Miriam C. White, 1857; died 26 Feb., 1866.

Children, born in Bow, N. H.:—

**\*3095** OTIS C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 April, 1859; m. Laura E. Morgan, 1884.  
Two d. y.

3095-Otis C. and Laura E. (Morgan) had children, born in Bow, N. H.:—

Ivo M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1889.  
CARL C., b. 11 Oct., 1893.  
One d. y.

2213—ISAAC D.<sup>8</sup>—1118. Son of George W. and Caroline (Avery), was born in Wilton, Me., 16 July, 1826; married Clarissa Cameron.

Children, born in Waterville, Me.:—

**\*3098** WILLIAM C.<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1862; m. Mary E. Clarke, 1891.  
HANNAH, b. 22 Oct., 1865.  
LYDIA, b. 22 Oct., 1865.

3098-William C. and Mary E. (Clarke) had child born in —:—

EARLE C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1892.

2214—GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>—1118. Son of George W. and Caroline (Avery), was born in Wilton, Me., 7 June, 1828; married Isabel Stuart; died 27 Oct., 1857.

Children, born in —:—

**\*3099** WILLIAM S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1853; m. Julia A. Parsons, 1882.  
**3100** MAY L., b. 16 July, 1855; m. Royal L. Curtis, 1875.

3099—William S. and Julia A. (Parsons) had children, born in —:—

BESSIE B.<sup>10</sup>, b.

WILHEMINA I., b.

2215—THOMAS A.<sup>8</sup>—1118. Son of George W. and Caroline (Avery), was born in Wilton, Me., 18 Nov., 1837; married Susan E. Young, 1860; resided in West Athens, Me.

Children, born in Bingham, Oakland, and Solon, Me.:—

**3102** CAROLINE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1862; m. Obed Moody, 1881.

**3103** ALONZO L., b. 14 July, 1864; m. Etta Chase, 1900.

**3104** ALBERTA F., b. 24 Aug., 1867; m. Edward Hodgdon, 1881.

**3105** ANGIE S., b. 15 Aug., 1869; m. Henry Redmond, 1891.

**3106** ALICE P., b. 3 Nov., 1874; m. William Mahoney, 1894.

GEORGE E., b. 14 April, 1877.

VIOLA E., b. 4 Aug., 1879.

EUGENE L., b. 20 Aug., 1882.

One d. y.

2224—HENRY O.<sup>8</sup>—1133. Son of Otis and Nancy (Cummings), was born in Dedham; married Angynette Chutard, 1848; died 9 May, 1868.

Children, born in Medfield:—

**3107** WALTER W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1854; m. Pauline M. LeFevre, 1888.

ANGIE L., b. 9 June, 1856.

HENRY A., b. 31 Aug., 1859.

LAURA L., b. 16 Dec., 1860.

CORA P., b. 5 May, 1862.

EMILY L., b. 30 Aug., 1864.

FANNY G., b. 17 Dec., 1866.

CHARLES H., b. 17 Aug., 1869.

2250—THOMAS J.<sup>8</sup>—1163. Son of Bradley and Martha (Bardwell), was born in Irving, 2 Dec., 1834; married Sarah M. Browning, 1865.

Children, born in Colerain and Evanston, Ill.:—

LIZZIE B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 June, 1868.

**3111** EDWARD B., b. 29 Oct., 1871; m. Lillian B. Brodie, 1895.

IRENE B., b. 3 Oct., 1873.

BAXTER B., b. 26 April, 1876.

One d. y.

2253—BAXTER B.<sup>8</sup>—1163. Son of Bradley and Martha (Bardwell), was born in New Salem, 29 Aug., 1843; married Margaret S. Tatman, 1871.

Children, born in Greenfield :—

BAXTER B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1873.

THEODORE L., b. 18 May, 1875.

**3110** GERTRUDE S., b. 5 Dec., 1876; m. Robert S. Cummings, 1900.

MARTHA B., b. 6 Dec., 1878.

WINTHROP T., b. 2 June, 1883.

MABEL E., b. 7 Feb., 1885.

2259—DEWITT C.<sup>8</sup>—1165. Son of Isaac and Eliza (Stevens), was born in Trempealeau, Wis., 12 Nov., 1854; married Ella F. King, 1884.

Children, born in Desmet, South Dakota :—

GRACE E. L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1886.

NINA G., b. 7 Oct., 1888.

ELLA J., b. 30 June, 1892.

JOSEPH M. V., b. 20 June, 1895.

2263—GERZA H.<sup>8</sup>—1167. Son of Samuel N. and Mary A. (Curtis), was born in Beaver Dam, Wis., 16 Feb., 1852; married Fannie Sunderland, 1873; died 1899.

Children, born in Beaver Dam, Wis. :—

**\*3112** RAYMOND A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1875; m. Arabella Davenport, 1900.

**\*3113** OLIVER W., b. 14 Aug., 1876; m. Agnes Boothroyd, 1899.

MABEL A., b. 12 May, 1878.

WILLIAM N., b. 28 March, 1881.

BERTHA E., b. 14 Dec., 1882.

PEARL M., b. 23 Oct., 1887.

LEO A., b. 29 Jan., 1890.

ALICE M., b. 30 Dec., 1890.

SAMUEL N., b. 26 Dec., 1894.

FANNIE, b. 31 Oct., 1898.

3112-Raymond and Arabella (Davenport) had children, b. in Beaver Dam, Wis. :—

BERNICE,<sup>10</sup> b. 3 May, 1801.

EVELYN M., b. 3 June, 1902.

3113—Oliver W. and Agnes (Boothroyd) had children, b. in Beaver Dam, Wis. :—

JEANNETTE B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1901.

2267—JOHN P.<sup>8</sup>—1173. Son of Heman B. and Sally W. (Powell), was born in Patton, P. Q., 15 Sept., 1842; married Lucy A. Merry, 1867; resides in Sweetsburg, P. Q., where he is in the local judiciary.

Children, born in Waterloo, P. Q. :—

EGBERT S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1867; d. 25 May, 1875.

JESSIE C., b. 30 Nov., 1870.

BERTHA A., b. 30 June, 1873.

EMILY M., b. 7 March, 1876.

RALPH M., b. 19 Feb., 1877.

One d. y.

2268—ALMON H.<sup>8</sup>—1173. Son of Heman B. and Sally (Powell), was born in Bangor, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1844; married, first, Louisa R. Brown, 1867; second, Mary A. Balduke, 1892.

Children, born in Bangor and Malone, N. Y., Stanstead, P. Q., and Newport, Vt. :—

**3115** LILLIAN R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1868; m. George Hines, 1894.

**\*3116** GEORGE H., b. 11 April, 1870; m. Jennie Sumerville, 1898.

**\*3117** JOHN A. E., b. 22 July, 1873; m. Mary Phillips, 1894.

**3118** HATTIE A., b. 1 Aug., 1875; m. Fred Colliston, 1897.

WILLIE F., b. 12 Apr., 1878; d. 22 Feb., 1885.

CHARLES H., b. 22 July, 1880.

CARLOS E., b. 4 July, 1882; d. 28 Oct., 1893.

WOODBURN A., b. 12 Aug., 1886.

ARTHUR D., b. 9 Aug., 1898.

EFFIE M., b. 26 June, 1900.

3116—George H.<sup>9</sup> and Jennie (Sumerville) had child, born in Bangor, N. Y. :—

CLARENCE,<sup>10</sup> b. 14 March, 1899.



3117—John A. E.<sup>9</sup> and Mary (Phillips) had child, born in Stanstead, P. Q. :—

WENDELL P.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Dec., 1898.

2302—SPENCER S.<sup>8</sup>—1194. Son of James S. and Henrietta (Montgomery), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 20 Jan., 1836; married Annie Powers, 1875. He moved from Vermont to Canada when he was about 25 years old.

Children, born in Stanstead, P. Q. :—

MARTIN,<sup>9</sup> b. 1877.

JOHN, b. 1879.

JAMES, b. 1881.

FRANCIS, b. 1883.

STEPHEN, b. 1885.

2304—CORNELIUS<sup>8</sup>—1196. Son of Stephen and Julia A. (Gushia), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 16 March, 1835; married Jennie H. Flanders, 1867; resides in Tunbridge, Vt.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt. :—

\*3119 CLAYTON H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 March, 1868; m. Carrie Titus, 1885.

ELMER L., b. 9 May, 1872.

3119—Clayton and Carrie (Titus) had children born in — :—

LUCY M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1886.

Two sons.

2326—CHANEY<sup>8</sup>,—1234. Son of Benjamin and Susan (Decker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 23 Feb., 1824; married first, Sarah V. Carver; second, Mary M. Mills, 1870.

Children, born in Vinalhaven, Me. :—

FREDERICK A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1848; d. 31 Dec., 1859.

\*3143 HORACE M., b. 25 Oct., 1851; m. Faustina H. Roberts, 1885.

\*3144 CHARLES F., b. 28 Apr., 1854; m. first, Hannah Long, 1873; m. second, Mary Bowman.

\*3145 HOWARD V., b. 25 Sept., 1870; m. Effie A. Gray, 1893.

3143-Horace M.<sup>9</sup> and Faustina H. (Roberts) had children born in Vinalhaven, Me. :—

ELMER M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 May, 1887.

MARY A., b. 16 July, 1889.

3144-Charles F.<sup>9</sup> and Hannah (Long) had children born in Vinalhaven, Me. :—

EVA M.<sup>10</sup> b. 10 Mar., 1874.

WILLIAM B., b. 20 Oct., 1899.

3145-Howard V.<sup>9</sup> and Effie A. (Gray) had children born in Vinalhaven, Me. :—

CHANEY E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1894.

WALTER A., b. 25 Mar., 1896.

2344—ABRAM W.<sup>8</sup>—1223. Son of Hezekiah and Mary (Walker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 12 July, 1831; married Sarah J. Kenney, 1853; died 15 Oct., 1894.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me. :—

HENRY W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1854; d. 6 Dec., 1871.

\*3140 CHARLES F., b. 29 Aug., 1855; m. Josie H. Clary, 1881.

\*3141 MARTIN L., b. 15 Feb., 1858; m. Phrenia E. Hall, 1883.

MARY J., b. 13 Jan., 1859; d. 21 May, 1877.

3141-Martin L.<sup>9</sup> and Pherenia F. (Hall) had children born in Erving :—

LIZZIE M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1884.

HENRY W., b. 21 July, 1887.

GUY U., b. 29 Apr., 1889.

HAROLD M., b. 19 June, 1892.

BERNICE A. P., b. 19 Oct., 1900.

3140-Charles F.<sup>9</sup> and Josie H. (Clary) had children born in Whitefield, Me., and Erving :—

FLORENCE A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 July, 1882.

VIOLET E., b. 14 July, 1892.

Two d. y.

2345—ELI P.<sup>8</sup>—1223. Son of Hezekiah and Mary (Walker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 12 July, 1835 ; married Marcia P. Spaulding, 1865 ; died 11 July, 1884.

Children, born in East Washington and Amherst, N. H. :—

MARCIA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Apr., 1866.

**\*3160** WILLIAM E., b. 1 Feb., 1869 ; m. Flora J. Goodwin, 1892.

3160-William E.<sup>9</sup> and Flora J. (Goodwin) had children born in—— :—

HAZEL N.<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 July, 1893.

FRED E., b. 9 May, 1895.

2346-JAMES A.<sup>8</sup>—1223. Son of Hezekiah and Mary (Walker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 27 Sept., 1837 ; married Ruth A. Glidden, 1863.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me. :—

**\*3162** DANIEL H., b. 11 Nov., 1864 ; m. first, Hattie C. Biglow, 1892 ; m. second, Margaret C. MacLeod, 1902.

**3163** LAMBERT A., b. 22 Oct., 1866 ; m. Bertha Rierstead, 1899.  
RUTH M., b. 4 Apr., 1872 (adopted).

3162-Daniel H.<sup>9</sup> and Hattie C. (Bigelow) had child born in Marlboro :—

LYNDON H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1896.

2347—DANVILLE<sup>8</sup>—1223. Son of Hezekiah and Mary (Walker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 3 July, 1840 ; married Adaline, M. Dunton, 1862.

Children, born in Jefferson and New Castle, Me. —

**3164** GEORGE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1864 ; m. Ora Burwood, 1897.

**3165** WILLIE C., b. 28 May, 1868 ; m. Martha Greenlow, 1892.  
DANVILLE, b. 11 Sept., 1870.

MARY A., b. 24 Sept., 1877 ; d. 11 Sept., 1896.

2348—ALVANUS<sup>8</sup>—1223. Son of Hezekiah and Mary (Walker) was born in Jefferson, Me., 27 Dec., 1842 ; married Sadie Hodgkins, 1864 ; died 1895. They had one child d. y.

2349—HEZEKIAH <sup>8</sup>—1223. Son of Hezekiah and Mary (Walker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 7 July, 1846; married Abbie J. Pooler, 1869.

Child, born in Stillwater, Me. —

**\*3166** FRED P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 July, 1870; m. Mary E. Michael, 1892.

They had one child :—

ELOTIA A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 June, 1893, in Stillwater, Me.

2355—ISAIAH <sup>8</sup>—1220. Son of Daniel and Susan (Cooper), was born in Jefferson, Me., 21 Oct., 1816; married first, Martha Cooper; second, Patience Nolan.

Children, born in Jefferson, and Augusta, Me. :—

ALVESTA V.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 July, 1845.

**3147** LOUISA, b. 10 Sept., 1847; m. Charles A. Cheney, 1881.

CHARLES, b. 8 Jan., 1850.

AUGUSTUS, b. 1 July, 1852.

MILES, b. 28 Sept., 1855.

**\*3148** EVERETT L., b. 4 Dec., 1859; m. Laura Bray, 1888.

**3149** ALBERT J., b. 8 June, 1866; m. Josephine Robbins, 1885.

CHESTER L., b. 20 Nov., 1872.

3148-Everett L.<sup>9</sup> and Laura (Bray) had child born in Kansas City, Mo. :—

MABEL N.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1892.

2356—EPHRAIM <sup>8</sup>—1220. Son of Daniel and Susan (Cooper), was born in Jefferson, Me., 1818; married Mary A. Plummer, in 1844; died in 1889.

Children, born in — :—

**3150** SARAH B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July, 1845; m. ——— Severance.

**3152** HATTIE A., b. 3 Apr., 1847; m. ——— Dunton; d. 1875.

VESTA L., b. 25 Oct., 1848.

JOHN E., b. 18 May, 1850; d. 27 June, 1888.

2358—NATHANIEL <sup>8</sup>—1220. Son of Daniel and Susan (Cooper), was born in Jefferson, Me., 1822; married Louisa Cooper.

Children, born in ——— :—

**3153** EVA <sup>9</sup>, b. 1856; m. Oscar Dunton; d. 1895.

**\*3154** RUEL, b. 1863; m. ———.

ROCKLAND, b. 1853; m. ———.

3154-Ruel <sup>9</sup> and wife had children born in ——— :—

RUEL, Jr. <sup>10</sup>, b.

ETHEL, b.

3154-Ruel <sup>9</sup> was 2nd Lt. 124th U. S. colored Infantry, 1865.

2359—CHARLES <sup>8</sup>—1220. Son of Daniel and Susan (Cooper), was born in Jefferson, Me., 1830; married Adaline Spencer in 1858; died in 1901.

Children, born in ——— :—

ANNIE <sup>9</sup>, b. 1859; d. 1869.

**3155** LOTTIE, b. 1862; m. ——— Bunker.

**\*3156** WARREN C., b. 1864; m. 1888.

**3157** CHARLES, b. 1870; m. ———.

3156-Warren C. <sup>9</sup> and wife had child born in ——— :—

HOWARD <sup>10</sup>, b. 1891.

2361—DANIEL <sup>8</sup>—1220. Son of Daniel and Susan (Cooper), was born in Jefferson, Me., 1842; married Mary E. Cheney in 1877; resides in Augusta, Me.

Children, born in Chelsea and Pittston, Me. :—

PERLEY F. <sup>9</sup>, b. 1871.

SUSIE A., b. 1878.

One d. y.

2368—WILLIAM P. <sup>8</sup>—1227. Son of Abram and Polly (Decker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 28 July, 1834; married Emma W. Tucker, 1860.

Children, born in Clark's Mills, Wis. :—

**\*3172** HEMAN A. <sup>9</sup>, b. 17 June, 1861; m. Annie E. Joyce, 1884.

**3173** GRACE S., b. 17 May, 1863; m. ——— Morgan.

LULU E., b. 4 Nov., 1875.



3172-Heman A.<sup>9</sup> and Annie E. (Joyce) had children born in Buffalo, Minn., Appleton, Wis., and Cincinnati, Ohio :—

LUELLA <sup>10</sup>, b. 29 July, 1887.  
 WILLIAM E., b. 29 June, 1889.  
 HARRIET, b. 14 Feb., 1891.  
 GRACE, b. 25 June, 1892.  
 MABEL, b. 17 Oct., 1894.  
 GERTRUDE, b. 16 Sept., 1897.  
 FLORA, b. 22 May, 1899.  
 JEANNETTE, b. 11 June, 1900.

3172-Heman A.<sup>9</sup> was a graduate from Lawrence University at Appleton, Wis., and of Lane Theological Seminary at Cincinnati, Ohio. Mrs. Noyes was also a graduate from the Lawrence University.

2374—EUSEBEUS H.<sup>8</sup> —1225. Son of Eli and Clementine (Pierce), was born in Boston, 28 Nov., 1846 ; married Hattie Wright, 1874 ; died 24 May, 1893.

Children, born in Lafayette, Ind. :—

\*3170 CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Apl., 1875; m. Villa Whiting, 1897.  
 FANNIE E., b. 2 July, 1880.

3170-Charles W.<sup>9</sup> and Villa (Whiting) had child born in — :—

VIRGINIA B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Nov., 1898.

3013—ELIPHALET C.<sup>9</sup>—1952. Son of Nathan and Sally (White), was born in Auburn, Me., 13 Sept., 1849 ; married Ardelia S. Plummer, 1870.

Children, born in Auburn, Me. :—

3312 LULU G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1875; m. Clarence A. Lombard, 1898; d. in Deming, New Mexico, 22 May, 1902.

\*3313 BLANCHE B., b. 20 Sept., 1879; m. Stanley C. Lary, 1901.

“ Blanche B.<sup>10</sup> graduated from Bates College, class of 1901, taking honors in history and economics. On July 10, 1901, she married Stanley C. Lary, b. in Dexter, Me., Jan. 4,

1877 ; graduated from Bates College, class 1899. Mr. Lary is sub-master in Hingham High School. Son, Howard Noyes, born April 25, 1903, in Hingham."

3017—JOHN F.<sup>9</sup>—1964. Son of Henry H. and Louisa (McBride), was born in Fillmore, Utah, 17 May, 1862 ; married Lydia M. Chapman, 1898.

Children, born in Provo City, Utah :—

FRANKLIN L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1899.

KENNITH E., b. 26 Feb., 1901.

3018—REUBEN A.<sup>9</sup>—1964. Son of Henry H. and Louise (McBride), was born in Fillmore, Utah, 4 May, 1868 ; married, Martha Poulsen, 1893.

Children, born in ——— :—

MONA P.<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1894.

MARVIN E., b. 28 Apr., 1901.

GLADYS B., b. 6 Feb., 1899.

Two d. y.

3024—CHARLES D.<sup>9</sup>—1984. Son of Augustus and Augusta E. (Cordwell), was born in Woodstock, Me., 10 Feb., 1853 ; married Sarah R. Stowell.

Children, born in ——— :—

LILLIAN <sup>10</sup>, b.

**3315** WALTER DEF., b. 7 June 1873 ; m. Jessie G. Lockhart, 1895.

Their child :—

ELRA <sup>11</sup>, b. 10 July, 1896.

3025—LEVI A.<sup>9</sup>—1984. Son of Augustus and Augusta E. (Cordwell), was born in Woodstock, Me., 19 Jan., 1855 ; married Bertha L. Cates.

Children, born in ——— :—

LEROY P.<sup>10</sup>, b.

RENA M., b.

MARJORIE P., b.

CARROLL L., b.

3029—GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup>—1984. Son of Augustus and Augusta E. (Cordwell), was born in Oxford, Me., 24 Sept., 1866; married Alice M. Carpenter.

Children, born in ——— :—

HARRY G.<sup>10</sup>, b.

LEON, b.

HERBERT, b.

FLORENCE, b.

3033—HORACE F.<sup>9</sup>—1985. Son of Henry F. and Mary P. (Cordwell), was born in Greenwood, Me., 22 Jan., 1856; married Adaline G. Emmons, 1876.

Children, born in Greenwood and Bryants Pond, Me. :—

WINFIELD H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1877.

ANNA V., b. 5 Dec., 1880.

FRED C., b. 19 May, 1886.

GRACE E., b. 1 Aug., 1887.

HARRY F., b. 4 Mar., 1889.

ALBA W., b. 17 Sept., 1890.

OSCAR C., b. 4 Feb., 1894.

GEORGIA A., b. 5 Oct., 1895.

OTIS H., b. 17 Apr., 1897.

Two d. y.

3037—WARREN A.<sup>9</sup>—1996. Son of Albert and Bathsheba (Fogg), was born in Topsfield, Me., 12 July, 1862; married Etta L. James, 1889.

Children, born in ——— :—

PHYLENA<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 May, 1890.

ALBERT, b. 21 Oct., 1891.

LEONARD, b. 24 Mar., 1893.

WASHINGTON, b. 4 July, 1896.

PAUL, b. 14 May, 1898.

VINAL, b. 10 Apr., 1900.

One d. y.

3038—AMOS J.<sup>9</sup>—1996. Son of Albert and Bathsheba (Fogg), was born in Calais, Me., 10 Aug., 1864; married Hattie J. White, 1888.

Children, born in — :—

CHARLES W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1889.  
 MONA A., b. 8 Apr., 1892.  
 CLYDE, b. 13 Nov., 1895.  
 HAZEL, b. 27 Sept., 1897.  
 VERNE, b. 1 Apr., 1900.

3149—ALBERT J.<sup>9</sup>—2355. Son of Isaiah and Patience (Nolan), was born in Augusta, Me., 7 June, 1866 ; married Josephine Robbins, 1885 ; resides in Portland, Oregon, where their children were born.

CHARLES W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1887.  
 ALICE M., b. 29 May, 1889.  
 GEORGE A., b. 2 July, 1891.  
 WILLIAM I., b. 9 Nov., 1893.  
 MAUD S., b. 11 Mar., 1895.  
 STANLEY E., b. 4 Mar., 1897.  
 FRANK A., b. 14 July, 1900.

3163—LAMBERT A.<sup>9</sup>—2346. Son of James A. and Ruth (Glidden), was born in Jefferson, Me., 22 Oct., 1866 ; married Bertha Rierstead, 1889.

Children, born in Marlboro :—

HARRY A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 July, 1890.  
 FRED E., b. 23 Oct., 1892.  
 EDWARD E., b. 23 June, 1894.  
 HERMON L., b. 15 May, 1897.

3056—JOSEPH L.<sup>9</sup>—2024. Son of Samuel M. and Betsey A. (Rogers), was born in Newbury, 15 Sept., 1851 ; married Melvina E. Sanborn, 1882.

Children, born in Georgetown :—

MARJORIE S.<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1884.  
 JOSEPH E., b. 24 Feb., 1885.  
 ROBERT J., b. 6 Dec., 1889.  
 RUTH E., b. 22 May, 1892.

3057—FRANCIS V.<sup>9</sup>—2024. Son of Samuel M. and Betsy A. (Rogers), was born in Newbury, 25 Sept., 1855 ; married Mary S. Bickford, 1885.

Child, born in Newbury :—

SAMUEL V.<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1894.

3060 —ISAAC P.<sup>9</sup>—2047. Son of John U. and Frances S. (Udike), was born in New York City, 13 April, 1840 ; married Elizabeth Anthony, 1870, resided in Providence, R. I., until 1870, when he moved to Washington, D. C., where he was employed in the office of the Surgeon General. Served in Battery " H " First R. I. Artillery, 1862. Author of a book entitled " How to be Weatherwise," 1882.

Children, born in Washington, D. C. :—

EDITH <sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Feb., 1872.

BERTHA, b. 20 Nov., 1875.



## CHAPTER IV.

### DESCENDANTS OF CUTTING NOYES.

#### THIRD SON OF NICHOLAS.

5—CUTTING<sup>2</sup>—Son of Nicholas and Mary (Cutting), was born in Newbury, 23 Sept., 1649; married Elizabeth Knight, 1673; died before 18 Nov., 1734.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- \*20** JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. 15 Nov., 1674; m. Mary Noyes, 1700.
- \*21** CUTTING, b. 28 Jan., 1676; m., first, Elizabeth Toppan, 1702; m., second, Elizabeth Gerrish, 1709.
- 22** ELIZABETH, b. 2 Feb., 1678; m. Samuel Pettengill, 1710.
- \*23** JOSEPH, b. 21 Jan., 1688; m. Jane Dole, 1711.
- 24** BATHSHEBA, b. 1690; m. Cutting Pettengill, 1714.
- 25** MARY, b. 27 Mar., 1693; m. James Moulton, 1717.  
Two d. y.

20—JOHN<sup>3</sup>—5. Son of Cutting and Elizabeth (Knight), was born in Newbury, 15 Nov., 1674; married Mary<sup>3</sup> Noyes 1700 (his cousin, daughter of his uncle John). He was a cordwainer, and died before 24 March, 1724, when his widow Mary was appointed administrator to his estate.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- \*71** NEHEMIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 1704; m. Anne Stickney, 1732.
- \*72** JOHN, b. 13 Feb., 1706; m. Sarah Johnson, 1729.
- 73** MARTHA, b. ; m. Oliver Moody, 1724.
- 74** MARY, b. 24 Nov., 1710; m. Joseph Hale, 1736.
- \*75** MOSES, b. 13 May, 1715; m., first, Margaret Woodbridge, 1742; m., second, Abigail Savory, 1758.
- ELIZABETH, b. 9. Mar., 1719.

21—CUTTING<sup>3</sup>—5. Son of Cutting and Elizabeth (Knight), was born in Newbury, 28 Jan., 1676; married, first, Elizabeth Toppan, 1702; second, Elizabeth Gerrish, 1709; died 1757. He was deacon of the church at Newbury. A member of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1704-5.

Children, born in Newbury:—

\*76 CUTTING,<sup>4</sup> b. 1703; m. Mary Woodman, 1724.

\*77 JACOB, b. 1704; m. Jane Titcomb, 1726.

\*78 SAMUEL, b. 1706; m. Martha Smith, 1734.

ELIZABETH, b. 31 Dec., 1707-8.

ANNE, b. 13 Jan., 1713-4,

MARY, b. 4 Dec., 1718.

JANE, b. 5 Sept., 1721.

SUSANNA, b. 5 May, 1724.

Two d. y.

23—JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>—5. Son of Cutting and Elizabeth (Knight), was born in Newbury, 21 Jan., 1688; married Jane Dole, 1711; died 14 Feb., 1755. Removed to Portland soon after birth of last child.

Children, born in Newbury:—

\*79 JOSIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 8 Sept., 1712; m. Mary Lunt, 1737; d. 1796.

23a DOROTHY, b. 9 April, 1715; m. Samuel N. Little, 1735.

23b HANNAH, b. 6 July, 1720; m. James Lunt, 1743.

80 JANE, b. 8 Jan., 1722; m. Moses Merrill.

AMOS, b. 29 July, 1728; d. 1752

\*81 PETER, b. 3 Dec., 1731; m. Hannah Merrill, 1752.

One d. y.

71—NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup>—20. Son of John and Mary (Noyes), was born in Newbury, or Rowley, about 1704; married Anne Stickney, 1732; died in Rowley about 1760.

Children, born in Newbury:—

\*198 DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. 29 Oct., 1733; m., first, Hepzebah Knight, 1756; m., second, Sarah Briggs, 1758; m., third, Elizabeth Newman.

\*199 ZEBULON, b. 12 July, 1736; m., first, Jane Lunt, 1759; m., second, Sarah Knight, 1762.

200 ANNE, b. 23 July, 1738; m. Amos Jewett, 1765.

- \*201 NATHANIEL, b. 23 May, 1740; m., first, Mary Tenney, 1760;  
m., second, Abigail Newman, 1786.
- \*202 JOSIAH, b. 8 April, 1742; m. Eunice Moors, 1764; d. 1818.  
MARY, b. 18 March, 1744.  
MOSES, b. 30 March, 1746.  
BETHIAH, b. May, 1748.

(See chart on page 207.)

72—JOHN<sup>4</sup>—20. Son of John and Mary (Noyes), was born in Newbury, 22 Aug., 1706; married Sarah Johnson, 1729; died before 29 Jan., 1787.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- \*203 NOAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 1 July, 1733; m., first, Susanna Bailey; m., second, Susanna Jeffords, 1761; d. 14 June, 1800.
- \*204 JOHN, b. 18 March, 1740; m. Mary Wyatt, 1767; d. 14 May, 1784.
- 205 SARAH, b. 4 July, 1742; m. Moses Ilsley, 1764.
- 206 LYDIA, b. 24 Nov., 1744; m. Isaiah Dole, 1770.
- 207 EUNICE, b. 1 July, 1747; m. Simeon Hale, 1771.
- \*208 AMOS, b. 18 June, 1752; m. Sarah Jaques, 1776; d. 1825.
- 209 ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Stephen Ilsley, 1757.  
One d. y.

75—MOSES<sup>4</sup>—20. Son of John and Mary (Noyes), was born in Newbury, 13 May, 1715; married, first, Margaret Woodbridge, 1742; second, Abigail Savory, 1758.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 210 DORCAS,<sup>5</sup> b. 1 April, 1748; m. Silas<sup>5</sup> Noyes, 1792.  
CATHERINE, b. 28 May, 1751.  
WOODBIDGE, b. 9 Oct., 1754; d. 6 Dec., 1775.  
One d. y.

(See chart on page 208.)

76—CUTTING<sup>4</sup>—21. Son of Cutting and Elizabeth (Toppan), was born in Newbury, 1703; married Mary Woodman, 1724. Cutting was in Concord, N. H., Oct. 14, 1730, when it was voted that "he should have 50 acres of land in the town of Pennacook, as he agreed to do all of the blacksmith work for the town for ten years, and in the town of Rumford (Concord), from June 19, 1734."

(Continued on page 209.)

71—Nehemiah of Rowley; 72—John; 73—Moses, of Newbury.

71—Nehemiah of Rowley.	198—David <sup>5</sup>	{	518—David <sup>6</sup>	{	1141—Edward H <sup>7</sup>	Otis N.
					2390—William H.	
	199—Zebulon	{	519—Newman	{	1151—Charles	2393—John H.
					2394—Charles H.	
	201—Nathaniel	{	520—William	{	1161—John P.	2395—Alvin A.
					2396—Oliver H. P.	
	202—Josiah	{	524—Enoch	{	1191—Smith W.	2397—Lorenzo M.
					2399—David	
	Moses	{	527—Amos J.	{	1201—Osgood	2402—John C.
					2404—George H.	
		{	528—Nathaniel	{	1211—Samuel H.	2405—Charles H.
					George N.	
		{	530—John H.	{	1221—Abiel T.	2408—Charles W.
					2409—William H.	
		{	532—Josiah S.	{	1231—Pierce B.	2412—Enoch L.
					2416—Increase E.	
		{		{	1241—Enoch	2417—Henry C.
					2419—Stillman	
		{		{	1246—William	2420—Gibbs E.
					2422—Hosea	
	{		{	1251—Stillman	2423—Nathaniel	
				2425—George O.		
	{		{	1261—Nathaniel	2427—Albert F.	
				2429—George E.		
	{		{	1271—George N.	2430—Charles P.	
				2431—George A.		
	{		{	1248—Henry E.	2433—Frank W.	
				2435—Edward B.		
	{		{	1252—George N.	2436—Fred W.	
				2438—Albert F.		
	{		{	1253—James A. C.	2439—Arthur W.	
				2440—William S.		
	{		{	1254—Benj'n W.	2444—Nathaniel E.	
				2445—William O.		
	{		{	1255—John F.	2446—Charles E.	
				2450—Victor N.		
	{		{	1257—Zina H.	2452—Harry C.	
				2454—Horace C.		
	{		{	1258—Joseph H.	2456—William T.	
				2457—Warren T.		
	{		{	1259—Emery C.	2458—Daniel S.	
				2459—George E.		
	{		{	1260—Nath'l N.	2462—Levi L.	
				2463—Horace C.		
	{		{	1264—Abra'm N.	2464—George A.	
				2466—Charles B.		
	{		{	1265—Phinneas L.	2473—George M.	
				2476—Frank L.		
	{		{	1269—George W.	2478—James A.	
				2487—Alva J.		
	{		{	1270—Charles J.	1276—John K.	
				1278—Ira M.		
	{		{	1279—George R.	1279—George R.	

Chart of the male descendants of 20—John<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Newbury; he had three sons.

71—Nehemiah; 72—John; 75—Moses, Newbury.

8—Generation

72—John	203—Noah <sup>5</sup>	539—Charles J. <sup>6</sup>	Charles J. <sup>7</sup>		
		540—Jeremiah	1282—Samuel W.	2492—Samuel M.	
			1287—John H.	2493—William S.	
			1288—William A.	2496—William T.	
		541—John	1289—George E.	George	
			1290—Charles J.	Charles	
			1292—Robert H.		
		542—George	1295—George J.	2503—Irving G.	
				2504—Byron O.	
		543—Ebenezer	1299—George N.	2505—George W.	
	204—John		Edward	2506—Charles H.	
			1307—Charles H.	2507—Freder'k A.	
				2508—William E.	
			1308—Allen F.	2512—Gilbert A.	
				2514—Laforace P.	
				2515—Herbert C.	
				2516—Morris M.	
			1309—Joshua	2517—Joshua E.	
			1310—George W.	2521—George E. L.	
	208—Amos	546—Noah J.	Eugene	2525—George O.	
				2526—Thomas P.	
			1312—James	2527—Charles W.	
				2528—Joseph A.	
				2529—Elbridge	
				2530—Willard	
			1314—John	Arthur W.	
			1315—Benjamin	2534—Oscar L.	
		547—John M.	1317—Samuel	Samuel P.	
			1318—William C.	2535—William B.	
		548—Joseph	John S.		
		Sam'l W.	Edward L.		
		549—Jacob W.	1322—Charles E.	2537—Charles H.	
				Herbert H.	
			1325—Hosea N.	Joseph R.	
			1330—John J.	Louis K.	
			1335—Benj. H.		
			1336—Charles	2543—Charles M.	
			1338—Giles A.	2544—Giles A.	
			1339—Justin	2546—Henry J.	
		552—John	1340—John J.	2547—George L.	
				John L.	
			1342—Moses K.	2549—Richard T.	
				2550—Edward A.	
			1344—Edwin P.	2554—Elryn L.	
				2555—Frank T.	

75—Moses.—His only son died unmarried.



Children, born in Newbury and Concord, N. H.:—

- \*211** ELIPHALET,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Sept., 1724; m., first, Judith Gaines, 1746;  
m., second, Christian Hunt, 1760.  
**\*212** JONATHON, b. 1728; m. Mary Willett, 1749.  
SARAH, b.  
MARY, b.

211-Eliphalet<sup>5</sup> and Judith (Gaines) had children, born in Newbury :—

- JUDITH,<sup>6</sup> b. 20 March, 1750.  
**\*555** ELIPHALET, b. 15 June, 1752; m. Judith March, 1777.  
**\*556** SAMUEL M., b. 12 Nov., 1759; m. Mary Thompson, 1791.  
WILLIAM, b. 4 Oct., 1761.  
**557** CHRISTIAN, b. ; m. Simeon Brazier, 1786.

555-Eliphalet<sup>6</sup> and Judith (March) had children, born in Salisbury :—

- 1321** JUDITH G.<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 March, 1780; m. Joshua M. Pike,  
1803; d. 28 Oct., 1827.  
JOHN M., b. 37 Nov., 1788; d. 1837.

(See chart on page 210.)

77—JACOB<sup>4</sup>—21. Son of Cutting and Elizabeth (Toppan), was born in Newbury, 1704; married Jane Titcomb, 1726; died 11 Nov., 1786.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 214** EDMUND,<sup>5</sup> b. 29 Oct., 1729; called captain; d. 12 July, 1809.  
**215** JANE, b. 5 Oct., 1731; m. Jonathon Dole, 1750.  
MARY, b. 22 Feb., 1734.  
**\*216** JOSEPH, b. 11 July, 1736; m., first, Hannah Knapp, 1761; m.,  
second, Judith L. Adams, 1804; d. 5 Jan., 1826.  
JUDITH, b. 10 Feb., 1738.  
**\*217** ABRAHAM, b. 28 Feb., 1742; m., first, Anna Hayte, 1765; m.,  
second, Anna Atkinson, 1767; d. 23 Aug., 1798.  
**\*218** JACOB, b. 16 July, 1744; m. Abigail Hall, 1771.  
ANNA, b. 15 March, 1747.  
**219** ELIZABETH, b. 24 March, 1751; m. Dr. James Clarkson.  
One d. y.

(Continued on page 211.)

Chart of the male descendants of 21—Cutting<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Newbury; he had three sons.

		8—Generation	
76—Cutting <sup>4</sup> of Newbury.	211—Eliphalet <sup>5</sup>	555—Eliphalet <sup>6</sup> {	John M. <sup>7</sup>
		556—Samuel M. William {	1331—Samuel { Samuel
			1341—Simeon B. { 2560—William
	212—Jonathon	558—Joseph {	Joseph { 2563—Benjamin S.
		Cutting {	1345—Simeon { 2565—William F.
			2566—Simeon
			2568—Joshua B.
			2569—Edward P.
		559—Simeon {	2570—Michael
			2571—James M.
			2579—George H.
78—Samuel (separate chart).	216—Joseph	560—Nathaniel {	1353—Joseph { 2590—Joseph T.
			1355—Nathaniel { 2593—David C.
		Ebenezer {	2594—George
			Eben { 2596—Charles A.
		1356—George R. {	William
			2597—George D.
		1357—Ebenezer Jacob {	2598—Stephen B.
			2599—Charles B.
		561—Jacob {	John B.
			2602—George R.
77—Jacob of Newbury.	217—Abraham	563—Joseph {	1362—Henry { 2605—Arthur W.
		565—Giles {	Charles { 2607—William E.
		568—Ebenezer {	1370—Abraham { 2609—John McM.
			1372—Joseph { 2611—Joseph C.
		Joseph {	1374—Ebenezer { 2612—Charles P.
			1363—John {
		569—John {	1364—Henry { 2613—Frank C.
			1365—Albert { 2616—Edmund D.
		Charles {	Daniel D. { 2617—Albert G.

218—Jacob and Abigail (Hall) had children, born in Newbury:—

**574** LYDIA H.<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Nov., 1773; m. William Ham, 1818.

**575** MARY, b. 9 Feb., 1777; m. Samuel Thompson, 1798.

[*From Newburyport Herald, 1897.*]

“A strange find was made by workmen engaged in digging a sewer trench on Inn street, Saturday, when they unearthed a gravestone some six feet below the surface. The inscription was plain, and read as follows: “Abigail Noyes, wife of Jacob Noyes, died Sept. 25, aged 52 years—1796.” There is no clew to its history, although the name is a common one in old Newbury.”

78—SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>—21. Son of Cutting and Elizabeth (Toppan), was born in Newbury, 1706; married Martha Smith, 1734. They were both admitted to full communion in the First Church of Newbury, 1737. He was a butcher by trade. He died in 1769, and the widow married Capt. Gideon Wardwell, 1772.

Children, born in Newbury:—

**\*220** SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 17 Aug., 1735; m., first, Mary Bradbury, 1757; m., second, Dorothy Pearson, 1782; d. 1 June, 1822.

**\*221** ISAAC, b. 30 Jan., 1737; m., first, Rebecca Bryant, 1760; m., second, Abigail Dresser, 1772; m., third, Elizabeth Kinsley.

**\*222** WILLIAM, b. 17 Jan., 1738; m., first, Mary Smith, 1765; m., second, Lydia Hall, 1786; m., third, Mrs. Sarah Little, 1800; d. 7 Nov., 1831.

MARTHA, b. 19 June, 1743.

**223** MARY, b. 18 June, 1745; m. Timothy<sup>5</sup> Noyes.

**\*224** EDMUND, b. 11 Jan., 1747; m. Ann (or Nancy) Brown, 1770.

BENJAMIN, b. 5 Feb., 1749.

CATHERINE, b. 12 Jan., 1752.

EUNICE, b. 9 May, 1756.

One d. y,

(See chart on page 212.)

79—JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>—23. Son of Joseph and Jane (Dole), was born in Newbury, 8 Sept., 1712; married Mary Lunt,

(Continued on page 214.)

Chart of the male descendants of 21—Cutting<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Newbury.  
He had three sons.

76—Cutting, 77—Jacob, 78—Samuel, all of Newbury.

		8—Generation	
78—Samuel	220—Samuel	571—Samuel	1375—David { 2618—Amos
		572—Amos	1376—William M. {
			1377—Amos { Richard B. William M.
	221—Isaac	573—Christo'er	1378—Benjamin { 2624—George L.
		576—Jeremiah	1379—Samuel { 2626—Charles H.
			1384—Enoch W. { 2628—Samuel B.
	222—William	577—Joseph	1388—Joseph { 2629—John H.
			1389—William { 2632—George O.
			2633—William P.
	224—Edmund	579—Timothy	1392—Timothy K { 2635—Joseph H. W
			2636—John H.
			2637—Sewell B.
78—Samuel	220—Samuel		2638—Stephen I.
			2639—Francis V.
			2640—Ebenezer
	221—Isaac		2642—George S.
			2644—Joseph P.
			2645—Isaac P.
	222—William		2646—William H.
			2649—Edward L.
			2650—John W.
	224—Edmund		2653—George S.
			2656—Charles H.
			2658—Albert M.
78—Samuel	220—Samuel		2660—Charles W.
			William F.
	221—Isaac		1405—Amos B. { 2664—George A.
			2665—Frank A.
			1406—William { George E. John W.
	222—William		1407—Moody {
			1408—Samuel { 2671—Samuel Thomas M.
			2674—Joseph C. Charles W.
	224—Edmund		

1737; died 1796. He is credited with service in the Revolution, from New Casco, Me.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

- \*225 JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. 14 Sept., 1740; m., first, Annie Moody, 1763; m., second, Mary Cobban, 1767; m., third, Elizabeth Turrell.
- 226 MARY, b. 18 March, 1743; m., first, Paul Ellis, 1766; m., second, Isaac Parsons.
- \*227 CUTTING, b. 27 Feb., 1745; m. Anne Martin, 1791; d. 1849.
- \*228 MOSES, b. 29 March, 1746; m., first, Abigail Locke, 1769; m., second, Mrs. Abigail P. Huston; d. 1831.
- 229 JANE, b. 20 June, 1749; m., first, Moses Merrill; m., second, Daniel Hutchinson.
- 79a HANNAH, b. 5 Dec., 1751; m., first, Joseph Quimby, 1772; m., second, Amos Lunt, 1790; m., third, Moses Lunt.
- 230 EUNICE, b. 26 Oct., 1753; m. James Lunt, 1782.
- ANN, b. 12 Oct., 1755.
- 231 JOSIAH, b. 20 Sept., 1757; m. ; d. 1819.
- 232 SARAH, b. ; m. Moses Lunt, 1773.
- \*233 THOMAS, b. 4 Feb., 1762; m. Margaret Sutherland, 1793.
- Five d. y.

(See chart on page 214.)

81—PETER<sup>4</sup>—23. Son of Joseph and Jane (Dole), was born in Newbury, 3 Dec., 1731; married Hannah Merrill, 1752. He was lieutenant colonel of Col. John Waite's regiment, 1777 (from Falmouth, Me.). He has so few known descendants that no chart is necessary for his branch.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

- \*234 AMOS,<sup>5</sup> b. 1752; m. Catherine E. Shaw, 1786; d. 1799.
- 235 JANE, b. 1754; m. Joseph Lunt, 1785; d. 1834.
- DEAN, b. 13 July, 1776.
- \*236 HUTCHINSON, b. 1768; m. Mary Snow, 1800; d. 1840.
- \*237 JOSEPH, b. 24 Nov., 1770; m. Ann Cherry.

234-Amos<sup>5</sup> and Catherine E. (Shaw) had children, born in Portland, Me. :—

- 609 ROBERT,<sup>6</sup> b. 28 Sept., 1787; m. — —.
- \*610 STEPHEN, b. 30 Oct., 1790; m. Harriet C. Gore, 1816; d. 1870.
- 234a HANNAH, b. 14 Nov., 1792; m. Ebenezer Robinson, 1812.
- One d. y.

(Continued on page 215.)



Chart of the male descendants of 23—Joseph<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Newbury ;  
he had three sons.

79—Josiah, of Portland, Me.; 81—Peter, of Portland, Me.; Amos.

		8—Generation	
79—Josiah, of Portland, Me.	225—Joseph	{ 589—Jacob <sup>6</sup> Josiah	{ 1415—Joseph C. <sup>7</sup> { 2675—George F. 2676—Frank 2677—Edward A. 2678—Joseph C.
			{ 1417—Enoch J. { Fred J. Charles H.
	227—Cutting	{ 592—Joseph	{ 1420—Charles C. { 2680—Charles H. 2682—John B. 2683—William W. 2684—Halmar H.
			{ 1422—Horatio L. { 2686—Sheldon H. 1425—Joseph A. { 2687—Henry L. 1426—John H. { 2688—Frederick H. 2689—Winslow E.
			{ 1428—John { 2690—Thomas William { 2692—Arthur T. 2693—Edward T.
		{ 596—Thomas	{ 1430—Thomas { George
			{ 1431—George { 2697—Alroy
	228—Moses	{ 597—Moses	{ 1433—Moses { Josiah M. 2699—William M. John M.
		{ 598—Nathaniel John	{ 1435—Alexander { 2702—Edward 2703—Lendal B. 1437—Nathaniel { 2704—Frederick B. 2706—Frank B. 2707—Nathaniel
		{ 600—James L.	{ 1439—James { 2708—Edward W.
	231—Josiah	{ 601—Cyrus	{ 1440—Henry M. { 2709—George F. Josiah
			{ 1444—John E. {
			{ 1445—William H. { Henry E.
	233—Thomas	{ 602—James 605—Manthano Robert 606—Josiah	{ 1448—Thomas I. { Albert H. 1450—Gideon P. 1452—Fred M. 1454—Joseph F.
		{ 607—William	{ 1455—William S. { Walter S. Joseph N. 2711—Frank W.
		{ 608—Thomas E.	{ Charles Frank

234-Amos<sup>5</sup> is credited with service in the Revolution (Falmouth).

198—DAVID<sup>5</sup>—71. Son of Nehemiah and Anne (Stickney), was born in Newbury, 29 Oct., 1733; married, first, Hepzebah Knight, 1756; second, Sarah Briggs, 1758; third, Elizabeth Newman, 1761.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

**517** MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. 4 Aug., 1763; m. Josiah Chute, 1781; d. 1840.

**\*518** DAVID, b. 22 Oct., 1765; m. Sarah Sawyer; d. 5 Oct., 1821.

ANNA, b. 28 March, 1867.

ELIZABETH, b. 14 Feb., 1770; d. 15 March, 1804.

HEPZIBAH, b. 7 April, 1771.

**\*519** NEWMAN, b. 2 Nov., 1772; m. Hannah Homer, 1798.

SARAH, b. 7 Oct., 1777.

DORCAS, b. 14 Feb., 1782; d. 11 Oct., 1809.

One d. y.

518-David<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Sawyer) had children, born in Portland and Minot, Me. :—

**1121** FRANCES,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 April, 1792; m. James Kimball, 1818.

**\*1141** EDWARD H., b. ; m. Frances Choate (or Chute).

**\*1151** CHARLES, b. ; m. Caroline F. Ames; d. 1869.

**\*1161** JOHN P., b. ; m., first, Mary Adair, 1818; m., second, Elizabeth Meyers; m., third, Mrs. Breme.

DORCAS, b.

**\*1181** DAVID L., b. 1811; m. Eliza B. Kennan; d. 1893.

**\*1191** SMITH W., b. 31 July, 1815; m. Sarah J. Harmon, 1840.

**\*1201** OSGOOD, b. ; m. Mary A. Roberts, 1824.

190—ZEBULON<sup>5</sup>—71. Son of Nehemiah and Anne (Stickney), was born in Newbury, 12 July, 1736; married, first, Jane Lunt; second, Sarah Knight; third, Rachel ——. He is credited with service from Cumberland, Me., at Lexington alarm.

Children, born in Cumberland, or Yarmouth, Me. :—

**\*520** WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. ; m. Susanna Spear.

RACHEL, b. 27 March, 1768.

520-William<sup>6</sup> and Susanna (Spear) had children, born in — :—

**520a** APPHIA, b. 10 Aug., 1789; m. Thaxter Prince.

**520b** DORCAS, b. ; m. Rufus Gouch.

**520c** MARGARET, b. ; m. Thomas Gouch.

**\*1246** WILLIAM N., b. 1 May, 1800; m. Clarissa B. Humphrey, 1824; d. 5 Feb., 1837.

**520b** RACHEL, b. Nov., 1805; m. Zenus Prince.

201—NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>—71. Son of Nehemiah and Anne (Stickney), was born in Newbury, 23 May, 1740; married, first, Mary Tenney, 1760; second, Abigail Newman, 1786.

Children, born in Rowley :—

**521** MARY,<sup>2</sup> b. 27 Jan., 1764; m. — Noyes.

**522** RUTH, b. 27 Jan., 1764; m. Paul Poor, 1784.

**523** MEHITABLE, b. 16 Dec., 1766; m. John Dole, 1786.

**\*524** ENOCH, b. 16 Oct., 1768; m., first, Betsy E. Dascomb, 1791; m., second, Mrs. Hannah G. Eustis, 1815; d. 1856.

**525** JANE, b. 11 Jan., 1771; m. Jonathan Todd.

**526** BETSY, b. 15 April, 1775; m., first, — ; m., second, John Newman.

**527** AMOS J., b. 31 March, 1777; m.

**\*528** NATHANIEL N., b. 19 July, 1787; m., first, Sarah A. Carver; m., second, Mary W. Higgins, 1833; d. 1840.

**529** CHARLOTTE M., b. 7 Jan., 1789; m. Joseph Winslow, 1804.

BETHIA, b.

GEORGE, b.

HENRY, b.

One d. y.

202—JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>—71. Son of Nehemiah and Anne (Stickney), was born in Newbury, 8 April, 1742; married Eunice Moors, 1764; died 7 Nov., 1818. He served in the French and Indian wars.

Children, born in Yarmouth and Jonesboro, Me. :—

**\*530** JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 June, 1782; m. Emma Norton; d. 1857.

**531** SALLY, b. ; m. Ephraim Whitney, 1794.

**\*532** JOSIAH S., b. June, 1789; m. Betsy Kelly; d. 20 April, 1874.

**533** POLLY, b. ; m. Samuel Watts,

**534** ABIGAIL, b. ; m. David Watts.

**535** SUSAN, b. ; m. Thomas Watts, 1793.

**536** BETSY, b. ; m. Moses Stubbs.

One d. y.

203—NOAH<sup>5</sup>—72. Son of John and Sarah (Johnson), was born in Newbury, 1 July, 1733; married first, Susanna Bailey; second, Susanna Jeffords, 1761; died 14 June, 1800.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

- 537** KATHERINE<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1766; m. \_\_\_\_\_; d. 11 Aug., 1794.  
**538** LUCY, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Hosea Ilsley.  
**\*539** CHARLES J., b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Margaretta \_\_\_\_\_.  
**\*540** JEREMIAH W., b. 18 Feb., 1770; m. Ann Metcalf, 1792; d. 1831.  
**\*541** JOHN, b. 28 Feb., 1772; m. Dorcas Gooding, 1796; d. 1824.  
**\*542** GEORGE, b. 15 Feb., 1774; m. Prudence Jewett; d. 1837.  
**\*543** EBENEZER, b. 1775; m. Mary Stoddard, 1799; d. 2 Nov., 1848.  
 SUSANNAH, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
**544** MARY, b., \_\_\_\_\_ m. Thomas Chase, 1819.

539-Charles J.<sup>6</sup> and Margaretta (\_\_\_\_\_), had a child :—

CHARLES J.<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_

204—JOHN<sup>5</sup>—72. Son of John and Sarah (Johnson), was born in Newbury, 18 March, 1740; married Mary Wyatt, 1767; died before 25 April, 1785. Capt. Noyes (as he was called), was at Ticonderoga in 1758, and fought in the Revolution from the battle of Bunker Hill to the surrender of Burgoyne and Cornwallis. Mr. Eugene Noyes of Amesbury, has in his possession the old flint-lock and diary which his grandfather kept while at Ticonderoga and several letters written to his wife while occupied in the siege of Boston, and others while in the northern department at New York.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 545** HULDAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1770; m. William Noyes.  
**\*546** NOAH J., b. 17 Oct., 1771; m. Mehitable Foster, 1807; d. 1869.  
**\*547** JOHN M., b. 26 Sept., 1772; m. Jane Cavender, 1795.  
 SAMUEL W., b. 6 Sept., 1776.  
**\*548** JOSEPH, b. 1 Oct., 1778; m. Sarah Stanwood, 1800.  
 WOODBRIDGE, b. 24 Apr., 1779. } Names changed to Hooper.  
 SALOME, b. 24 Apr., 1779. }  
**\*549** JACOB W., b. 7 May, 1782; m. Rebecca Hervey, 1805; d. 1863.  
 One d. y.

208—AMOS 72. Son of John and Sarah (Johnson), was born in Newbury, 18 June, 1752; married Sarah Jaques, 1775; died 30 Jan., 1825.

Children, born in Newbury :—

SARAH <sup>6</sup>, b. Sept., 1775; d. 1845.

EUNICE, b. 21 Dec., 1776; d. 1862.

LYDIA, b. 15 July, 1778; d. 17 Mar., 1857.

\*550 AMOS, b. 11 June, 1780; m. Nancy Hazleton, 1807; d. 1839.

551 LOUISA, b. — ; m. — Marsh, d. 28 Jun., 1820.

\*552 JOHN J., b. 2 Oct., 1784; m. Sarah Knight, 1812; d. 1864.

ELIZABETH, b. 21 June, 1787; d. 14 July, 1843.

553 ALICE, b. Sept., 1789; m. Richard Smith, 1808; d. 1 Jan., 1819.

MARY, b. 1793; d. 10 Sept., 1832.

554 DORCAS, b. 8 Jan., 1794; m. James Ferguson, 1825; d. 1875.

212—JONATHON <sup>5</sup>—76. Son of Cutting and Mary (Woodman), was born in Newbury, 1728, married Mary Willett, 1749

Children, born in Newburyport :—

CUTTING <sup>6</sup>, b. 1 May, 1750.

JONATHON, b. 13 July, 1752.

\*558 JOSEPH, b. 22 May, 1755; m. Anne Stanwood, 1778.

\*559 SIMEON, b. 3 Mar., 1758; m. Esther Stanwood, 1778.

MARY, b. 3 Jan., 1761.

ARRAHAM, b. 13 Sept., 1763.

MICHAEL, b. 13 Oct., 1766.

558—Joseph <sup>6</sup> and Anne (Stanwood) had children born in Newburyport :—

ELIZA <sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1785.

EUNICE, b. 31 Mar., 1787.

JOSEPH, b. 18 Aug., 1789.

217—JOSEPH <sup>5</sup>—77. Son of Jacob and Jane (Titcomb), was born in Newbury, 11 July, 1726; married first, Hannah Knapp, 1761; second, Judith L. Adams, 1804; died 5 Jan., 1826. He served in the navy during the Revolutionary war. He was a charter member of the "Newburyport Marine Society." He followed the sea many years as captain of a vessel.



## Children, born in Newburyport :—

- \***560** NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1763; m. Mary Rapall, 1784.  
 \***561** JACOB, b. 29 Apr., 1765; m. Rhoda Richards, 1790.  
**562** JUDITH, b. 1 Nov., 1766; m. Rev. William Pidgrin.  
 \***563** JOSEPH, b. 1 Oct., 1768; m. Sarah Lovering; d. 14 July, 1854.  
     EBENEZER, b. 20 Sept. 1770.†  
**564** HANNAH, b. 29 July, 1773; m. William C. Remick, 1799.  
 \***565** GILES, b. 1 Jan., 1777; m.                      ; d.; 1847.  
**566** JANE, b. 5 Oct., 1778; m. Eleazer Johnston, 1798; d. 1808.  
     One d. y.

563—Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Lovering) had children born in Boston :—

- 1359** SARAH E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1793; m. Simon Stearns, 1811.  
     JOSEPH, b. 1795; d. 9 Aug., 1820.  
**1360** HARRIET C., b. 25 Aug., 1798; m. Warren Curtis; d. 1878.  
 \***1362** HENRY, b. 1 Oct., 1803; m. Harriet N. Towle, 1834; d. 1871.

565-Giles<sup>6</sup> and wife had child born in Newburyport :—

CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b.

217—ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup>—77. Son of Jacob and Jane (Titcomb), was born in Newbury, 28 Feb., 1742; married first, Anna Hayte, 1765; married second, Anna Atkinson, 1767; died 24 Aug., 1798.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

- JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 Sept., 1770.  
**567** HANNAH A., b. 17 Dec., 1771; m. Jacob Lord, 1802.  
     ANNA, b. 10 July, 1774.  
 \***568** EBENEZER, b. 6 Apl., 1777; m. first Elizabeth Sumner, 1799; m.  
     second, Maria B. Smith, 1816.  
 \***569** JOHN, b. 19 Feb., 1779; m. Nancy Gaven, 1812; d. 23 Jan. 1860.  
     SARAH, b. 10 Dec., 1780.  
     CHARLES, b. 14 Apl., 1784.  
**570** ELIZABETH, b.                      ; m. — Lord.

568-Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> and wife had children born in Dorchester :

- \***1370** ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, b 19 June, 1800; m. Sarah Hersey, 1824; d. 1851.  
 \***1372** JOSEPH, b. 14 Jan., 1804; m. Mary Clark, 1829; d. 1860.

**1373** ELIZA A., b. 23 Jan., 1806; m. John Little; d. 1860.

**\*1374** EBENEZER, b. 2 May, 1808; m. Sarah L. Buffum, d. 1836.  
AUGUSTA M., b. 5 June, 1817; d. 1872.

1370—Abraham<sup>7</sup> and Sarah (Hersey) had children born in  
Dorchester :—

MARY E.<sup>8</sup>, b.  
One d. y.

220—SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>—78. Son of Samuel and Martha (Smith),  
was born in Newbury, 17 Aug., 1735; married first, Mary  
Bradbury, 1757; second, Dorothy Pearson, 1782; died 1  
June, 1822.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

**\*571** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1759; m. Abigail Burbeck, 1786; d. 1816.  
BENJAMIN, b. 11 Nov., 1762. (Died at sea).

**572** AMOS, b. 23 Mar., 1764; m. first, Sarah Moody, 1794; m. second,  
Elizabeth I. Noyes, 1799; d. 19 Oct., 1800.

**\*573** CHRISTOPHER B., b. 18 Nov., 1768; m. Martha Reed, 1792.

**574** SARAH, b. 30 Apr., 1770; m. Phillip Johnson, 1789.

**\*575** ENOCH, b. 9 Aug., 1773; m. Margaret Pierce, 1798.

**\*576** JEREMIAH W., b. 7 Apr., 1778; m. Lucy Johnson, 1802; d. 1807.  
Two d. y.

571—Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Burbeck) had child born in  
Compton, N. H. :—

**1384** ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Sept., 1799; m. Charles Stickney, 1818.

576—Jeremiah W.<sup>6</sup> and Lucy (Johnson) had children born  
in Gorham, Me. :—

ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b.  
SAMUEL, b.

576—Rev. Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> was a graduate of Dartmouth, class  
of 1799. Pastor of church in Gorham, Me.

221—ISAAC<sup>5</sup>—78. Son of Samuel and Martha (Smith),  
was born in Newbury, 30 Jan., 1737; married first, Rebecca

Bryant, 1760 ; second, Abigail Dresser, 1772 ; third, Elizabeth Kinsley, 1795 ; died 1800 ; he was a shipmaster.

Children, born in Newbury and Newburyport :—

- \*577 JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1759 ; m. Margaret Furlong, 1794.  
WILLIAM, b. 5 Jan., 1761 ; d. before 5 May, 1802.
- 578 REBECCA F., b. 2 June, 1763 ; m. William Follansbee, 1789.
- \*579 TIMOTHY, b. 19 Feb., 1766 ; m. Elizabeth Somerby, 1797.
- 580 MARTHA B., b. ; m. Joseph Bragdon, 1792.

222—WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>—78. Son of Samuel and Martha (Smith), was born in Newburyport, 17 Jan., 1738 ; married first, Mary Smith, 1795 ; second, Lydia Hall, 1786 ; third, Mrs. Sarah Little, died Nov., 1831. He was a shipmaster and half owner of a ship, which was at one time laden with silk and satin which was taken by the French.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

- \*581 RICHARD S.<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1765 ; m. Sarah Mors, 1789 ; d. 1818.
- 582 MARY, b. 24 Feb., 1767 ; m. Jonathan Kettell, 1789.  
ELIZABETH, b. 18 Aug., 1768.
- 583 CATHERINE, b. 17 Aug., 1773 ; m. John B. Titcomb, 1795.
- \*584 WILLIAM, b. 21 Sept., 1775 ; m. Hannah Boynton, 1800.  
MOODY, b. 10 Aug., 1780.

Moody<sup>6</sup> graduated from Harvard College, 1800, a lawyer in Newburyport, died young, unmarried.

224—EDMUND<sup>5</sup>—78. Son of Samuel and Martha (Smith), was born in Newburyport, 11 Jan., 1747 ; married Ann (or Nancy) Brown, 1770 ; died 26 June, 1824. He was a shipmaster, moved to Seabrook, N. H. about 1780.

Children, born in Seabrook, N. H. :—

- 585 NANCY<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. Samuel Morrill, 1791.  
EDMUND, b. 1773 ; d. 20 Mar., 1799.
- 586 SUSANNAH, b. 26 Aug., 1775 ; m. Seth Clark, 1797 ; d. 1865.  
WILLIAM, b. ; d. 1856.
- \*587 SAMUEL W., b. 1780 ; m. Hannah Tucker, d. 1840.
- \*588 JACOB, b. Dec. 1786 ; m. Rhoda Smith, 1812 ; d. 1852.  
One d. y.

225—JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>—79. Son of Josiah and Mary (Lunt), was born in Portland, Me., 14 Sept. 1740; married first, Anne Moody, 1763; second, Mary Cobban, 1767; third Elizabeth Turrell, died 1795.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

\*589 JACOB<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 July, 1768; m. Anna Jones, 1798; d. 1820.

590 ANNE, b. 26 Aug., 1770; m. David Hale, 1797; d. 1799.

591 ELIZABETH, b. 1780; m. William Lowell, 1801.

JOSIAH, b. 30 Sept., 1781. (Lost at sea), d. 1810.

POLLY, b. 30 Sept., 1781.

589-Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Anna (Jones) had children born in Portland, Me.:—

\*1415 JOSEPH C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Sept., 1798; m. first, Mary E. Illsley, 1823; m. second, Helen Alling, 1838; d. 1868.

EDWARD F., b. 16 July, 1802; d. 1857.

1416 JULIA A., b. 4 Mar., 1804; m. William A. Crocker, 1849.

ELIZABETH F., b. 22 Nov., 1805; d. 1884.

HORATIO, b. 15 Feb., 1808; d. 26 Dec., 1882.

\*1417 ENOCH J., b. 25 Feb., 1810; m. Helen Hume, d. 1878.

Two d. y.

227—CUTTING<sup>5</sup>—79. Son of Josiah and Mary (Lunt), was born in Portland, Me., 27 Feb., 1745; married Anne Martin, 1781; one of his grandchildren gives 13 Jan., 1849, as the date of his death, at the extreme age of 104 years.

Children, born in Brunswick, Me.:—

\*592 JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1792; m. Mary Lowell.

593 MARY, b. 30 Dec., 1793; m. Nathaniel Davis.

594 HARRIET, b. 30 Dec., 1793; m. William N. Hall.

595 JANE, b. 22 Oct., 1795; m. Ballard I. Green.

592-Joseph and Mary (Lowell) had children born in Brunswick and Turner, Me.:—

1418 ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1815; m. Cyrus Merrill.

1419 MARTHA L., b. 1817; m. Cyrus Annis; d. 1891.

1420 CHARLES C., b. 15 May, 1819; m. first, Eunice Annis; m. second, Mrs. Mary J. Noyes.

\*1422 HORATIO L., b. 29 Oct., 1821; m. Sarah B. Annis, 1846.

1423 LYDIA J., b. 8 May, 1824; m. Philemon A. Bradford.

**1424** HARRIET N., b. 15 Sept., 1826; m. first, — Ellery; m. second, — Place; d. Jan., 1867.

**1425** JOSEPH A., b. 24 Dec., 1827; m. — Annis; d. 1873.

**\*1426** JOHN H., b. 6 Apr., 1829; m. Mary J. Stanley, 1853; d. 1854.

**1427** MARY A., b. 13 Jan., 1831; m. — Bickford; d. 1860.  
One d. y.

1426-John<sup>7</sup> and Mary J. (Stanley) had children born in — :—

**2685** LYDIA A.<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1854; m. Fred M. Blanchard.

228—MOSES<sup>5</sup>—79. Son of Josiah and Mary (Lunt), was born in Portland, Me., 29 Mar., 1746; married Abigail Locke, 1769; moved to Pownal, 1790.

Children, born in Cumberland and Pownal, Me. :—

**\*596** THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Nov., 1769; m. Betsey Harris, 1793; d. 1821.

**\*597** MOSES, b. 15 Nov., 1775; m.

JOHN, b. 27 Oct., 1778.

**\*598** NATHANIEL L., b. 3 Apr., 1780; m. first, Dorcas Noyes, 1801; m. second, Sophia Gould, 1811.

DORCAS, b.

EUNICE, b. 5 Oct., 1783; d. 1842.

**599** ABIGAIL, b. 7 Feb., 1785; m. Seth Winship, 1810.

**\*600** JAMES L., b. 23 Mar., 1794; m. Mary Conner, 1822; d. 1859.  
One d. y.

597-Moses<sup>6</sup> and wife had a child born in — :—

**1433** MOSES<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Rhoda Merrill.

231—JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>—79. Son of Josiah and Mary (Lunt), was born in Portland, Me., 20 Sept., 1757; married —.

Children, born in — :—

**\*601** CYRUS<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m.

601-Cyrus<sup>6</sup> and wife had child born in — :—

JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, b.

233—THOMAS<sup>5</sup>—79. Son of Josiah and Mary (Lunt), was born in Portland, Me., 4 Feb., 1762; married Margaret Sutherland, 1793.



## Children, born in Brunswick, Me. :—

- \***602** JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. m. Joan —.  
**603** EUNICE, b. m. Joseph Badger.  
**604** MARGARET, b. m. Calvin Wing, 1809.  
 \***605** MANTHANO, b. 1800; m. Lydia Stewart; d. 1876.  
 \***606** JOSIAH, b. 19 Sept., 1802; m. Lydia Haskell.  
 ROBERT, b.  
 \***607** WILLIAM, b. 15 Mar., 1809; m. Mary J. Nelson, 1838; d. 1882.  
 \***608** THOMAS E., b. 3 Dec., 1813; m. Amanda Hall.

602-James<sup>6</sup> and Joan (—) had children, born in — :—

- 1442** ANNA M.<sup>7</sup>; m. William Palmer.  
**1443** FRANCES J., m. — Merrill.  
 MARTHA E., b.  
 ALMIRA, b.  
 One d. y.

606-Josiah<sup>6</sup> and Lydia (Haskell) had children, born in Oxford and Hollis, Me. :—

LIZZIE M., b. 13 Aug., 1845.  
 Two d. y.

608-Thomas E.<sup>6</sup> and Amanda (Hall) had children, born in — :—

HELEN,<sup>7</sup> b.  
 CHARLES, b.  
 FRANK, b.

608-Thomas E.<sup>6</sup> was a member of the Shaker Community at Sabbath Day Lake, Me. He published "The Liberator" for Lloyd Garrison.

236—HUTCHINSON<sup>5</sup>—81. Son of Peter and Hannah (Merrill), was born in Portland, Me., 1768; married Mary Snow, 1800; died 1840.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

- 611** LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. ; m. — Paine.  
 \***612** JEFFERSON, b. ; m. Eliza Hiller, 1825.  
**613** WILLIAM, b. ; m. — Rice.  
 LEONARD, b.  
 HARRIET, b.  
 MARY, b.

612-Jefferson and Eliza (Hiller) had children, born in Portland, Me. :—

WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1827.  
Two d. y.

237—JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>—81. Son of Peter and Hannah (Merrill), was born in Portland, Me., 24 Nov., 1770; married Ann Cherry; died 28 Dec., 1858.

Children, born in —, Me. :—

- \*614 JOSEPHUS,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 June, 1812; m., first, Sybil Blake; m., second, Martha Forsyth.
- \*615 JOHN, b. 27 Feb., 1813; m. Hetty Stanley.
- \*616 PETER E., b. 2 Apl., 1814; m., first, Lucinda Cheedle; m., second, Margaret Heskett.
- \*617 LAFAYETTE H., b. 11 Mar.; m. Emma Puthers.
- \*618 ROBERT, b. 2 Oct., 1822; m. Martha Hutchins.
- 619 RUTH, b. 3 Oct., 1824; m. Bartlett Johnson.
- \*620 WILLIAM, b. 11 Oct., 1826; m. Diana McGonigal.
- 621 MARIA, b. 13 Oct., 1828; m., first, Orinda Sheets; m., second, James Ross.
- \*622 GEORGE W., b. Sept., 1834; m., first, Elsie Rule; m., second, Lillian Rule.

622-George W.<sup>6</sup> and wife had children, born in — : —

CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b.  
JOSEPH, b.

519—NEWMAN<sup>6</sup>—198. Son of David and Hepzibah (Knight), was born in Portland, Me., 2 Nov., 1772; married Hannah Homer, 1798.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

- 519a ALMIRA, b. 23 Sept., 1799; m. David Blanchard, 1822; d. 1871.
- \*1211 SAMUEL H., b. 23 Sept., 1803; m. Annie E. Wadleigh.
- 519b ELIZABETH A., b. 23 July, 1807; m. Allen Kent, 1829.
- \*1221 ABIEL T., b. Aug., 1811; m. Margaret Stephens, 1833; d. 1889.
- \*1231 PIERCE B., b. 1814; m. Sarah S. Prentice, 1847.

1211-Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> and Annie E. (Wadleigh) had children, born in — :—

**1211a** LIZZIE K.<sup>s</sup>, b.

; m. A. M. Flynn.

**2404** GEORGE H., b.

; m. Jennie Taylor.

524—ENOCH <sup>6</sup>—201. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Tenney), was born in Rowley, 16 Oct., 1767-8; married, first, Betsey E. Dascomb, 1793; m., second, Mrs. Hannah (Graham) Eustis, 1815; died 23 May, 1856.

Children, born in Jay, Me. :—

**524a** POLLY, b. 23 July, 1792; m., first, George H. Strout; m., second, Oscar B. Brann; d. Feb., 1866.

**\*1241** ENOCH, b. 10 April, 1793; m. Betsy Eldridge; d. 1887.

**\*1251** STILLMAN, b. 16 June, 1794; m. Eliza Craft, 1819; d. 1871.

**524b** CYNTHIA, b. June, 1796; m. Samuel Bean; d. 25 Sept., 1868.

**524c** SALLY B., b. 13 May, 1800; m. Arthur Pratt; d. 29 Oct., 1889.

**524d** LUCINDA, b. May, 1802; m. — Parker; d. 1865.

**\*1261** NATHANIEL, b. 9 Dec., 1804.5: m., first, Elizabeth Alden, 1825; m., second, Caroline Milliken; d. 31 Jan., 1878.

**524e** ELIZA A., b. 18 May, 1809; m. Thomas Eustis; d. 1889.

**\*1271** GEORGE N., b. 22 Oct., 1812; m., first, Sarah A. Foster, 1839; m., second, Mary S. Pruden, 1848; m., third, Abby S. Taylor, 1849; d. 11 Oct., 1883.

**524f** MARTHA R., b. 10 Mar., 1816; m. Washington Fuller.

**524g** JANE T., b. 27 July, 1818; m. John H. Richardson, 1842.

**524h** HARRIET N., b. 14 Jan., 1820; m. John Eaton.

**524k** FRANCES O., b. 18 Apr., 1822; m. William W. Nichols, 1852.

528—NATHANIEL N.<sup>6</sup>—201. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Tenney), was born in Rowley, 19 July, 1787; married, first, Sarah A. Carver; second, Mary W. Higgins, 1833; died 19 Feb., 1840. He moved to Carthage, Me., when but a youth. He was in the war of 1812 (drum major).

Children, born in Albion, Unity, and Jay, Me. :—

**1247** LUCINDA W.<sup>?</sup>, b. 1 June, 1812; m. Benjamin F. Emery, 1839.

**\*1248** HENRY E., b. 27 Dec., 1813; m. Harriet Potter, 1834; d. 1879.

**1249** SARAH A., b. 9 May, 1818; m. — White.

**1250** MARY W., b. 10 April, 1820; m. Robert Potter.

**\*1252** GEORGE M., b. 26 Oct., 1821; m. Sarah W. Prescott; d. 1893.

**\*1253** JAMES A. C., b. 25 Dec., 1823; m. Eliza A. Jeans; d. 1859.

**\*1254** BENJAMIN W., b. 23 July, 1826; m. Anna F. Vincent; d. 1868.

**1255** ELANA, b. 6 Aug., 1828; m. Henry Barron, 1850.

- \*1256 JOHN F., b. 25 Mar., 1833; m., first, Mary Dudleys, 1855; m., second, Sarah A. Clarkson, 1872.
- \*1257 ZINA H., b. 27 June, 1834; m. Catherine M. Curtis, 1857.
- \*1258 JOSEPH H., b. 17 April, 1836; m. Mary F. Crockett; d. 1865.
- \*1259 EMERY C., b. 21 Jan., 1840; m. Mary C. Sturkes, 1876.
- \*1260 NATHANIEL N., b. 21 Jan., 1840; m. Rebecca J. Flagg.  
Three d. y.

530—JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>—202. Son of Josiah and Eunice (Moore), was born in Yarmouth, Me., 18 June, 1782; married Emma Norton; died 1857. He served in the war of 1812.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me.:—

- 1262 SERENA N.<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1805; m. John O. Tupper; d. 1846.
- 1263 CLARISSA H., b. 30 Mar., 1807; m. Andrew Simpson, 1827.
- \*1264 ABRAHAM N., b. 22 Feb., 1812; m. Mary J. Wadlin, 1835.
- \*1265 PHINNEAS L., b. 22 Oct., 1812; m. Lydia Tibbets.
- 1266 REBECCA M., b. 4 Sept., 1814; m. Daniel Farnsworth.
- 1267 MARY E., b. 1 July, 1815; m. Elisha B. Foster, 1844; d. 1896.
- \*1268 JOSIAH M., b. 5 April, 1820; m. Jane E. Corthell, 1846.
- \*1269 GEORGE W., b. 29 Nov., 1822; m. Almira Farnsworth; d. 1899.
- \*1270 CHARLES J., b. 20 July, 1827; m. Melissa Longfellow, 1853;  
d. 19 July, 1901.

532—JOSIAH S.<sup>6</sup>—202. Son of Josiah and Eunice (Moors), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 6 June, 1789; married Betsy Kelly; died 20 April, 1874; served in the war of 1812.

Children, born in Machias and Jonesboro, Me.:—

- 1272 PHEBE L.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Nathan G. Wakefield.
- 1273 OLIVE, b. ; m. Alvin Chandler.
- 1274 MARIA, b. ; m. David Perkins.
- 1275 MARTHA L., b. ; m. George R. Whitney.
- \*1276 JOHN K., b. 15 May, 1867; m. Martha Small; d. 7 Dec., 1883.
- \*1277 NEWMAN, b. ; m. Rebecca Ward.
- \*1278 IRA M., b. 12 Feb., 1827; m. Caroline S. Wallace, 1851.
- \*1279 GEORGE R., or Raymond G., b. 1830; m., first, Amy L. Stanchfield; m., second, Mrs. M. A. Hubbard; d. 1887.
- 1280 SARAH E., b. ; m. James Jenks; d. 15 May, 1895.
- \*1281 DAVID K., b. ; m. Eunice Whitney.  
One d. y.

1277 Newman<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca (Ward) had child:—

**2482** ALICE,<sup>8</sup> b. ; m. Luther Whitney.

1281-David K.<sup>7</sup> and Eunice (Whitney) had child:—

THOMAS J.<sup>8</sup>, b.

540—JEREMIAH W.<sup>6</sup>—203. Son of Noah and Susanna (Jeffords), was born in Portland, Me., 18 Feb., 1770; married Ann Metcalf, 1792; died 12 July, 1831, in Wiscasset, Me.

Children, born in Pownalborough, Me.:—

JEREMIAH,<sup>7</sup> b.

**\*1282** SAMUEL M., b. 16 Sept., 1808; m., first, Ann Hilton; m., second, Mrs. Elizabeth Trumbull, 1871.

**1283** MARY A., b. ; m., first, William Strong, 1817; m., second, ——— Clark.

**1284** ELIZA, b. ; m. John Nelson, 1855.

**1285** ANN, b. ; m., first, John Taylor, 1824; m., second, ——— Annis.

**1291** HANNAH E., b. ; m. Moses R. Fenimore, 1822.

1282-Samuel M.<sup>7</sup> and Ann (Hilton) had children, born in Wells, Me.:—

CLARISSA,<sup>8</sup> b. 20 May, 1828.

**2490** SOPHRONIA C., b. 6 June, 1829; m. Richard Pettingell, 1847.

**\*2492** SAMUEL M., b. 20 Nov., 1831; m., first, Elvira A. Warren; m., second, Almira Scribner, 1867.

**\*2493** WILLIAM S., b. 1833; m. Emma R. Hinchey, 1853.  
One d. y.

541—JOHN<sup>6</sup>—203. Son of Noah and Susanna (Jeffords), was born in Portland, Me., 29 Feb., 1772; married Dorcas Gooding, 1796; died 3 Aug., 1824.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

**1286** CATHERINE T.<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 July, 1798; m. Lemuel Rice, 1818.

**\*1287** JOHN H., b. 10 Jan., 1802; m. Sarah Tobey, 1827.

**\*1288** WILLIAM A., b. 14 March, 1804; m. Madraxa March, 1826.

**\*1289** GEORGE E., b. May, 1806; m. Elizabeth A. Pumery, 1825.

**\*1290** CHARLES J., b. Nov., 1808; m. Margretta ———, 1831.



- \***1292** ROBERT H., b. 26 Feb., 1811; m. Elizabeth J. Souther, 1838.  
**1293** NANCY, b. 20 March, 1813; m., first, Alexander Gray, 1852;  
 m., second, E. J. Sargent, 1862.  
**1294** LOUISA, b. 18 June, 1815; m. Asa R. Phinney, 1846.  
 SUSANNA C., b. Aug., 1817; d. 1848.  
 Two d. y.

542—GEORGE<sup>6</sup>—203. Son of Noah and Susanna (Jeffords), was born in Portland, Me., 15 Feb., 1774; married Prudence Jewett; moved to Ellsworth, Me., where he died 9 Sept., 1837.

Children, born in Bloomfield and Norridgewock, Me.:—

- \***1295** GEORGE J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 July, 1821; m. Mary J. Osgood, 1850.  
 ALANSON, b. 4 Mar., 1801; d. 10 May, 1846.  
**1296** REBECCA B., b. 27 Aug., 1813; m. Horatio N. Joy, 1832.  
**1297** LIVONIA J., b. 20 May, 1819; m. Luther Phillips, 1845.  
 Three d. y.

1295-George J.<sup>7</sup> and Mary J. (Osgood) had children, born in Blue Hill, Trenton, and Ellsworth, Me.:—

- MARY M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1851; d. 13 May, 1869.  
 \***2503** IRVING G., b. 12 Sept., 1859; m. Carrie L. Dalton, 1884.  
 FRANK E., b. 3 Sept., 1861.  
**2504** BYRON O., b. 17 Mar., 1869; m. Sarah J. Virge, 1896.  
 One d. y.

2503-Irving G.<sup>8</sup> and Carrie L. (Dalton) had children, born in Somerville and Woburn:—

- WALTER I.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 June, 1885.  
 ETHEL A., b. 13 May, 1887.  
 ALICE L., b. 19 May, 1889.  
 GRACE E., b. 2 Jan., 1892.  
 HERBERT M., b. 4 Sept., 1895.  
 GLADYS, b. 6 March, 1899.  
 GEORGE W., b. 4 Nov., 1902.

543—EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>—203. Son of Noah and Susanna (Jeffords), was born in Portland, Me., 1775; married Margaret Stoddard, 1799; died 1848.

## Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

- 1298** SUSANNA J.,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 May, 1892; m. Nathaniel K. Hodgkins, 1819; d. 11 Sept., 1876.
- \***1299** GEORGE N., b. 25 May, 1802; m. Judith D. Atwick, 1824.
- 1300** MARY A., b. 1 Feb., 1804; m. Thomas L. Atwick, 1826; d. 1829.
- 1302** JANE E., b. 26 Sept., 1805; m. John Williams, 1820.
- 1303** MARGARET B., b. 13 Feb., 1807; m. Daniel C. Davis, 1825.
- 1304** HARRIET J., b. 18 Mar., 1809; m. Rowland Davis, 1832.
- 1305** ELENOR, b. 25 Aug., 1811; m. — Copp.  
EDMUND, b. 16 Nov., 1815.
- 1306** ISABELLE, b. 16 Nov., 1815; m. — Macfarland.
- \***1307** CHARLES H., b. 17 April, 1817; m. Mary A. Russell, 1842.  
WALTER, b. 25 May, 1818; d. 17 Aug., 1852.  
One d. y.

1299-George N.<sup>7</sup> and Judith B. (Atwick) had children, born in Portland, Me. :—

ELLEN J.<sup>8</sup>, b.

- \***2505** GEORGE W., b. 11 Feb., 1836; m. Frances L. Berry, 1856.

## They had children, born in Portland, Me. :—

- 3209** CLARENCE F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1857; m. Mary E. Elliott, 1893.

EVA J., b. 10 Mar., 1861; d. 24 Jan., 1891.

One d. y.

546—NOAH J.<sup>6</sup>—204. Son of John and Mary (Wyatt), was born in Newbury, 19 Oct., 1771; married Mehitable Foster, 1807; died 21 Mar., 1869.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- \***1308** ALLEN F.<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Mar., 1808; m. Hannah T. Rogers, 1843.
- \***1309** JOSHUA, b. 12 Oct., 1819; m. Alice Larkin, 1843.
- \***1310** GEORGE W., b. 20 Sept., 1821; m. first, Harriet M. Jackman, 1844; m. second, Mary E. Noyes<sup>8</sup>, 1850.  
EUGENE M., b. 1822.
- \***1312** JAMES, b. 14 Dec. 1823; m. first, Eliza Brown, 1845; m. second, Mary J. Woodwell, 1860; m. third, Jennie M. Emerson, 1896.
- \***1313** NATHANIEL J., b. 12 Nov., 1825; m. Sarah B. Emery, 1852.
- \***1314** JOHN, b. 25 Nov., 1827; m. Abigail Gould, 1856; d. 7 June, 1874.
- \***1315** BENJAMIN F., b. 3 Apr. 1831; m. Anna M. Stickney, 1850.  
Four d. y.

547—**JOHN M.<sup>6</sup>**—204. Son of John and Mary (Wyatt), was born in Newbury, 26 Sept., 1772; married Jane Caven-  
dar, 1795.

Children born in Newburyport :—

- 1316** ELIZABETH G.<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Nov., 1795; m. Thomas Plummer, 1821.  
JACOB, b. 30 May, 1800; d. 28 Mar., 1869.  
\***1317** SAMUEL, b. 13 Oct., 1802; m. Mary J. Stanwood, 1826; d. 1879.  
MARY J., b. 2 Mar., 1805; d. 23 Oct., 1828.  
\***1318** WILLIAM C., b. 14 June, 1811; m. Elizabeth L. Waddy, 1833.  
**1319** EMILY, b. 8 Jan., 1818; m. Van Wagenen; d. 8 Mar., 1842.  
Five d. y.

548—**JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>**—204. Son of John and Mary (Wyatt), was born in Newbury, 1 Oct., 1778; married first, Sarah Stanwood (or Lovering), 1800; second, Emily Appleton 1850; died 1855.

Extract from the will of 548—Joseph. "My body shall be placed in a coffin made of hard yellow pine without any paint, coloring, stain or varnish thereon, and carried to Holiston in this Commonwealth, and placed in the ground beside the coffin of my dear Sarah, who lived with me as wife for fifty years. \* \* \* \* To my present wife Emily \* \* \* \* \$72 per year during her life, paid to her \$1.50 the first of each month by each four executors."

Children born in Newburyport and Boston :—

- 548a** SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 June, 1801; m. John Hurley.  
JOHN S., b. 7 Feb., 1802.  
LUCY, b. 7 June, 1803.  
**548b** SALOME, b. 28 May, 1805; m. Thomas B. Richards, 1881.  
\***1320** EDWARD L., b. 25 Mar., 1807; m. first, Almira A. Hudson, 1829; second, Jane M. —.  
**548c** MARY A., b. 5 Nov., 1808; m. — Boynton.  
**548d** NANCY D., b. 24 Aug., 1810; m. — Burnett.  
**548e** CATHERINE, b. 12 May, 1812; m. Pardon W. Case.  
**1321** GEORGE W., b. ; m. Sarah Blanchard, 1847.  
**548f** HARRIET, b. ; m. — Stedman.

1320-Edward L.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children born in Boston :—

EDWARD L.<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1843.

FAUSTINA L., b. 20 Apl., 1848.

ELLEN, b. 25 Aug., 1850.

FRANK W., b. 9 July, 1852.

549—JACOB W.<sup>6</sup>—204. Son of John and Mary (Wyatt), was born in Newbury, 7 May, 1782; married Rebecca Hervey, 1805; died 5 Nov., 1863.

Children born in Newburyport:—

\*1322 CHARLES E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1806; m. Sarah Emmons; d. 1882.

1323 LAVINA B., b. 26 Oct., 1807; m. Francis H. Homer.

1324 CAROLINE, b. 21 Sept., 1809; m. Alfred S. Sanborn, 1853.

\*1325 HOSEA N., b. 6 Nov., 1811; m. first, Mary Wilton, m. second, Elizabeth Frothingham; d. 3 Mar., 1864.

1326 REBECCA W., b. 10 July, 1813; m. Stephen R. Clapp, 1832.

1327 MARY C., b. 19 July, 1815; m. Albert Day.

One d. y.

\*1322-Charles E.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Emmons had children b. in

—:—

ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b.

SARAH, b.

\*2537 CHARLES H., b.

m. Lucy Bacon.

\*2537-Charles H.<sup>8</sup> and Lucy (Bacon), had children b. in

—:—

HORACE,<sup>9</sup> b.

MARION, b.

550—AMOS<sup>6</sup>—208. Son of Amos and Sarah (Jaques), was born in Newbury, 11 June, 1780; married Nancy Hazelton, 1807; died 12 Sept., 1839.

Children born in Newbury:—

1329 CAROLINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1808; m. Richard T. Jaques, 1837.

\*1330 JOHN J., b. 10 May, 1810; m. Elizabeth Lamphrey, 1838.

1332 SUSAN R., b. 31 Dec., 1811; m. William Darrah, 1833.

1333 NANCY, b. 14 Aug., 1814; m. Edward Rogers, 1838.

1334 PRISCILLA H., b. 3 Feb., 1818; m. Solomon Godfrey, 1864.

LEONARD W., b. 4 Sept. 1819; d.

\*1335 BENJAMIN H., b. 8 June, 1821; m. first, Ellen C. Bragdon, 1845; m. second, Elizabeth Knapp, 1851; d. May, 1898.

One d. y.

\*1330—John J.<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth (Lamprey), had a son b. in Hampton, N. H. :—

JOHN J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1841; m. Elizabeth R. Foster, they were of Boston in 1865.

1335—Benjamin H. and Ellen C. (Bragdon), had children born in Newbury.

**2542** ELLEN S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 June, 1850; m. Robert B. Collins, 1874.  
Two d. y.

552—JOHN F.<sup>6</sup>—208. Son of Amos and Sarah (Jaques), was born in Newbury, 2 Oct., 1784; m. Sarah Knight, 1812; died 26 Apr., 1864.

Children born in Newbury.

- \*1336 CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1812; m. Margaret M. Clark, 1842.
- 1337 SARAH J., b. 21 Aug., 1814; m. John J. Adams, 1838; d. 1875.  
CATHERINE, b. 18 Feb., 1817.
- \*1338 GILES A., b. 27 May, 1819; m. Susan F. Fairweather, 1849.
- \*1339 JUSTIN, b. 27 Nov., 1821; m. Myra E. Lunt, 1849.
- \*1340 JOHN J., b. 19 Dec., 1823; m. Augusta C. Lander, 1847.
- \*1342 MOSES K., b. 14 June, 1826; m. Hannah M. Tenney, 1851.
- 1343 LOUISA, b. 23 Dec., 1828; m. Elisha Bean, 1848.
- \*1344 EDWIN P., b. 3 May, 1831; m. Ella J. Tenney, 1856.  
One d. y.

1340—JOHN J. and Augusta C. (Lander), had children born in Newbury :—

JOHN L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Feb., 1848.  
DELIA C., b. 15 Oct., 1849.

556—SAMUEL M.<sup>6</sup>—211. Son of Eliphalet and Judith (Gaines), was born in Newbury, 12 Nov., 1759; married Mary Thompson, 1791; died 7 June, 1816.

Children born in Newbury :—

- WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Aug., 1795.
- \*1331 SAMUEL, b. 21 Oct., 1797; m. first, Lucy D. Gray; m. second, Julia —.
- 556a MARY, b. 25 Aug., 1799; m. John Pearson, Jr., 1824.
- 556b CRISSA H., b. 6 Nov., 1801; m. Samuel Coker, 1823.



**\*1341** SIMEON B., b. 8 Dec., 1803; m. Mary A. Goodwin, 1826.

**556c** SARAH A., b. 11 Aug., 1805; m. Charles Bradstreet.

1831—SAMUEL <sup>7</sup> and Lucy D. (Gray), had children born in ——— :

SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. ; d. 1898.

DAUGHTER, b.

SON, b.

559—SIMEON <sup>6</sup>—212. Son of Jonathon and Mary (Willett), was born in Newbury, 3 Mar., 1758; married Esther Stanwood, 1778; died 27 Nov., 1827.

He was credited with service in the Revolution in Joseph Warren's Regiment as private, 1775.

Children, born in Salem :—

**\*1345** SIMEON <sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1785; m. Lydia Symonds, 1810; d. 1842.

**\*1346** MICHAEL, b. ; m. Abigail Symonds, 1806.

**1347** JOHN E., b. ; m. Mary A. Ford, 1816.

**1348** ESTHER, b. ; m. William Ellsworth, 1800.

**\*1349** ABRAM, b. 1799; m. first, Rebecca W. Cross, 1816; m. second, Sarah Buxton; d. 1863.

**1350** BETSY, b. ; m. Stephen Whittmore, 1808.

**1352** POLLY, b. ; m. Peleg Cover, 1800.

560—NATHANIEL <sup>6</sup>—216. Son of Joseph and (Hannah (Knapp)), was born in Newburyport, 23 Aug., 1763; married Mary Rapall, 1784; died 5 Jan., 1826.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

**\*1353** JOSEPH <sup>7</sup> b. 1 Mar., 1787; m. first, Miriam Cheever, 1806; m. second, Clarissa Plummer, 1831; m. third, Nancy Glover.

**1354** MARY E., b. 8 Apr., 1789; m. Samuel Gardiner, 1825.

**\*1355** NATHANIEL, b. 21 Mar., 1791; m. Mary Coffin, 1815; d. 1864.  
ELIZABETH, b. 20 Apr., 1793; d. 1861.

**\*1356** GEORGE R., b. 6 Mar., 1798; m. Eliza W. Buttrick, 1829.

**\*1357** EBENEZER R., b. 26 May, 1800; m. Fanny Hunt; d. 1848.

HANNAH, b. 27 Nov., 1804.

JANE, b. 12 Sept., 1808.

One d. y.

561—JACOB<sup>6</sup>—216. Son of Joseph and Hannah (Knapp), was born in Newburyport, 29 April, 1765; married Rhoda Richards, 1790.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

- \***1358** JACOB<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1802; m. Eliza ——.  
 Daughter, b. 16 Aug., 1804.  
 STATIRA P., b. 25 Sept., 1805.  
 HANNAH K., b. 5 Feb., 1812.  
 One d. y.

1358-Jacob<sup>7</sup> and Eliza (——), had children born in Newburyport :—

- SARAH J.<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 June, 1838.  
 JULIA A., b. 15 July, 1841.  
 MARY E., b. 10 Jan., 1845.  
 One d. y.

569—JOHN<sup>6</sup>—217. Son of Abraham and Anna (Atkinson), was born in Newburyport, 19 Feb., 1779; married Nancy Gavin, 1812; died 23 Jan., 1860.

Children, born in Newburyport and Salem :—

- \***1363** JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1813; m.  
 \***1364** HENRY, b. 13 Nov., 1814; m. Abigail W. Hoskins, 1854.  
**1365** ALBERT, b. 9 Aug., 1816; m. Caroline Dole, 1840; d. 1877.  
**1366** NANCY A., b. 29 Jan., 1818; m. — Carlyle; d. 19 Feb., 1895.  
**1367** MARY J., b. 9 Feb., 1820; m. — Simpson.  
 DANIEL D., b. 2 Mar., 1822.  
**1368** HARRIET M., b. 25 Mar., 1828; m. — Bush; d. 25 Mar., 1892.  
**1369** HENRIETTA, b. 22 Feb., 1830; m. — Wells.  
 Two d. y.

1363-JOHN<sup>7</sup> and wife had two sons; names not known.

1364-Henry<sup>7</sup> and Abigail W. (Hoskins) had children born in Bangor, Me. :—

- WILLIAM H.<sup>s</sup>, b. 7 May, 1853.  
 FANNIE H., b. 19 Feb., 1856.

572—AMOS<sup>6</sup>—220. Son of Samuel and Mary (Bradbury), was born in Newburyport, 23 Mar., 1764; married first, Sarah Moody, 1794; second, Elizabeth I. Noyes, 1798; died 19 Oct., 1800.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

\*1375 DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1794; m. Harriet Cook, 1818; d. 1833.

\*1376 WILLIAM M., b. 25 Sept., 1796; m. Margaret R. McGuire.

\*1377 AMOS, b. 11 Nov., 1799; m. Harriet C. Follansbee, 1828.

1377-Amos<sup>7</sup> and Harriet C. (Follansbee) had children born in Newburyport :—

RICHARD B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 June, 1830.

WILLIAM M., b. 12 Oct., 1835.

2619 ELIZABETH I., b. 1 Mar., 1842; m. Dr. William Hammond, 1886.

Four d. y.

573—CHRISTOPHER B.<sup>6</sup>—220. Son of Samuel and Mary (Bradbury), was born in Newburyport, 18 Nov., 1768; married Martha Reed, 1792; died 1847. Although but eight years old at the Declaration of Independence, he is credited with service in the Revolution from Plymouth, N. H.

Children, born in Haverhill, Portsmouth and Plymouth, N. H. :—

\*1378 BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1794; m. Harriet Little, 1819; d. 1837.

MARY B., b. 25 Aug., 1795; d. 25 Nov., 1845.

MARTHA, b. 21 Mar., 1797; d. 1876.

1381 ELIZA, b. 23 Oct., 1800; m. Jonathon Glines; d. 1881.

\*1379 SAMUEL, b. 27 June, 1804; m. first, Amanda George, 1836; m. second, Mary S. Horne, 1866; d. 28 Mar., 1891.

1380 ELMIRA, b. 12 July, 1805; m. Harry Merrill, 1830; d. 1892.

1382 DOLLY P., b. 9 Nov., 1806; m. Joseph C. Blair, 1832; d. 1878.

1383 SARAH J., b. 27 Sept., 1810; m. first, Richard Bartlett, 1837; m. second, Daniel Norris, 1863; d. 1889.

\*1384 ENOCH W., b. 12 July, 1812; m. Mary L. Bean, 1840; d. 1853. Three d. y.

575—ENOCH<sup>6</sup>—220. Son of Samuel and Mary (Bradbury), was born in Newburyport, 9 Aug., 1773; married

Margaret Pierce, 1798. They had two children born in Campton, N. H. Both d. y.

577—JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>—221. Son of Isaac and Rebecca (Bryant), was born in Newbury, 24 Aug., 1759 ; married Margaret Furlong, 1794 ; died 1800.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

REBECCA B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Jun., 1797.

**1386** MARY F., b. 8 June, 1800 ; m. John A. Cochran, 1824 ; d. 1863.

**1387** MARGARET, b. 9 Mar., 1801 ; m. John Paul, 1824.

\***1388** JOSEPH, b. 24 Mar., 1803 ; m. Huldah P. Griffin.

\***1389** WILLIAM, b. 18 Mar., 1806 ; m. Joanna Wells, 1836 ; d. 1840.

ELIZABETH D., b. 9 Jan., 1808.

ANN S., b. 23 Jan., 1811.

HENRY F., b. 1 Jan., 1813 ; d. 22 Dec., 1836.

**1390** SUSANNA F., b. 12 Feb., 1815 ; m. Richard Dodge, 1842.

Three d. y.

579—TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>—221. Son of Isaac and Rebecca (Bryant), was born in Newburyport, 19 Feb., 1766 ; married Elizabeth Somerby, 1796.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

\***1392** TIMOTHY K.<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 June, 1798 ; m. Sarah N. Eaton, d. 1872.

\***1393** JOSIAH P., b. 17 Feb., 1800 ; m. first, Patience Thurlow, 1820 ;  
m. second, Elizabeth M. Mace, 1848.

**1394** ELIZABETH F., b. 7 Jan., 1902 ; m. first, John Hardy, m.  
second, Timothy Newton.

\***1395** ISAAC G., b. 20 May, 1805 ; m. Elizabeth H. Foster.

JOSEPH B., b. 21 Oct., 1807.

**1396** MARY R., b. 2 Apr., 1811 ; m. Zachary P. Thurlow, 1831.

SARAH W., b. 7 Feb., 1815.

581—RICHARD S.<sup>6</sup>—222. Son of William and Mary (Smith), was born in Newburyport, 28 Oct., 1765 ; married Sarah Mors, 1789 ; died 15 Dec., 1818.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 July, 1790.

MARY, b. 12 Dec., 1791.

RICHARD, b. 24 Mar., 1794.

WILLIAM, b. 20 Dec., 1796.

- 1397** SMITH, b. 1800; m. first, — —; second, Mary Emerson, 1857.  
**\*1398** ALBERT, b. 1812; m. Sophronia A. Jaques, 1832; d. 1869.  
**\*1399** JOHN M., b. — ; m. Abigail Varnum, 1832.  
 CHARLES, b.  
 NATHANIEL, b.  
 One d. y.

1399-John M.<sup>7</sup> and Abigail (Varnum) had children born in Charlestown:—

- 2663** MARTHA <sup>6</sup>, b. — ; m. Charles Hollis.  
 WILLIAM F., b.  
 SUSAN, b.  
 ABBY, b.  
 HARRIET M., b.

William F.<sup>8</sup> was in service in the Civil war in Colonel Wilson's Regiment, Mass. Vols. He was drowned in South Amboy, N. J.

584—WILLIAM <sup>6</sup>—222. Son of William and Mary (Smith), was born in Newburyport, 21 Sept., 1775; married Hannah Boynton, 1800; died 18 June, 1851.

Children, born in Machias, Me.:—

- 1400** SALLY <sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1803; m. Steven Hadley; d. 1891.  
 LYDIA, b. 1 Mar., 1806; d. 10 Nov., 1880.  
**1402** MARY, b. 1 Mar., 1808; m. Cephas Longfellow, d. 19 Sept., 1887.  
**1403** EMILY, b. 1 Mar., 1810; m. Thomas Cremer; d. 4 Nov., 1892.  
**1404** ELIZA, b. 11 Apl., 1812; m. first, Rufus Berry; second, John Smith.  
**\*1405** AMOS B., b. 7 Mar., 1816; m. first, — Berry; m. second Harriet A. Hastay; d. 24 Nov., 1880.  
**\*1406** WILLIAM, b. 13 Dec., 1818; m. Ruth McGuire, 1850.  
**1407** MOODY, b. 2 June, 1821; m. Nancy C. Barry, 1840; d. 1876.  
 REBECCA, b.  
 Two d. y.

587—SAMUEL W.<sup>6</sup>—224. Son of Edmund and Nancy (Brown), was born in Seabrook, N. H., 6 Sept., 1776; married Hannah Tucker, 1801.



Children, born in Salem :—

- 1408** SAMUEL <sup>7</sup>, b. 21 June, 1814; m. Esther H. Messenger, 1838.  
 EDMUND, b.  
 MARY A., b.  
 JOSEPH, b.  
 One d. y.

1408-Samuel <sup>7</sup> and Esther H. (Messenger) had children born in Cambridge :—

- 2673** ESTHER H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Dec., 1838; m. Francis Cogswell, 1864.  
**1408a** CAROLINE F., b. 27 Dec., 1840; m. Rev. Henry Hinckley.  
 \***2671** SAMUEL, b. 25 Sept., 1844; m. Mary E. Davis, 1867.  
**2681** THOMAS M., b. 20 June, 1856; m. Maria I. Thompson, 1902.  
 One d. y.

2671-Samuel <sup>8</sup> and Mary E. (Davis) had child born in Cambridge :—

- \***3271** CURTIS D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1868; m. Carrie B. Frasier, 1889.

Child, born in Cambridge :—

CURTIS D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1891.

588—JACOB <sup>6</sup>—224. Son of Edmund and Nancy (Brown), was born in Seabrook, N. H., Dec., 1786; married Rhoda Smith, 1812; died 14 June, 1851.

Children, born in Seabrook, N. H. :—

- 1409** ABIGAIL K.<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 June, 1813; m. Samuel Batchelder, 1847.  
 \***1410** WILLIAM H., b. 18 Apl., 1815; m. first, Sarah Wyatt, 1836; m. second, Hannah Eaton, 1860.  
**1412** LYDIA G., b. 6 Feb., 1820; m. Robert Smith, 1851; d. 1858.  
 MARY K., b. 20 Nov., 1822.  
**1413** CAROLINE G. E., b. 17 Aug., 1825; m. John Newmarch, 1848.  
 d. Apl., 18, 1868.

1410-William H.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children born in Smith-town, N. H. :—

- 2669** SARAH E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1836; m. Nathan H. Robie.  
**2670** JOSEPHINE, b. 1839; m. Thomas Chase.

\***2674** JOSEPH C., b. 1841; m. Lurania Smith.

CHARLES W., b. 1842.

LIZZIE D., b. 13 Aug., 1865.

**2672** ANNIE T., b. May, 1867; m. Jerome Evans, 1894.

Charles W.<sup>8</sup> served in Co. A. 14th N. H. Vols. and was killed at the Battle of Winchester, 1864.

2674-Joseph C.<sup>8</sup> and Lurania (Smith) had :—

CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1891.

596—THOMAS<sup>6</sup>—228. Son of Moses and Abigail (Locke), was born in Cumberland, Me., 5 Nov., 1770; married Betsy Harris, 1793; died 27 May, 1821.

Children, born in Pownal, Me. :—

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Nov., 1793; m. — —; d. 14 Nov., 1840.

\***1428** JOHN H., b. 26 June, 1796; m. first, Charlotte Thompson, 1823; m. second, Mrs. Mary A. Humphrey; d. 1 June, 1884.

**1429** BETSY, b. 19 Oct., 1799; m. Phinneas Soule.

\***1430** THOMAS, b. 21 June, 1803; m. first, Joanna Sawyer; m. second, Lucretia Lawrence, 1840; d. 4 May, 1871.

\***1431** GEORGE, b. 16 June, 1806; m. first, Celestia Warren, 1843; m. second, Almira Royal, 1854.

**1432** MARY A., b. 15 Aug., 1809; m. Noah Harris.

1428-John H.<sup>7</sup> and Charlotte (Thompson) had children born in Pownal, Me. :—

\***2690** THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1824; m. Sarah L. Maxwell, 1849.

**2692** ARTHUR T., b. — — — —; m.

**2693** EDWARD T., b. — — — —; m. Mrs. Millie E. Vickery.

Arthur T.<sup>8</sup> and Edward T. went to California about 1850 and had a large ranch near Lompoc.

598—NATHANIEL L.<sup>6</sup>—228. Son of Moses and Abigail (Locke), was born in Cumberland, Me., 3 Apl., 1780; married first, Dorcas Noyes, 1801; second, Sophia Gould, 1811.

Children, born in Cumberland, Me. :—

ELIZA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1802.

**1434** SOPHIA, b. 12 Nov., 1803; m. John Chandler.

LENDAL, b. 4 Dec., 1805.

**1435** ALEXANDER, b. 9 Oct., 1807; m. first, Almira Rice, 1829; m. second, Mrs. Hatch.

**1436** DORCAS, b. 9 Aug., 1813; m. Joseph D. Wood.

**\*1437** NATHANIEL, b. 25 Jan., 1816; m. Harriet Wood; d. 1899.

600—JAMES L.<sup>6</sup>—228. Son of Moses and Abigail (Locke), was born in Portland, Me., 23 Mar., 1794; married Mary Connor, 1822; died 3 Mar., 1859.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

**1438** MARY A. K.<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 June, 1823; m. John T. Winslow, 1843.

**1439** JAMES, b. 18 Jan., 1830; m. Anne M. Colley, 1874; d. 1888.

**\*1440** HENRY M., b. 6 Mar., 1837; m. Mary J. Brackett, 1858.  
One d. y.

1440—Henry M.<sup>7</sup> and Mary J. (Brackett) had children born in Portland, Me. :—

GERTRUDE M., b. 25 Apl., 1866.

**2708** EDWARD W., b. 25 Oct., 1867; m. Lula G. Doten, 1894.

ANNIE C., b. 17 Feb., 1878.

Two d. y.

605—MANTHANO <sup>6</sup>—233. Son of Thomas and Margaret (Sutherland), was born in Brunswick, Me., 1800; married Lydia Stuart; died 1876.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me. :—

**\*1444** JOHN E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1832; m., first, Caroline A. Cretchell, 1850; m., second, Annie J. McDougall, 1878; d. 1900.

**\*1445** WILLIAM H., b. 10 May, 1836; m. Clara A. Moody; d. 1863.

**1446** ABBIE D., b. 15 Mar., 1837; m. Wallace Barker.

**1447** FRANCES E., b. 8 Oct., 1839; m. Charles C. Hinds.

**\*1448** THOMAS I., b. 24 Jan., 1841; m. Martha E. Wood, 1863.

**1449** MARY E., b. 29 April, 1842; m. Dexter Moers; d. 1895.

**\*1450** GIDEON P., b. 2 May, 1846; m. Caroline Dorr, 1864.

**1452** FRED M., b. 2 Dec., 1848; m. Sarah J. Whitmore.

**1453** SUSAN J., b. 27 Sept., 1850; m. ——— Church.

**1454** JOSEPH F., b. 27 May, 1853; m. Margaret McCausland, 1874.

1448-Thomas I.<sup>7</sup> and Martha E. (Wood) had children, born in Gardiner and New Sharon, Me.:—

ETTA B.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1865.

MARY B., b. 1867.

ALBERT H., b. 1869.

Thomas I.<sup>7</sup> served in the Third Maine Vols. in the civil war.

1440-Gideon P.<sup>7</sup> and Caroline (Dorr) had one child, d. y.

Mr. and Mrs. Gideon (Palmer) Noyes were the pioneers of the Christian Science Church in Chicago, in 1883. Mrs. Noyes is the president of the "Caroline D. Noyes Association," composed of their students. Gideon P. is a practitioner in the field, one of the trustees in the church, and on the board of management. He served in the 24th Maine Vols. in the civil war.

607—WILLIAM <sup>6</sup>—233. Son of Thomas and Margaret (Sutherland), was born in Brunswick, Me., 15 March, 1809; married Mary J. Nelson, 1838; died 1882.

Children, born in Saco, Me.:—

ISAAC B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1839; d. 30 Dec., 1864.

\*1455 WILLIAM S., b. 20 Jan., 1841; m. Helen J. Whitten, 1869.  
THOMAS E., b. 10 Aug., 1844; d. 1864.

\*1456 FRANK C., b. 31 Dec., 1849; m. Winifred J. Moran, 1874.

1457 ALICE J., b. 12 Jan., 1857; m. Walter Carter, 1881; d. 1894.  
CHARLOT A., b. 19 Feb., 1859.  
Three d. y.

Isaac B.<sup>7</sup> served in the civil war, Captain 5th Maine Vols.

Thomas E.<sup>7</sup> served in the civil war, Captain 32d Maine Vols. He was captured 12 May, 1864, and died in Andersonville prison before the end of that year.

610—STEPHEN <sup>6</sup>—234. Son of Amos and Catherine E. (Shaw), was born in Portland, Me., 30 Oct., 1790; married Harriet C. Gore, 1816; died 1870.

Children, born in Portland Me. :— (?).

CATHERINE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1816; d. 1848.

MARY S., b. 22 April, 1818; d. 1882.

\***1458** WILLIAM H., b. 5 Jan., 1820; m. Rebecca Roberts, 1847.

LOUISA H., b. 30 Nov., 1822.

HOSEA I., b. 15 Dec., 1827.

STEPHEN, b. 28 May, 1830.

Three d. y.

1458-William H.<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca (Roberts) had children, born in Portland, Me. :—

\***2715** WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 July, 1852; m. Elizabeth Cash.

**2716** FRANK H., b. 9 Aug., 1854; m. Eldora Wescott.

**2717** EDWIN R., b. 28 Nov., 1857; m. Rebecca Cash.

2715-William H.<sup>8</sup> and Elizabeth (Cash) had children, born in Portland, Me. :—

CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July, 1879.

HARRY E., b. 5 July, 1883.

MARY L., b. 17 April, 1887.

614—JOSEPHUS <sup>6</sup>—237. Son of Joseph and Ann (Cherry,) was born in —, Me., 26 June, 1812; married, first, Sybil Blake; second, Martha Forsyth.

Children, born in — :—

LAVINA,<sup>7</sup> b.

MARY A., b.

HANSON, b.

MARTHA, b.

JOSEPH, b.

ORILLA, b.

HOWARD, b.

NINA, b.

PAUL, b.

615—JOHN <sup>6</sup>—237. Son of Joseph and Ann (Cherry), was born in —, Me., 27 Feb., 1813; married Hetty Stanley; died 23 Feb., 1886.





Children, born in — :—

CHESTER,<sup>7</sup> b.

LUCILLE, b.

GLENN, b.

AUDRY M, b.

HUGH, b.

618—ROBERT<sup>6</sup>—237. Son of Joseph and Ann (Cherry), was born in —, Me., 2 Oct., 1822; married Martha Hutchins.

Children, born in — :—

PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b.

MILLFORD, b.

LEONARD, b.

JAPHET, b.

FLORENCE, b.

MINNIE, b.

WILLIAM, b.

ORIN, b.

620—WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>—237. Son of Joseph and Ann (Cherry), was born in —, Me., 11 Oct., 1826; married Diana McGonigal.

Children, born in — :—

SUSAN M,<sup>7</sup> b.

MILLFORD, b.

ORINDA, b.

JAMES, b.

ZERENA, b.

ALBERT, b.

ROBERT, b.

ALSANA, b.

SAMUEL, b.

RHODA, b.

DORA, b.

1141—EDWARD H.<sup>7</sup>—518. Son of David and Sarah (Sawyer), was born in Portland, Me.; married Frances Choate.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

- MARY A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Sept., 1829.  
**2388** SARAH E., b. 20 April, 1831; m. John K. Harmon, 1852.  
 OTIS N., b. 30 Jan., 1833.  
**2389** LYDIA M., b. 22 Feb., 1835; m. Joseph B. Jordan, 1854.  
**\*2390** WILLIAM H., b. 22 Feb., 1839; m. Carrie R. —; d. 1871.  
 MOSES C., b.  
 FREDERICK K., b. 23 Sept., 1841.  
**2392** FRANCES E., b. 13 Oct., 1844; m. George White.

2390-William H.<sup>8</sup> and Carrie R. (—) had child :—

WILBUR S.<sup>9</sup>, b.

1151—CHARLES<sup>7</sup>—518. Son of David and Sarah (Sawyer), was born in Portland, Me.; married Caroline F. Ames.

Children, born in Portland, Durham, and Minot, Me. :—

- APPHIA J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1832.  
**\*2393** JOHN H., b. 22 Feb., 1834; m. Rosanna F. Knight, 1864.  
**\*2394** CHARLES H., b. 15 Jan., 1836; m. Deborah McKalif, 1865.  
**1151a** SARAH E., b. 29 Aug., 1837; m. William H. Harrington.  
**2395** ALVIN A., b. 24 July, 1842; m. Mary H. Huntoon, 1881.  
 HARRIET J., b. 1 Nov., 1846.

1161—JOHN P.<sup>7</sup>—518. Son of David and Sarah (Sawyer), was born in Minot, Me.; married, first, Mary Adair, 1818; m., second, Eliza Meyers, 1835; died 9 Feb., 1869.

Children, born in Minot, Me., and Baltimore, Md. :—

- \*2396** OLIVER H. P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1818; m. Louisa C. Hoymire  
 1850; d. 3 July, 1885.  
**2397** LORENZO M. G., b. 30 Sept., 1820; m.  
**2398** ELIZA A., b. ; m. — Sunderland.  
 SARAH, b.  
 MARTIN, b.  
 MARY A, b.  
 EDWARD, b.  
 HENRY, b.  
 LAURA, b.  
 LOUISA, b.  
 JOHN P. b.

2396—Oliver H. P.<sup>8</sup> and Louisa C. (Hoymire) had children, born in New York city :—

LOUISA O.<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Oct., 1851; d. 11 May, 1900.

ADELE, b. 9 Dec., 1853.

OLIVER H. P., b. 17 Dec., 1855; d. 3 July, 1885.

**\*3175** JOSEPH G., b. 6 Aug., 1860; m. Edith Wetmore; d. 1901.

3175—Joseph G.<sup>9</sup> and Edith (Wetmore) had children, born in Milford, Conn. :—

EDITH I.<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 July, 1889.

LOUISA W., b. 21 March, 1894.

1181—DAVID L.<sup>7</sup>—518. Son of David and Sarah (Sawyer), was born in Portland, Me., 1811; married Eliza B. Kennan; died 1893.

Children, born in Baltimore, Md. :—

FANNY J,<sup>8</sup> b.

AGGIE, b.

DORCAS, b.

LIZZIE B, b.

**\*2399** DAVID, b. 10 Aug., 1859; m. Amanda S. Corneles, 1863.

2299—David<sup>8</sup> and Amanda S. (Corneles) had children, born in Baltimore, Md. :—

**\*3176** CHARLES D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1865; m. Lizzie Lloyd, 1892.

**\*3177** JOSHUA B., b. 1867; m. Lottie Roberts, 1892.

DAVID, b. 1877.

THEODORE L., b. 1879.

LOUISA H., b. 1881.

JOHN W., b. 1883.

3176—Charles D.<sup>9</sup> and Lizzie (Lloyd) had children, born in Baltimore, Md. :—

ANNA L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1892.

MARY E., b. 1894.

WILL R., b. 1896.

3177-Joshua B.<sup>9</sup> and Lottie (Roberts) had children, born in Baltimore, Md. :—

JANE,<sup>10</sup> b.  
HELEN, b.  
FLORENCE, b.

1191-SMITH W.<sup>7</sup>—518. Son of David and Sarah (Sawyer), was born in Portland, Me., 31 July, 1815; married Sarah J. Harmon, 1840; died 5 Feb., 1886.

Children, born in Bath and Portland, Me. :—

**2400** GEORGIE F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1842; m. William H. Lathrop, 1866.  
**2401** ELLA M., b. 18 July, 1852; m. Julius M. Nazro, 1872.  
One d. y.

1201—OSGOOD<sup>7</sup>—518. Son of David and Sarah (Sawyer), was born in Portland, Me.; married Mary A. Roberts, 1824.

Children, born in Boston :—

WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1825.  
\***2402** JOHN O., b. 2 Feb., 1823; m. Harriet Wildes.  
**2403** FRANCES E., b. 11 April, 1831; m. Henry Quimby.  
CHARLES H., b. 13 Feb., 1834.

2402-John O.<sup>8</sup> and Harriet (Wildes) had children :—

HENRY Q.<sup>9</sup> b.  
MYRA B., b.

1221—ABIEL T.<sup>7</sup>—519. Son of Newman and Hannah (Homer), was born in Portland, Me., August, 1811; married Margaret Stevens, 1835; died 1889.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

ALLEN K.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1836.  
ALMIRA B., b. 16 Aug., 1838.  
**2405** CHARLES H., b. 7 March, 1842; m.  
**2406** LOTTIE C., b. ; m. Amelius D. Cross, 1872.  
JULIA, b.  
ELLEN, b.  
Three d. y.



1231—PIERCE B.<sup>7</sup>—519. Son of Newman and Hannah (Homer), was born in Portland, Me., 1813; married Sarah S. Prentiss, 1847.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

GEORGE N.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 July, 1850.

**2407** ELLA F., b. 18 Aug., 1853; m. George W. Hill, 1871.

MARTHA C., b. 22 March, 1859.

1241—ENOCH<sup>7</sup>—524. Son of Enoch and Betsy E. (Dascomb), was born in Jay, Me., 10 April, 1793; married Betsy Eldridge; died 3 Sept., 1887.

Children, born in Jay, Me. :—

**\*2409** WILLIAM E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1826; m. Mary ——; d. Sept., 1889.

JOHN W., b. ; d. (drowned) 1 June, 1847.

**2410** DELIA, b. ; m. Frank S. Willis.

**2411** ELIZA, b. ; m. Sanford Winter; d. Aug., 1865.

**2412** ENOCH L., b. ; m. ; d. 3 June, 1881.

**2413** MARTHA M., b. ; m. S. Jefferson Clark.

**2414** ANGELINA R., b. ; m. Charles T. Quiggle.

EMERSON A., b. ; d. June, 1878.

GEORGE O., b. ; d. Feb., 1854.

**2415** SARAH A., b. ; m. Charles A. Ambler.

**\*2416** INCREASE E., b. 26 March, 1834; m. Henrietta C. Atwood, 1861.

2409-William E.<sup>8</sup> and Mary (——) had :—

**3181** Daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. ; m. Arad E. Day.

2416-Increase E.<sup>8</sup> and Henrietta (Atwood) had children, born in Boston :—

FREDERICK A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 March, 1869; d. 1887.

CARLTON E., b. 1 Oct., 1872.

1246—WILLIAM N.<sup>7</sup>—520. Son of William and Susanna (Spear), was born in Yarmouth, Me., 1 May, 1800; married Clarissa B. Humphrey, 1824; died 5 Feb., 1837.

Children, born in Yarmouth, Me. :—

JOSEPH H.<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 March, 1825; d. (lost at sea), 4 Jan., 1847.

HULDAH, b. 2 May, 1826.

ARTHUR P., b. 12 July, 1830; d. 8 June, 1864.

**\*2408** CHARLES W., b. 25 April, 1836; m. Helen E. Emmons, 1861;  
d. 16 Oct., 1877.

2408-Charles<sup>8</sup> and Helen E. (Emmons) had children, born in Saco, Me. :—

**2408a** FLORENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1 June, 1862; m. Irving E. Hicks, 1882.

**2408b** HELEN E., b. 6 Feb., 1864; m. William T. Hawks.

JOSEPHINE, b. 4 Feb., 1868.

1251—STILLMAN<sup>7</sup>—524. Son of Enoch and Betsy E. (Dascomb), was born in Jay, Me., 16 June, 1794; married Eliza Craft, 1819; died 18 Jan., 1871. He was a member of the State Legislature, 1848-1851. He was a member of the Baptist Church, Jay, for over forty years, and presented the church a parsonage, well furnished. Major in State Militia. He was prominent in masonic work for forty-six years.

Children born in Jay, Me. :—

**\*2417** HENRY C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Sept., 1820; m. Mercy M. Godding, 1845.

**2418** ESTHER A., b. 11 Dec., 1822; m. Seaborn J. Hyde, 1892; d. 1895.

**\*2419** STILLMAN, b. 19 May, 1824; m. Hester A. Hyde, 1847; d. 1897.

**\*2420** GIBBS E., b. 10 Apr., 1827; m. Esther M. Warner, 1848; d. 1894.  
ELLEN E., b. 6 Oct., 1833; d. 6 Feb., 1849.

WALTER F., b. 17 Nov., 1840; d. 24 May, 1864.

2417-Henry C.<sup>8</sup> and Mercy M. (Godding), had children born in Jay and Portland, Me. :—

**3182** CLARA M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 June, 1846; m. John C. Osgood, 1871.

**3183** ELLEN E., b. 16 Aug., 1849; m. Aurelius S. Hines, 1872.

**3184** HENRY W., b. 14 Nov., 1852; m. Lucy A. Lynch, 1879.

**3185** ALICE F., b. 25 Feb., 1861; m. George R. Prime, 1884.

2417-Henry C. was town treasurer of Jay, Me.; moved from there to Portland, Me., and thence to Revere, Mass.; died 12 Mar., 1896.

1261—NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>—524. Son of Enoch and Betsy E. (Dascomb), was born in Jay, Me., 9 Dec., 1805; married first, Elizabeth Alden, 1825; second, Caroline Milliken; died 31 Jan., 1878.

Children born in Jay, Me.:—

EMERY,<sup>8</sup> b.

**2422** HOSEA, b. ; m. — Fisher.

**2423** NATHANIEL, b. ; m. Martha A. Dyer.

1271—GEORGE N.<sup>7</sup>—524. Son of Enoch and Betsy E. (Dascomb), was born in Jay, Me., 22 Oct., 1812; married first, Sarah A. Foster, 1839; second, Mary S. Pruden, 1848; third, Abby S. Taylor, 1849; died 12 Oct., 1883.

Children born in South Boston and Melrose:—

HARRIET A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1841; d. 9 Feb., 1865.

**2425** GEORGE O., b. 28 Feb., 1843; m. Emma F. Nichols, 1867.

**2426** SARAH L., b. 14 Aug., 1847; m. William R. Lavender; d. 1871.

**\*2427** ALBERT F., b. 15 July, 1850; m. Helen N. Fordham; d. 1896.

MARY P., b. 1 Aug., 1852; d. 8 Oct., 1871.

WILBUR T., b. 10 Mar., 1855.

MINNIE E., b. 17 July, 1862.

Three d. y.

2425—George O. enlisted in the 38th Mass. Reg. in the civil war, and participated, with it, in every battle until he was wounded at Port Hudson, in 1863; after he recovered he was transferred to the Shenandoah Valley, and discharged from service at Savannah in 1865. He enlisted in the militia in 1871, and passed through the grades to a Captaincy in Co. A., 4th Battalion (Tiger). He has been a past Commander and an aid to the staff of the Com.-in-Chief, G. A. R., and past president of the 38th Mass. Reg. Association; a member of Masonic bodies, and adjutant of DeMolay Commandery, Knights Templar.

1248—HENRY E.<sup>7</sup>—528. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah A. (Carver), was born in Unity, Me., 27 Dec., 1813; married Harriet Potter, 1834; died 2 Nov., 1881.

Children born in Dixfield, Me. :—

- 2428** SARAH A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1836; m. James C. Danforth, 1855.  
 LUCINDA, b.  
 CHARLES, b.  
 HATTIE, b.

- \*2429** GEORGE E., b. 14 June, 1838; m. Anna M. Brooks, 1859; d.  
 16 Dec., 1862.

2429-George E. and Anna M. (Brooks), had children  
 born in Carthage, Me. :—

- 3191** WALTER H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1860; m. first, —; m. second.  
 One d. y.

1252—GEORGE N.<sup>7</sup>—528. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah  
 (Carver), was born in Albion, Me., 26 Oct., 1821; married  
 Sarah W. Prescott; died 16 Sept., 1893.

Children born in Boston :—

- \*2430** CHARLES P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 April, 1848; m. Helen M. Tilden, 1870.  
**2431** GEORGE A., b. 13 Feb., 1850; m. Olive A. Gould, 1874.  
**2432** IDA H., b. 4 Sept., 1855; m. Frances C. Hersey, 1873.

2430-Charles P. and Helen M. (Tilden), had child born  
 in Dorchester :—

- HELEN G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 March, 1873.

1253—JAMES A. C.<sup>7</sup>—528. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah  
 A. (Carver), was born in Albion, Me., 25 Dec., 1823; mar-  
 ried Eliza A. Jeans; died 12 July, 1859.

Children born in Louisiana, Mo., and St. Paul, Minn. :—

- WILLIAM E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1850.  
 ANNIE L., b. 28 June, 1856; d. 3 May, 1896.  
**\*2433** FRANK W., b. 25 Dec., 1857; m. Lily M. Warner, 1881.  
 SARAH F., b. 9 Jan., 1860; d. 29 Sept., 1866.

2433-Frank W.<sup>8</sup> and Lily M. (Warner) had children born in  
 St. Paul, Minn. :—

- ALBERT L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 July, 1882.  
 ARTHUR V., b. 8 July, 1888.  
 CLARENCE S., b. 9 Nov., 1890.

1254—BENJAMIN W.<sup>7</sup>—528. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah A. (Carver), was born in Freedom, or Unity, Me., 23 July, 1826; married Anna T. Vincent, 1849; died 1868.

Children, born in Boston:—

LYDIA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1850.

**2434** ELLA L., b. 1851; m. Wm. L. Butler.

**2435** EDWARD B., b. 27 June, 1853; m. L. M. Trufant.

**\*2436** FRED W., b. 28 Nov., 1855; m. Elbina Butterfield, 1881.

ANNA M., b. 7 March, 1858.

Son, b. 14 July, 1860.

2436-Fred W.<sup>8</sup> and Elbina (Butterfield) had children, born in Temple, Me.:—

ELLA L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Oct., 1882.

ERNEST L., b. 28 Nov., 1883.

FRED L., b. 16 Dec., 1885.

EDWARD R., b. 11 Nov., 1887.

1256—JOHN F.<sup>7</sup>—528. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah A. (Carver), was born in Jay, Me., 25 March, 1833; married, first, Mary Dadleys (Mrs.), 1855; second, Sarah A. Clarkson, 1872.

Children, born in ———:—

**2437** EMMA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; m. Earl L. Roberts.

**\*2438** ALBERT F., b. 25 Jan., 1859; m. Nellie Snider, 1880.

**2439** ARTHUR W., b. 28 Jan., 1863; m. ——— Buckingham.

AMOS B., b. 8 Jan., 1866.

JOHN H., b.

CHARLES F., b.

GEORGE O., b.

LUCIE E., b.

MARY L., b.

LEONARD E. C., b.

FANNIE E., b.

ANNIE G., b.

LIZZIE, b.

HATTIE W., b.

One d. y.

2438-Albert F.<sup>8</sup> and Nellie (Snider) had four sons, d. y.



1257—ZINA H.<sup>7</sup>—527. Son of Nathaniel and Mary W. (Higgins), was born in Jay, Me., 27 June, 1834; married Catherine M. Curtis, 1857; resided at Topsham, Me., 1896.

Children, born in Topsham, Me. :—

- \*2440 WILLIAM S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1858; m. Ellen H. Clapp, 1885.  
CHARLES F., b. 16 April, 1861; d. 16 Nov., 1888.
- 2441 HATTIE M., b. 27 May, 1863; m. William Hennessy, 1885.  
JOSEPH E., b. 25 Aug., 1865.
- 2442 FLORENCE A., b. 11 July, 1870; m. R. H. Sherman.  
Two d. y.

2440-William S.<sup>8</sup> and Ellen H. (Clapp) had children, born in Norton and Topsham, Me. ;—

WILLIAM E., b. 9 June, 1888.  
HAZEL M., b. 18 Dec., 1893.  
FRANK E., b. 7 Jan., 1896.

1258—JOSEPH H.<sup>7</sup>—528. Son of Nathaniel and Mary W. (Higgins), was born in Jay, Me., 17 April, 1836; married Mary F. Crockett; died 1865.

Children, born in Temple, Me. :—

- 2443 CELESTINA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. Albert Masterman, 1871.
- \*2444 NATHANIEL E., b. ; m. Mahala H. Flood, 1883.  
MARY C., b.
- LIZZIE G., b. ; died in 1864.

2444-Nathaniel E.<sup>8</sup> and Mahala H. (Flood) had children, born in Wilton and Topsham, Me. :—

ERNEST E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1888.  
PERCY E., b. 25 Aug., 1893.  
Three d. y.

1259—EMERY C.<sup>7</sup>—528. Son of Nathaniel and Mary W. (Higgins), was born in Carthage, Me., 21 Jan., 1840; married Mary C. Sturkes, 1876.

Children, born in — :—

- 2445** WILLIAM O.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Feb., 1875; m. Florence Raymond, 1898.  
**2446** CHARLES E., b. 13 May, 1877; m. Catherine E. Smith, 1899.  
 HENRY C., b. 17 Nov., 1879.  
 CHESTER A., b. 24 March 1882.  
 EVERETT C., b. 25 Feb., 1884.  
 LILLIE M., b. 5 Sept., 1889.  
 MABEL L., b. 9 Oct., 1890.  
 GEORGE E., b. 28 Nov., 1893.  
 DAISY B., b. 29 Jan., 189—.  
 SARAH C., b. 27 Oct., 1897.

1269—NATHANIEL N.<sup>7</sup>—528. Son of Nathaniel and Mary W. (Higgins), was born in Carthage, Me., 21 January, 1840; married Rebecca J. Flagg, 1864.

Children, born in — :—

- 2447** ANNIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m.  
**2448** HATTIE M., b. ; m. Thomas Welsh.  
**2449** ALICE, b. ; m.  
**2450** VICTOR N., b. ; m.  
**2451** EDNA M., b. ; m.  
**2452** HARRY C., b. 1870; m. Mary Weir, 1892.  
**2453** SADIE J., b. ; m. George Kemp.  
 HIRAM H., b.  
 WILLIAM V., b.

1264—ABRAHAM N.<sup>7</sup>—530. Son of John H. and Emma (Norton), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 22 Feb., 1812; married Mary J. Wadlin, 1835; died 19 June, 1894.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

- \*2454** HORACE C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1837; m. Charlotte Crocker, 1865.  
**2455** ANNIE M., b. 26 April, 1838; m. John H. Quimby, 1859.

2454—Horace C.<sup>8</sup> and Charlotte (Crocker) had children, born in Portland, Me. :—

- EMILY C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 March, 1867.  
 ANNIE Q., b. 26 June, 1869.  
 Two d. y.

2454-Horace C.<sup>8</sup> was captain, 19th Maine Vols., in the civil war, 1863.

1265—PHINNEAS L.<sup>7</sup>—530. Son of John H. and Emma (Norton), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 22 Oct., 1812; married Lydia Tibbetts.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

\*2456 WILLIAM T.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Nov., 1835; m. M. Sophia Wass, 1858.

\*2457 WARREN T., b. 19 Feb., 1839; m., first, Sarah E. Farnsworth, 1865; m., second, Margaret S. Snow, 1885.

JOHN S., b. 1841.

1265a ELIZABETH E., b. 1843; m. George R. W. Libby.

2458 DANIEL S., b. ; m. Harriet Driska; d. 1888.

\*2459 GEORGE E., b. 1844; m. Carrie Bingham; d. 1896.

2459-George E.<sup>8</sup> and Carrie (Bingham) had children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

LEANDER R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 July, 1870.

ANGIE L., b. 18 Jan., 1875.

3203 LYDIA A., b. 15 Feb., 1881; m. James W. Driska, 1900.

1268—JOSIAH M.<sup>7</sup>—530. Son of John H. and Emma (Norton), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 5 April, 1820; married Jane E. Corthell, 1846; died 7 Oct., 1878.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

2460 ABBIE J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 May; m., first, D. H. Corthell; m., second, F. S. Gould.

JOHN, b. 1852; d. 1863.

HEBE E., b. 25 March, 1864.

Four d. y.

1269—GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>—530. Son of George H. and Emma (Norton), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 29 Nov., 1822; married Almira Farnsworth; died 5 April, 1899.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :

\*2462 LEVI L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1850; m. Addie E. Look.

\*2463 HORACE C., b. 3 Nov., 1853; m., first, Estella Whitney; m. second, Mrs. Myrtie Andrews, 1895.

\*2464 GEORGE A., b. March, 1862; m. Vieve Andrews.

2463-Horace C.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children, born in — :—

RALPH E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 April, 1878.

FRANK W., b. 4 Aug., 1879.

IRA W., b. 6 Sept., 1896.

NORMAN H., b. 15 Dec., 1901.

2464-George A.<sup>8</sup> and Vivey (Andrews) had children, born in — :—

VERNA,<sup>9</sup> b.

JAMES T., b.

1270—CHARLES J.<sup>7</sup>—530. Son of John H. and Emma (Norton), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 27 July, 1827; married Melissa A. Longfellow, 1853; died 19 July, 1901.

Children, born in Machias, Me., and Port Gamble, Wash. :

**2465** LAURA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1854; m. William Gove.

MARY H., b. 15 Aug., 1860; d. 31 May, 1878.

**\*2466** CHARLES B., b. 21 July, 1862; m. Margaret E. Patterson.

**2467** ELIZABETH C., b. 25 Jan., 1865; m. Albert R. Kinneth.

FRANK A., b. 1 Jan., 1869.

**2461** VIRGINIA L., b. 25 Aug., 1870; m. Walter T. Lucas.

GRACE D., b. 16 Feb., 1876.

2466-Charles B.<sup>8</sup> and Margaret E. (Patterson) had children, born in Fort Gamble, Wash. :—

BURNETT L.<sup>9</sup>, b.

GEORGE I., b.

1276—JOHN K.<sup>7</sup>—532. Son of Josiah S. and Betsy (Kelly), was born in Machias, Me., 15 May, 1816; married Martha Small; died 7 Dec., 1883.

Children, born in Cherryfield, Me. :—

**2468** JOSEPHINE,<sup>8</sup> b. 31 July, 1839; m. A. J. Brockett; d. 1871.

**2469** ELIZABETH, b. 27 Sept., 1841; m. William Cooper; d. 1893.

**2470** MARY, b. 10 Jan., 1843; m. George Pratt.

**2472** BERNICE, b. 15 May, 1845; m. C. W. Clark.

**\*2473** GEORGE M., b. 2 Jan., 1847; m., first, Laura Abell; m., second, Lettie Smith; m., third, Mary Ackman.

- 2474** LAURA, b. 17 Feb., 1849; m. Cecil Partridge; d. 1872.  
**2475** JULIA, b. 8 Jan., 1853; m. George Hulst.  
**\*2476** FRANK L., b. 3 Aug., 1855; m. Mary P. Libby.  
**2477** NELLIE, b. 1857; m. F. P. Sheldon; d. 1883.  
**\*2478** JAMES A., b. 7 Sept., 1860; m. Kate Meehan.  
**2479** NETTIE, b. 11 March, 1862; m. J. W. Vandervort.  
**2480** MATTIE, b. 21 June, 1865; m. W. N. Vandervort.

2473-George M.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children, born in Burlington, Wash. :—

ANSON L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Dec., 1868.  
 FRANK B., b. 25 Sept., 1877; d. 21 June, 1886.  
 CLIFFORD F., b. 15 Jan., 1882.  
 BLANCH J., b. 8 June, 1895.  
 One d. y.

1278—IRA M.<sup>7</sup>—532. Son of Josiah S. and Betsy (Kelly), was born in Beddington, Me., 12 Feb., 1827; married Caroline S. Wallace, 1851; died 18 Dec., 1893.

Children, born in Millbridge, Me. :—

- 2483** FRANCES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 June, 1853; m. Thomas J. Stanley, 1868.  
 ELIZABETH S., b. 7 April, 1856.  
**2484** JULIA M., b. 7 May, 1858; m. Charles A. Birch, 1889.  
 WILLIAM F., b. 7 Oct., 1860.  
**2485** HARRIET W., b. 4 June, 1863; m. James H. Wallace, 1895.  
**2486** KATHLEEN E., b. 16 Oct., 1865; m. John E. Hill, 1896.

1279—George R.<sup>7</sup>—532. Son of Josiah S. and Betsy (Kelly), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 1830 : married, first, Amy L. Stanchfield; second, Mrs. M. A. Hubbard, 1869; died 7 Sept., 1887.

Children, born in St. Anthony, Minn., Silver Bow, Butte, and Silver Star, Mont. :—

- \*2487** ALVA J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1855; m. Hattie M. Buck, 1881.  
**2488** JENNIE M., b. 5 Sept., 1860; m. William A. Armitage, 1881.  
 GEORGE W., b. 24 May, 1870.  
**2489** ANNIE L., b. 1873; m. George A. May, 1891.  
 IRA E., b. 6 March, 1877.



2487-Alva J.<sup>s</sup> and Hattie M. (Buck) had children, born in Butte and Dillon, Mont. :—

MARY E., b. 7 Feb., 1883.

CHARLES R., b. 7 Sept., 1884.

ROYDEN A., b. 1 Aug., 1886.

PAULINE E., b. 27 March, 1888.

1287—JOHN H.<sup>7</sup>—541. Son of John and Dorcas (Gooding), was born in Portland, Me., 18 Jan., 1802; married Sarah Tobey, 1826.

Children, born in Portland and Durham, Me. :—

**2494** NANCY W.<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 June, 1823; m. Greenfield P. Thompson, 1847; d. 20 Oct., 1851.

**2495** SARAH E., b. 6 Dec., 1834; m. Retire Drinkwater, 1853; d. 1869.

**\*2496** WILLIAM T., b. 22 Aug., 1836; m. Harriet Randall, 1860.

2496-William T.<sup>8</sup> and Harriet (Randall) had children, born in Oakland, Cal. :—

**3208** JENNIE R.<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 Mch, 1869; m. Robert S. Thompson, 1892.  
One d. y.

1288—WILLIAM A.—541. Son of John and Dorcas (Gooding), was born in Portland, Me., 14 March, 1804; married, first, Madraxxy March, 1826; second, Rebecca Had-dock; died 4 May, 1889.

Children, born in Boston :—

**2497** MARY C.<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1829; m. Leander Oliver, 1855.

**2498** HATTIE G., b. ; m. Harmon M. Newell.

**2499** ADALINE M., b. ; m. George Ferguson.

**3500** MATILDA A., b. ; m. Joseph F. Lake, 1867; d. 1880.

ELIZA R., b. 8 Aug., 1845.

1289—GEORGE E.<sup>7</sup>—541. Son of John and Dorcas (Gooding), was born in Portland, Me., May, 1806; married Elizabeth A. Pumery, 1825.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

GEORGE,<sup>s</sup> b.

DORCAS, b.

ANNETTE A., b.

1290—CHARLES J.<sup>7</sup>—541. Son of John and Dorcas (Gooding), was born in Portland, Me., Nov., 1808; married Margaretta —.

Children, born in Cooperstown, N. Y. :—

MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 June, 1832.

CHARLES, b. Nov., 1833.

DEBORAH, b. 14 Feb., 1834. (?)

1292—ROBERT H.<sup>7</sup>—541. Son of John and Dorcas (Gooding), was born in Portland, Me., 26 Feb., 1811; married Elizabeth J. Souther, 1838.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

**2502** ELIZABETH A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1844; m. Nathan W. Millet.

HELEN M., b. 6 Feb., 1848.

Three d. y.

1307—CHARLES H.<sup>7</sup>—543. Son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Stoddard), was born in Portland, Me., 17 April, 1817; married Mary A. Russell; died 1849.

Children, born in Portland, Gorham, and New Gloucester, Me. :—

**\*2506** CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 July, 1844; m. Parmelia Tozier, 1862.

**\*2507** FREDERICK A., b. 25 Mar., 1845; m. Emily R. Myrick, 1867.

**2508** WILLIAM E., b. Oct., 1847; m. Margaret Gerry.

**2509** ELIZABETH E., b. 1 May, 1849; m., first, Herman C. Ash; m., second, Warren Darling.

2507-Frederick A.<sup>8</sup> and Emily R. (Myrick) had children, born in Mt. Chase, Me. :—

**3212** LOWELL A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 March, 1868; m. Ina McKee.

**3213** CHARLES A., b. 1 June, 1870; m. Susan Davis.

**3214** DELIA L., b. 6 Oct., 1877; m. Alexander Johnston.

EDWARD W., b. 30 Oct., 1880; d. 15 Dec., 1898.

1308—ALLEN F.<sup>7</sup>—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehitabel (Foster), was born in Newbury, 15 March, 1808; married Hannah T. Rogers, 1843; died 15 Nov., 1879.

## Children, born in Newbury:—

- 2510** HANNAH T.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1843; m. Asa Worthen.  
**\*2512** GILBERT A., b. 1845; m. Maryanna Hall, 1869.  
**2513** HULDA J., b. 14 May, 1848; m. Albert S. Moulton.  
**\*2514** LAFORACE B., b. 8 April, 1850; m. Sarah E. Fowler, 1874.  
**2515** HERBERT C., b. 10 Jan., 1854; m. Mary C. Cunningham, 1880.  
**2516** MORRIS M., b. 10 Jan., 1854; m., first, Fannie M. Ham, 1885;  
 m., second, Emma E. Hayes, 1898.

2512-Gilbert A.<sup>8</sup> and Maryanna (Hall) had children, born in Newbury:—

- 3215** GERTRUDE V.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1872; m. Albert H. Beckford.  
 LOTTIE J., b. 12 June, 1878.  
**3216** BESSIE E., b. ; m. Fred M. Robbins, 1896.

2514-LaForace F.<sup>8</sup> and Sarah (Fowler) had children, born in Newburyport:—

- WOODBIDGE,<sup>9</sup> b. 30 Nov., 1875.  
**\*3217** LEWIS J., b. 3 Sept., 1877; m. Mary F. Murphy, 1894.  
 NELLIE, b. 26 Jan., 1881.  
 WALLACE L., b. 28 March, 1888.  
 Two d. y.

3217-Lewis J.<sup>8</sup> and Mary F. (Murphy) had child, born in Newburyport:—

- GENEVIVE,<sup>9</sup> b. 19 March, 1895.

1309—JOSHUA <sup>7</sup>—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehitable (Foster), was born in Newbury, 12 Oct., 1819; married Alice Larkin, 1843.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- \*2517** JOSHUA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1849; m. Mary E. Ballou, 1870.  
**2518** ALICE F., b. ; m. Daniel W. Blaisdell, 1870.  
 ISABELLA, b. 27 Sept., 1852.  
**2519** HARRIET M., b. 18 June, 1859; m. Charles L. Hurd, 1877.  
 NELLIE, b. 30 Apl., 1862.  
 Three d. y.

2517-Joshua E.<sup>8</sup> (name changed to Eugene), and Mary E. (Ballou) had children born in So. Hampton, N. H. :—

ELLA M.<sup>9</sup> b. 5 Apl., 1871.

EUGENIE, b. 5 Nov., 1872.

1310—GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehit-able (Foster), was born in Newbury, 20 Sept., 1821 ; married first, Harriet M. Jackman, 1844 ; second, Mary E. Noyes, 1850.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

**2520** ANNA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1846 ; m. William H. P. Dodge, 1872.

**\*2521** GEORGE E. L., b. 28 Aug., 1850 ; m. Mary H. Goodwin, 1877.  
CHARLES W. H., b. 8 May, 1852.

**2522** FLORENCE A., b. 21 Mar., 1854 ; m. Henry J.<sup>8</sup> Noyes, 1879.

**2523** LIZZIE M., b. 4 Nov., 1856 ; m. George W. Hoyt, 1875.  
MARIA P. S., b. 26 Sept., 1859.

**2524** EMMA J., b. 22 Jan., 1866 ; m. Jere R. Ireland, 1886.  
One d. y.

2521 George E. L.<sup>8</sup> and Mary H. (Goodwin) had children born in Newburyport :—

A daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1884.

One d. y.

2521-George E. L.<sup>8</sup> was a graduate of Harvard, 1872, D.M.D.

1312—JAMES<sup>7</sup>—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehit-able (Foster), was born in Newbury, 14 Dec., 1823 ; married first, Eliza Brown, 1845 ; second, Mary J. Wardwell, 1860 ; third, Jennie M. Emerson, 1896.

Children, born in Newbury :—

WALTER<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1845.

**\*2525** GEORGE O., b. 11 July, 1847 ; m. Lizzie J. Poor, 1870.

**\*2526** THOMAS P., b. 10 Aug., 1848 ; m. Ada L. Pettengill, 1872.  
EDGAR, b. 26 June, 1850 ; d. 1883.

**\*2527** CHARLES W., b. 29 May, 1854 ; m. Sarah M.<sup>8</sup> Noyes, 1877.

**2531** ELIZABETH E., b. 4 Dec., 1855 ; m. William F. Gillett, 1875.

- 2528** JOSEPH A., b. 21 Sept., 1857; m. first, Annie K. Choate, 1877;  
m. second, Minnie E. Knight, 1890.  
ANNIE C., b. 27 Jan., 1859.
- \*2529** ELBRIDGE, b. 11 Apl., 1861; m. Lois F. Thurlow, 1893.  
JAMES A., b. 15 Jan., 1865.  
MARY B., b. 26 May, 1867.
- \*2530** WILLARD, b. 17 July, 1871; m. Edith E. Soule, 1894.

2530-Willard and Edith E. (Soule) had children born in Newbury :—

CARLTON S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1895.  
WILLARD N., b. 19 June, 1897.

1313—NATHANIEL J.<sup>7</sup>—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehitable (Foster) was born in Newbury, 12 Nov., 1825 ; married Sarah D. Emery, 1852 ; died 10 May, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., while in service, as a private, in Co. D, 48th N. Y. vols.

Children, born in Newbury :—

WILLARD L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1859. (Fales by adoption.)  
ALBERT E., b. 20 Dec., 1860. (Fales by adoption.)  
NATHANIEL E., b. 6 Jan., 1863. (Fales by adoption.)  
Two d. y.

1314—JOHN<sup>7</sup>—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehitable (Foster), was born in Newbury, 25 Oct., 1827 ; married Abigail Gould, 1856 ; died 7 June, 1874.

Children, born in Newbury and Newburyport :—

- 2532** ANGENETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1857; m. Benjamin S. Bailey, 1882.  
ARTHUR W., b. 17 July, 1860.  
One d. y.

1315—BENJAMIN F.<sup>7</sup>—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehitable (Foster), was born in Newbury, 5 April, 1831 ; married Anna M. Stickney, 1850.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

- 2533** CLARINE A.,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 Feb., 1851; m. Edwin A. Kelly, 1871.  
**2534** OSCAR L., b. 18 Feb., 1853; m. Louisa A. H. Lang, 1883.  
MARY E., b. 12 June, 1857.



1317—SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>—547. Son John M. and of Jane (Cavender), was born in Newburyport, 13 Oct., 1802; married Mary J. Stanwood, 1826.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. :—

HENRIETTA J.<sup>8</sup>, b.

SAMUEL P., b.

JOHN M., b.

RANDALL S., b.

GEORGE, b.

1318—WILLIAM C.<sup>7</sup>—547. Son of John M. and Jane (Cavender), was born in Newburyport, 14 June, 1811; married Elizabeth L. Waddy, 1833.

Children, born in New York, N. Y. :—

**\*2535** WILLIAM B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1836; m. first, Julia Page, 1858; m. second, Amanda J. Larkin, 1871.

**2536** CAROLINE L., b. 3 Feb., 1838; m. Rexcel Fowler; d. 1898.

2535-William B.<sup>8</sup> and Julia (Page) had one child d. y.

1325—HOSEA N.<sup>7</sup>—249. Son of Jacob W. and Rebecca (Hervey), was born in Newburyport, 6 Nov., 1811; married first, Mary Wilton; second, Elizabeth Frothingham, 1861; died 3 Mar., 1864.

Children, born in Boston and Newton :—

**2538** MARY E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1839; m. John Prince.

**2539** LOUISE R., b. 2 Sept., 1840; m. Joseph A. Fairbank; d. 1891.

**2540** SARAH B., b. 26 Oct., 1845; m. Theodore W. Thompson, d. 29 May, 1873.

HERBERT H., b. 6 Mar., 1848.

JOSEPH R., b. Jan., 1863.

RODNEY, b.

Two d. y.

1336—CHARLES<sup>7</sup>—552. Son of John and Sarah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 23 Oct., 1812; married Margaret M. Clark, 1842; died 1893.

## Children, born in Newbury :—

- \*2543** CHARLES M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1843; m. Margaret B. Wallace, 1865.  
 ISABEL C., b. 15 Nov., 1845.  
 SAMUEL C., b. 28 Dec., 1849; d. 22 June, 1897.

2543—Charles M.<sup>8</sup> and Margaret B. (Wallace) had a child d.y.

1338—GILES A.<sup>7</sup>—552. Son of John and Sarah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 27 May, 1819; married Susan F. Fairweather, 1849; died 19 Oct., 1852.

## Children born in Newbury :—

- 2544** GILES A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 May, 1850; m. Ella Hurd.  
**2545** SARAH M., b. 27 Feb., 1852; m. Charles W.<sup>6</sup> Noyes, 1877.

1339—JUSTIN <sup>7</sup>—552. Son of John and Sarah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 27 Nov., 1821; married Myra E. Lunt, 1849.

## Children, born in Newbury :—

- \*2546** HENRY J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Sept., 1851; m. Florence A.<sup>8</sup> Noyes, 1879.  
**\*2547** GEORGE L., b. 4 Sept., 1855; m. Mary E. Plummer, 1875.  
 MARY L., b. 28 May, 1866.  
**2548** KATE P., b. 16 May, 1868; m. John N. Carter, 1890.

2546—Henry J.<sup>8</sup> and Florence A. (Noyes) had child born in Newburyport :—

WILEY C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Oct., 1881; m. Emma F. Leigh, 1903.

2547—George L.<sup>8</sup> and Mary E. (Plummer) had child born in Newburyport :—

GEORGE L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1875.

1341—SIMEON B.<sup>7</sup>—556. Son of Samuel and ——— (Thompson), was born in Newburyport, 8 Dec., 1803; married Mary A. Goodwin, 1826.

## Children, born in Newburyport :—

- 2558** MARY A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Aug.; 1828; m. Moses Pierce, d. 19 Sept., 1881.  
**2559** HARRIET P., b. 27 July, 1832; m. Randall F. Hurd.  
**\*2560** WILLIAM, b. 25 May, 1834; m. Mary M. Colson, 1860.  
**2562** REBECCA P., b. 17 Sept., 1840; m. Albert Anthony; d. 1879.  
 One d. y.

2560-William<sup>8</sup> and Mary M. (Colson) had children born in—— :—

ALBERT E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 May, 1862.

\***3219** FRED W., b. 12 Sept., 1867; m. Louisa K. Bond.

3219-Fred W.<sup>9</sup> and Louisa K. (Bond) had children born in —— :—

MAY L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 May, 1896.

EVELYN, b. 7 June, 1898.

1342—MOSES K.<sup>7</sup>—552. Son of John and Sarah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 14 June, 1826; married Hannah M. Tenney, 1850.

Children, born in Newbury and Newburyport :—

\***2549** RICHARD T.<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1852; m. Ellen H. Adams, 1877.

\***2550** EDWARD A., b. 24 Aug., 1854; m. Helen N. Rolfe, 1882.

**2552** LUCY W., b. 29 Mar., 1857; m. Newman Gould, 1892.

**2553** ANNIE C., b. 2 Jan., 1859; m. Arthur C. Currier, 1881.

2549-Richard T.<sup>8</sup> and Ellen H. (Adams) had child born in Newbury :—

HOWARD A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 May, 1879.

2550-Edward A.<sup>8</sup> and Helen N. (Rolfe) had children born in Newbury :—

HALLET W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1884.

WALTER R., b. 19 June, 1891.

1344—EDWIN P.<sup>7</sup>—552. Son of John and Sarah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 3 May, 1831; married Ella J. Tenney, 1856; d. 27 May, 1801.

Children, born in Newbury :—

\***2554** ELRYN L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1859; m. Mary L. Frost, 1884.

\***2555** FRANK T., b. 3 Oct., 1864; m. Edith Torrey, 1893.

**2556** ALICE K., b. 2 Aug., 1869; m. William P. Lowell, 1891.

HAROLD S. b. 16 Oct., 1874.

**2557** LIZZIE T., b. ; m. William Little, Jr., 1884.

One d. y.

2554-Elryn L.<sup>8</sup> and Mary L. (Frost) had child born in Newbury :—

EDWIN F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1884.

2555-Frank T.<sup>8</sup> and Edith (Torrey) had a child born in — :—

MILDRED S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1895.

1345—SIMEON <sup>7</sup>—559. Son of Simeon and Esther (Stanwood), was born in Salem, 25 Sept., 1785 ; married Lydia Symonds, 1810 ; d. 10 May, 1842.

Children born in Roxbury and Boston :—

- \*2563 BENJAMIN S.<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. Hannah B. Learock, d. 1886.
- 2564 LYDIA N., b. 1813 ; m. Daniel P. Upton ; d. 13 June, 1888.
- \*2565 WILLIAM F., b. 1816 ; m. first, Rebecca Coleman ; m. second, Lizzie White ; d. 1899.
- MOSES D., b.
- \*2566 SIMEON, b. 1816 ; m. Eunice Black, 1841.
- 2567 SARAH S., b. 3 Nov., 1821 ; m. Nathan Oakes, 1842.
- \*2568 JOSHUA B., b. 23 Oct., 1825 ; m. Mary J. Green, 1852.
- \*2569 EDWARD P., b. 1832 ; m. Isabella F. Sturtevant.

2565-William F. and wife had children born in :—

WILLIAM <sup>9</sup>, b.  
Two daughters, b.

2569-Edward P.<sup>8</sup> and Isabella F. (Sturtevant) had children born in Plymouth :—

JOHN S.<sup>9</sup>, b.  
LYDIA A., b.  
EDWARD F., b.

1346—MICHAEL <sup>7</sup>—559. Son of Simeon and Esther (Stanwood), was born in Salem ; married Abigail Symonds, 1806 ; died 1859.

Children born in Boston :—

- 2570 MICHAEL <sup>8</sup>, b. ; m.
- 2571 JAMES M., b. ; m. Emma Rogers ; d. 22 May, 1892.

- 2572** ABIGAIL, b. ; m. Robert Gardner.  
**2573** ESTHER, b. ; m. Stephen Whitmore.  
**2574** MARY A., b. ; m. Joshua B. Rea.  
**2575** REBECCA, b. ; m. John R. Howard.  
**2576** SARAH A., b. ; m. Joshua Barker.  
**2577** MARTHA, b. ; m. Chester Collins.  
**2578** HARRIET, b. ; m. William Barnard.  
**\*2579** GEORGE H., b. 23 Nov., 1826; m. Abbie O. Woodward, 1855.

2579-George H.<sup>8</sup> and Abbie O. (Woodward) had children born in Charlestown and San Francisco, Cal. :—

GEORGE H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 May, 1856.

BENJAMIN W., b. 1 Jan., 1958.

**3229** NELLIE H., b. 14 Sept., 1862; m. Edmund Hoffman.

**3230** EMMA W., b. 31 May, 1867; m. David Boyd.

1349—ABRAM<sup>7</sup>—559. Son of Simeon and Esther (Stanwood), was born in Salem, 1799; married first, Rebecca Cross; second, Sarah Buxton.

Children, born in Lynn and Marblehead and Kennebunkport, Me. :—

**2580** LUCY A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1816; m. — Boynton; d. 1887.

ABRAM, b. 1820.

**\*2582** GEORGE C., b. 17 Dec., 1822; m. Martha Estes, 1851.

**\*2583** JOHN C., b. 1824; m. Mary E. Taylor, 1847; d. 1892.

**\*2584** WILLIAM C., b. 1828; m. Sarah S. —.

OLIVER, b. 1834; d. 1893.

2583-John C.<sup>8</sup> and Mary F. (Taylor) had child born in Lynn :—

DORCAS E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1847.

2584-William C.<sup>8</sup> and Sarah S(—), had children born in Lynn :—

WALTER S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1867; (name changed to Buxton).

MELVILLE H., b.

1353—JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>—560. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Rapall), was born in Newburyport, 1 Mar., 1787; married first, Miriam Cheever, 1806; second, Clara Plumer, 1831; third, Nancy Glover; died 12 Aug., 1868.



## Children, born in Newburyport:—

- 2585** MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 Apl., 1807; m. James A. Post, 1827; d. 1878.  
**2586** SARAH, b. 18 Sept., 1809; m. John Divine, 1831; d. 1870.  
**2587** HANNAH, b. 24 Oct., 1811; m. Nathan Plummer, 1833, d. 1874.  
**2588** ELIZABETH, b. 1 Dec., 1813; m. first, Joseph Rappell, 1834;  
 m. second, Joseph Hoyt; d. 15 Mar., 1898.  
**2589** MIRIAM, b. 18 Feb., 1816; m. Caleb Stickney, 1836.  
**\*2590** JOSEPH T., b. 4 Mar., 1818; m. first, Elizabeth A. Smith,  
 1848; m. second, Martha Manderville.  
**2592** CAROLINE, b. 2 Feb., 1820; m. William Thurlow, 1844; d. 1897.  
 NANCY G., b. 25 Dec., 1836.  
 SOPHIA G., b. 8 July, 1839.  
 Seven d. y.

1355—NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>—560. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Rapall), was born in Newburyport, 21 Mar., 1791; married Mary Coffin, 1815; d. 1864.

## Children, born in Newburyport:—

- ELIZABETH S.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1816; d. 18 Sept., 1869.  
**\*2593** DAVID C., b. 7 Jan., 1819; m. Serena C. Johnson, 1846; d. 1888.  
**\*2594** GEORGE, b. 30 Mar., 1821; m. Harriet L. Follansbee, 1856.  
**2595** SARAH J., b. 29 Mar., 1826; m. John N. Pike, 1857.  
 EBEN S., b. 12 Feb., 1830; d. 19 July, 1899.  
**\*2596** CHARLES A., b. 20 June, 1832; m. Sarah E. Jaques, d. 1894.  
 WILLIAM, b. 2 Oct., 1834; d. 15 Jan., 1899.  
 One d. y.

2593-David C.<sup>s</sup> and Serena (Johnson) had a child d. y.

2594-George<sup>s</sup> and Harriet L. (Follansbee) had a child born in Newburyport:—

GEORGE W.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1861; d. 1877.

2596-Charles A.<sup>s</sup> and Sarah E. (Jaques) had child born in Newburyport:—

CHARLES A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Apl., 1871.

1356—GEORGE R.<sup>7</sup>—560. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Rapall), was born in Newburyport, 6 March 1798; married Eliza W. Buttrick, 1829; died 3 June, 1868. He graduated

at Harvard in 1818 (A. B.) ; Divinity School, 1822 ; S. T. D., 1839. Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. " He was ordained in South Brookfield, Mass., 30 Oct., 1827, and later settled in Petersham, where he remained several years ; but the greater portion of his days was spent in the service of his Alma Mater as tutor in the college and as a professor on two foundations in the Divinity School. He first attracted attention by his translation of the book of Job which was followed by versions of the Psalms and the Prophets. For more than twenty years his was the leading mind in the Divinity School at Cambridge, and did more than any other to form the minds of the students, who will always cherish his name with love."

(Extracts from "Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian.")

He recognized the great advantage of a college education by giving each of his sons the same opportunities in that respect that he had enjoyed, and they graduated with credit from the same University that trained his master mind. The late Thomas B. Fox wrote of him as follows :—

" Almost to the hour of his decease he was engaged in correcting, with sedulous care, the closing proof sheets of a translation of the New Testament. The strength and clearness of his mental powers, the candor and fearlessness of his moral nature, and generosity and justice of his liberality, will be acknowledged by all."

1356-George R.<sup>7</sup> and Ellen W. (Buttrick) had children born in Cambridge, Brookfield and Petersham :—

**\*2597** GEORGE D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 June, 1831; m. Susan P. Wright, 1872.

**\*2598** STEPHEN B., b. 28 Aug., 1833; m. first, Sophia O. Anthony, 1870; m. second, Susan W. Wylie, 1882.

**\*2599** CHARLES B., b. 26 Oct., 1835; m. Mary L. Hyde, 1860.  
JOHN B., b. 2 Mar., 1838.

**2600** MARTHA B., b. 6 Oct., 1841; m. Rev. Charles H. Tindell, Two d. y.

John B.<sup>8</sup> graduated at Harvard, 1858; he served in the civil war as First Lieut. U. S. volunteers, 1863, Captain, 1864.

2597-George D.<sup>8</sup> and Susan P. (Wright) had children born in Brookline and Boston :—

ELIZABETH P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1873.

EMMA B., b. 27 June, 1876.

One d. y.

George D.<sup>8</sup> graduated at Harvard, 1851; L.L.B., 1854.

2598-Stephen B.<sup>8</sup> and Sophia O. (Anthony) had children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

ANNIE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1871.

GEORGE H., b. 1 Jan., 1873.

SYDNEY B., b. 24 Mar., 1881.

Stephen B.<sup>8</sup> graduated at Harvard, 1853.

2599-Charles B.<sup>8</sup> and Mary L. (Hyde) had children born in Brighton and Cambridge :—

**3234** MARY E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1860; m. Edmund C. Forbes; d. 1892.

**3235** EDITH R., b. 14 Aug., 1862; m. Charles D. White.

**3336** GEORGE R., b. 25 Apr., 1875; m. Florence A. Paine, 1902.

Charles B.<sup>9</sup> graduated at Harvard, 1856; Divinity School, 1859; Post Chaplain U. S. A., 1864, stationed in Boston Harbor. Pastor of — church at Brighton, Clinton and North Andover.

George R.<sup>10</sup> graduated at Harvard, 1894; A. M., 1895; Ph. B., 1898. Asst. Prof. English, University of Wisconsin; Instructor in English and Russian, University of California.

1357—EBENEZER R.<sup>7</sup>—560. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Rapall), was born in Newburyport, 26 May, 1800; married Fanny Hunt; died 1848.

Children, born in Northampton:—

- \***2602** GEORGE R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1827; m. Katherine W. Ripley, 1866.  
**2603** HELEN M., b. ; m. Charles Whittlesey, 1850.  
**2624** FANNIE, b. ; m. Roswell W. Brown.  
 ANNA S., b.  
 SARAH J., b.  
 One d. y.

2602-George R.<sup>8</sup> and Katherine W. (Ripley) had children born in Chicago, Ill.:—

KATHERINE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1867.

- \***2602a** JOSEPH R., b. 8 Mar., 1873; m. Elise Ripley, 1902; graduated Yale, 1895; Harvard, 1898; L. L. B.  
 One d. y.

2602a-Joseph R.<sup>9</sup> and Elise (Ripley) had child born in New York:—

KATHERINE <sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1902.

1362—HENRY <sup>7</sup>—563. Son of Joseph and Sarah (Loring), was born in Boston, 1 Oct., 1803; married Harriet N. Towle, 1834; died 1 Jan., 1871.

Children, born in Boston:—

JOSEPH H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 May, 1835; d. 18 May, 1872.

- \***2605** ARTHUR W., b. 27 Dec., 1840; m. Mary E. Perkins, 1860.  
**2606** HARRIET N., b. 22 Oct., 1843; m. George L. Pierce, 1862.  
**2607** WILLIAM E., b. 25 Sept., 1854; m. Hattie S. Remick, 1892.

2605-Arthur W.<sup>8</sup> and Mary E. (Perkins) had children born in Hingham:—(He died 20 Aug., 1899).

HARRIET W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1862.

- \***3237** FRANK F., b. 20 June, 1865; m. Ada W. Smith, 1892.  
**3238** NELLIE M., b. 10 Jan., 1875; m. Benj. Wellington, 1897.  
 One d. y.

3237-Frank F.<sup>9</sup> and Ada W. (Smith) had children born in —:—

SARAH E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1894.

FRANCES, b. 3 Mar., 1896.

1365—ALBERT<sup>7</sup>—569. Son of John and Nancy (Gaven), was born in Newburyport, 9 Aug., 1816; married Caroline Dole, 1840; died 17 Mar., 1877.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:—

**\*2613** FRANK C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1841; m. Mary A. Burrows, 1866.

**2614** MARTHA P., b. 14 July, 1843; m. Gilbert S. Hadlock, 1886.  
HELEN A., b. 8 Nov., 1845.  
ARTHUR F., b. 22 Apr., 1848.

**2615** CAROLINE A., b. 18 Apr., 1851; m. Alfred Webb, 1877.

**\*2616** EDMUND D., b. 24 Oct., 1853; m. Annie S. Keene, 1880.

**2617** ALBERT G., b. 21 July, 1857; m. Mary L. Parkhurst, 1889.

2613-Frank C.<sup>8</sup> and Mary A. (Burrows) had children born in Bangor, Me.:—

CAROLINE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1870.

MARIE C., b. 16 June, 1877.

ISABELLE G., b. 19 Apr., 1880.

2616-Edmund D.<sup>8</sup> and Annie S. (Keene) had children born in Lewiston, Me.:—

VIRGINIA D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1884.

CAROLINE D., b. 18 Jan., 1886.

1372—JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>—568. Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sumner), was born in Newburyport, 14 June, 1804; married Mary Clark, 1829; died 17 Jan., 1860. He was a clergyman and pastor of church in Eastport, Me., and in Chelsea.

Children, born in Eastport, Me., and Chelsea:—

GEORGE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 July, 1830.

**2608** ELIZA A., b. 11 May, 1832; m. — Lilly; d. 31 Mar., 1854.

**3609** JOHN McM., b. 11 May, 1835; m. Mary I. Lewis; d. 1891.

**2610** MARIETTE C., b. 3 Aug., 1837; m. H. J. Hathaway, 1867.

**\*2611** JOSEPH C., b. 15 May, 1842; m. Lucy Winchester, 1871.  
One d. y.

2611-Joseph C.<sup>8</sup> and Lucy (Winchester) had children born in —:—

WINCHESTER<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1878; graduate of Yale, 1899.

One d. y.



1374—EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>—568. Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sumner), was born in Dorchester, 2 May, 1808; married Sarah L. Buffum; died 1836.

Children, born in Dorchester:—

**\*2612** CHARLES P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Apl., 1828; m. Sarah E. Lindsey, 1850.

SARAH O., b.

ELIZABETH P., b.

2612—Charles P.<sup>8</sup> and Sarah E. (Lindsey) had children born in Marblehead:— (He died 20 Sept., 1893).

CHARLES L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1850.

**3239** WILLIAM S., b. 5 Nov., 1853; m. Lucretia B. Sweet.

**3240** BENJAMIN L., b. 2 Nov., 1855; m. first, Annie L. Dennis; m. second, Sarah E. Knight.

**3242** ELLA, b. 28 Aug., 1857; m. John C. Blaney.

**3243** JOHN L., b. 10 Aug., 1859; m. Rachel F. Freetz.

**3244** MARY E., b. 1 Dec., 1868; m. Philip H. Hyam.

**3245** FRANK S., b. 2 May, 1871; m. Annie O. Allen.

HOWARD, b. 15 Jan., 1874.

**3246** KATE F., b. 9 Nov., 1878; m. Harry B. Bacheller.

One d. y.

2612—Charles P. was First Lieut. Co. G, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery in the Civil war.

1375—DAVID<sup>7</sup>—572. Son of Amos and Sarah (Moody), was born in Newburyport, 28 Nov., 1794; married Harriet Cook, 1818; died 17 Dec., 1833.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

SARAH E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1821; d. 18 June, 1849.

MARIA L., b. 27 Sept., 1825; d. 20 Apl., 1866.

**\*2618** AMOS, b. 27 Sept, 1831; m. Anna P. Andrews, 1865; d. 1896.

Four d. y.

2618—Amos<sup>8</sup> and Annie P. (Andrews) had children born in Newburyport:—

ARTHUR A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Sept., 1866; Prof. in Mass. Inst. Technology.

**3247** HENRY A., a. 25 Sept., 1870; m. Louise Gould, 1900.

2618-Amos<sup>8</sup> was "one of the older lawyers of the Essex bar, a scholar in legal and historical lore, a man who had proved his ability in important public trust, of an acute and vigorous mind, and a faculty of expression in speech and writing. Amos Noyes has been a conspicuous figure in Newburyport for many years. His father, David Noyes and his mother, Harriet, daughter of Zebedee Cook, were descendants of the old settlers, and were identified with Newburyport since a time anterior to its separation from Newbury, and Mr. Noyes was native to the soil, a peculiar product in character and manner as he was by birth."—*Newburyport Herald*.

1378—BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>—574. Son of Christopher and Martha (Reed), was born in Haverhill, N. H., 3 Jan., 1794; married Harriet Little, 1819; died 1837.

Children, born in Campton, N. H.

**2620** ELIZABETH L.<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Apl., 1820; m. Walter W. Baker, 1841.

**2622** MARTHA A., b. 12 May, 1822; m. Nathan H. Blair, 1842; d. 1867.

**2623** SARAH L., b. 16 May, 1825; m. Freeman Baker, 1848; d. 1861.  
HARRIET E., b. 3 Feb., 1828; d. 29 Nov., 1867.

**\*2624** GEORGE L., b. 22 May, 1830; m. Mary A.<sup>s</sup> Noyes, 1862; d. 1884.

EMELINE A., b. 3 Jan., 1834; d. 18 Sept., 1856.

BENJAMIN G., b. 15 Aug., 1836; d. 4 Sept., 1866.

2624-George L.<sup>8</sup> and Mary A. (Noyes) had child born in :—

FRED L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Sept., 1864; d. 1 Mar., 1888.

Mary A. wife of George L. was daughter of 1379-Samuel.

1379—SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>—573. Son of Christopher and Martha (Reed), was born in Plymouth, N. H., 27 June, 1804; married, first, Amanda George, 1836; second, Mary S. Horne, 1866; died 28 March, 1891.

Children, born in Watertown :—

**2625** MARY A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1838; m. George L.<sup>s</sup> Noyes, 1862.

**2626** CHARLES H., b. 3 Dec., 1846; m. Madelia H. Scott, 1895.

**2627** EMMA L., b. 18 Mar., 1852; m. Sidney E. Horne, 1887.

Three d. y.

1384—ENOCH W.<sup>7</sup>—573. Son of Christopher and Martha (Reed), was born in Plymouth, N. H., 12 July, 1812; married Mary L. Bean, 1840; died 30 Sept., 1853.

Children, born in Meredith, N. H. :—

**\*2628** SAMUEL B.<sup>s</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1842; m. Annette Curry, 1866.

SARAH M., b. 26 July, 1849.

ELLA M., b. 17 July, 1851; d. 19 Aug., 1883.

One d. y.

2628—Samuel B.<sup>s</sup> and Annette (Curry) had children, born in Chicago, Ill., and Tilton, N. H. :—

**\*3248** HARRY L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1868; m. Annie H. Ransom, 1898.

One d. y.

3248—Harry L.<sup>9</sup> and Annie H. (Ransom) had children, born at Niagara Falls, N. Y. :—

ALICE RANSOM,<sup>10</sup> b. 19 Feb., 1900.

CORNELIA ANNETTE, b. 21 April, 1901.

1388—JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>—577. Son of Joseph and Margaret (Furlong), was born in Newburyport, 24 March, 1803; married Hulda P. Griffin; died 2 Jan., 1865.

Children, born in Candia, N. H. :—

EMILY A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct., 1840.

**\*2629** JOHN H., b. 24 June, 1842; m. Addie Wyman.

**2630** ANNIE S., b. 16 Jan., 1845; m. Orlando Brown.

2629—John H.<sup>s</sup> and Addie (Wyman) had children, born in — :—

ETHEL W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1882.

ERSKINE P., b. 1885.

1389—WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>—577. Son of Joseph and Margaret (Furlong), was born in Newburyport, 19 March, 1806; married Joanna Wells, 1836; died 27 July, 1840.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 2632** GEORGE O.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1839; m. Emma Kenniston, 1869.  
One d. y.

1392—TIMOTHY K.<sup>7</sup>—579. Son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Somerby), was born in Newburyport, 29 June, 1798; married Sarah N. Eaton, 1818; died 25 Nov., 1872.

Children, born in Newbury and Newburyport:—

- \***2633** WILLIAM P.<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1819; m. Frances S. Towle, 1843.  
**2634** STATIRA P., b. 1820; m. William H. Lambert, 1846.  
\***2635** JOSEPH H. W., b. 29 Nov., 1822; m., first, Edna A. Russell, 1846; m., second, Eunice R. Goodwin; d. 15 April, 1877.  
\***2636** JOHN H., b. 23 Jan., 1825; m., first, Mary L. Wheeler, 1846; m., second, Mary J. Packer, 1853; d. 3 Sept., 1875.  
\***2637** SEWELL B., b. 13 April, 1827; m. Sarah I. Moody, 1846.  
\***2638** STEPHEN I., b. 20 March, 1832; m. Frances C. Huse, 1853.  
\***2639** FRANCIS V., b. 11 July, 1835; m. Mary E. Porter, 1854.  
\***2640** EBENEZER, b. 13 Sept., 1837; m. Mary S. Pike, 1860; d. 1886. SARAH W., b. 30 March, 1840.  
\***2642** GEORGE S., b. 10 Aug., 1842; m. Abby S. Follansbee, 1862.  
**2643** ELIZABETH S., b. ; m. Frank Hunnewell, 1847.

2638-Stephen I.<sup>8</sup> and Frances C. (Huse) had children born in:—

ANNA,<sup>9</sup> b. 15 June, 1856.  
One d. y.

2640-Ebenezer<sup>s</sup> and Mary S. (Pike) had a child, born in Northbridge:—

- \*3263 ARBA S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Mar., 1868; m. Anna M. (Littlefield), 1895.

Child, born in Whitinsville :—

EDWARD P.<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1896.

1393—JOSIAH P.<sup>r</sup>—579. Son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Somerby), was born in Newburyport, 17 Feb., 1800; married, first, Patience Thurlow, 1820; second, Elizabeth M. Mace, 1848.

## Children, born in Newbury:—

- \***2644** JOSEPH P.<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1821; m. Louisa F. Lambord, 1842.
- 2645** ISAAC P., b. 10 Dec., 1822; m. Abigail K. Stephens, 1843.
- \***2646** WILLIAM H., b. 28 July, 1825; m. Sarah M. Parshley, 1848.
- 2647** MARY E., b. 14 Aug., 1827; m. George W.<sup>7</sup> Noyes.
- 2648** HANNAH P., b. 20 July, 1829; m. William Jones, 1852.
- \***2649** EDWARD L., b. 10 Aug., 1831; m. Mary C. Aylward, 1854.
- JOSIAH P., b. 21 Sept., 1834; d. 1858.
- ZACHEUS T., b. 11 Aug., 1837.
- ELIZA W., b. 13 July, 1841.
- ELIZABETH M., b. 31 Dec., 1850.
- Three d. y.

2649-Edward L.<sup>8</sup> and Mary C. (Aylward) had child, born in Newburyport:—

MARY L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Sept., 1856; d. 1890.

Edward L.<sup>8</sup> was a major of 3d Mass. cavalry, discharged 21 July, 1865.

1395—ISAAC G.<sup>7</sup>—579. Son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Somerby), was born in Newburyport, 20 May, 1805; married Elizabeth H. Foster.

Children, born in Newbury, Newburyport, and Ipswich:—

- 2650** JOHN W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 March, 1828; m. Ernestine Wright, 1867.
- 2652** SARAH E., b. 3 Oct., 1832; m.
- \***2653** GEORGE S., b. 18 June, 1834; m. Elizabeth H. Foster.
- 2654** MARY F., b. 29 Jan., 1836; m.
- 2655** KATE B., b. 20 Sept., 1837; m. William H. Walsh, 1874.
- JAMES W., b. 31 Mar., 1838; d. (killed at Spottsylvania) 1864.
- \***2656** CHARLES H., b. 14 April, 1841; m. Harriet E. Baker, 1866.
- Two d. y.

2656-Charles H.<sup>8</sup> and Harriet E. (Baker) had child, born in Ipswich, d. y.

1398—ALBERT<sup>7</sup>—581. Son of Richard S. and Sarah (Morse), was born in Newburyport, 1812; married Sophronia Jacques; died 23 Feb., 1869.



Children, born in Smithtown, N. H.:—

- 2657** LOUISA B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 March, 1833; m., first, George I. Hewitt, 1859; m., second, Henry B. Manson.  
**\*2658** ALBERT M., b. 5 Jan., 1835; m., first, Hannah P. Dow, 1856; m., second, Louisa P. Russell, 1875.  
**2659** FRANCES, b. 14 Feb., 1838; m., first, Ami Farr, 1859; m. second, John L. Hinchey, 1883.  
**\*2660** CHARLES W., b. 14 Nov., 1857; m. Kate Irving.

2660-Charles W.<sup>8</sup> and Kate (Irving) had child, born in Ipswich:—

EVAN<sup>9</sup>, b.

2658-Albert M.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children, born in Newburyport:—

- 2662** ADDIE H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1858; m., first, B. Frank Pearson, 1877; second, J. L. Wildes, 1883.  
 MABEL W., b. 11 Oct., 1879.

1405—AMOS B.<sup>7</sup>—584. Son of William and Hannah (Boynton), was born in Machias, Me., 7 March, 1816; married, first, — Berry; second, Harriet A. Hastey; died 24 Nov., 1880.

Children, born in Marshfield, Me.:—

- \*2664** GEORGE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 April, 1861; m. Sarah Wakefield, 1884.  
**2665** FRANK A., b. 9 Nov., 1864; m. Amelia T. Baxter, 1895.  
 NETTIE, b. 1866; d. 1878.  
**2666** HATTIE M., b. 10 Feb., 1869; m. Horatio H. Edgerly, 1893.

2664-George A.<sup>8</sup> and Sarah (Wakefield) had a child d. y.

1406—WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>—584. Son of William and Hannah (Boynton), was born in Machias, Me., 13 Dec., 1818; married Ruth McGuire, 1850.

Children, born in Marshfield, Me.:—

CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1851; d. 12 Dec., 1869.

GEORGE E., b. 28 Feb., 1853.

JOHN W., b. 2 March, 1856.

JANE A., b. 24 June, 1858; d. 17 June, 1871.

**2667** SUSAN L., b. 20 June, 1861; m. Stephen L. Hoyt, 1883.

FRED C., b. 30 Sept., 1864.

MOODY A., b. 26 April, 1867.

**2668** MARY H., b. 8 Aug., 1869; m. Fred B. Olson, 1890.

1415—JOSEPH C.<sup>7</sup>—589. Son of Jacob and Anna (Jones), was born in Portland, Me., 20 Sept., 1798; married first, Mary Illsley, 1823; second, Helen Alling, 1838; died 1868.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

**2675** GEORGE F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1824; m. Marion Deering, 1859.

**\*2676** FRANK, b. 18 Oct., 1831; m. Irene Shaw, 1857; d. 1877.

**2677** EDWARD A., b. 6 Oct., 1839; m. Julia A. Edwards, 1863.

**2678** JOSEPH C., b. 23 Nov., 1853; m. Julia Mudgett, 1876.

Two d. y.

2676-Frank<sup>8</sup> and Irene (Shaw) had child, born in ———:

IRENE H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1859.

1417—ENOCH J.<sup>7</sup>—589. Son of Jacob and Anna (Jones), was born in Portland, Me., 25 Feb., 1810; married Helen Hume; died 1878.

Children, born in Eastport, Me.:—

FRED J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 March, 1834.

ANNIE A., b. 30 April, 1837.

CHARLES H., b. 4 April, 1839; d. 25 March, 1894.

**2679** JULIA E., b. 8 May, 1842; m. John W. Hinkley, 1882.

One d. y.

Charles H.<sup>8</sup> was a graduate of Harvard, 1862.

1420—CHARLES C.<sup>7</sup>—592. Son of Joseph and Mary (Lowell), was born in Brunswick, Me., 10 May, 1919; married, first, Eunice Annis; second, Mrs. Mary J. Noyes (his brother John's widow).

Children, born in Turner, Me., and Great Falls, N. H. :—

- \*2680 CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1847; m. Mary True.
- \*2682 JOHN B., b. 1853; m. Mary A. Cummings, 1875.
- \*2683 WILLIAM W., b. 18 May, 1855; m. Clara E. Rynder, 1878.
- 2684 HALMAR H., b. 1857; m. Nellie Lindsey.  
Two d. y.

2680-Charles and Mary (True) had children, born in Florence, Wis. :—

- GEORGE H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1874.
- CLAYTON A., b. 1878.
- FRANK P., b. 1880.
- CHESTER C., b. 1886.
- IDA S., b. 1890.

1422—HORATIO L.<sup>7</sup>—592. Son of Joseph and Mary (Lowell), was born in Brunswick, Me., 29 Oct., 1821; married Sarah B. Annis, 1846; resides in Burr Oaks, Ks.

Children, born in Turner and Bangor, Me., and Berlin Falls, N. H. :—

- \*2686 SHELDON H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1846; m. Emma Winkles.  
GEORGE W., b. 1848; d. 1870.
- \*2687 HENRY L., b. 1851; m. Mary Jones.
- \*2688 FREDERICK H., b. 1854; m. Katherine Leidag; d. 1894.
- \*2689 WINSLOW E., b. 22 June, 1860; m. Viola Pangborn.  
NELLIE, b.  
Two d. y.

2688-Frederick H.<sup>8</sup> and Katherine (Leidag) had two children, d. y.

2689-Winslow E.<sup>8</sup> and Viola (Pangborn) had children, born in Turner, Me. :—

- MABEL E.<sup>9</sup>, b.
- VIOLET A., b.
- EULA R., b.

1430—THOMAS<sup>7</sup>—596. Son of Thomas and Betsy (Harris), was born in Pownal, Me., 21 June, 1803; married,

first, Joanna Sawyer; second, Lucretia Lawrence, 1840; died 4 May, 1871.

Children, born in Pownal, Me. :—

- 2694** HARRIET B.<sup>s</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Benjamin Hodsdon, 1849.  
 GEORGE, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 ELIZABETH, b. 31 July, 1841.  
**2695** ANNA, b. 13 Feb., 1844; m. Charles E. Bailey, 1879.  
**2696** ALICE M., b. 29 July, 1846; m. Joseph F. Moody, 1872.

George<sup>s</sup> was killed at Gettysburg, 1864, while serving in  
 ——— Vols.

1431—GEORGE<sup>7</sup>—596. Son of Thomas and Betsy (Harris), was born in Pownal, Me., 16 June, 1806; married, first, Celestia Warren, 1843; second, Almira Royal, 1854.

Children, born in Pownal, Me. :—

- \*2697** ALROY,<sup>s</sup> b. 5 Oct., 1848; m. Alice Crockett, 1881.  
**2698** LILLA, b. 26 May, 1855; m. Clarence E. Tryon; d. 1891.  
 One d. y.

2697-Alroy<sup>s</sup> and Alice (Crockett) had child, born in Pownal, Me. :—

FRED C.<sup>o</sup>, b. 16 May, 1885.

1433—MOSES<sup>7</sup>—597. Son of Moses and ——— (——), was born in ———; married Rhoda Merrill; died 15 May, 1868.

Children, born in Freeport, Me. :—

- MARY H.<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1832; d. 10 Jan., 1894.  
 JOSIAH M., b. 19 Oct., 1835.  
 ADELAIDE M., b. 4 Aug., 1839.  
**\*2699** WILLIAM M., b. 12 Oct., 1841; m. Lucinda<sup>7</sup> Noyes, 1861.  
 CHARLES A., b. 14 March, 1845.  
 JOHN M., b. 25 May, 1847.

2699-William M.<sup>s</sup> and Lucinda (Noyes) had children, born in Freeport, Me. :—

WINFIELD S.<sup>o</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1863.  
 ALICE M., b. 19 Feb., 1866.

1437—NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>—598. Son of Nathaniel L. and Sophia (Gould), was born in Cumberland, Me., 25 Jan., 1816; married Harriet Wood; died 4 Nov., 1899, at Sullivan, Me.

Children, born in Goldsboro, Eastport, and Sullivan, Me.:

- 2700** ABBIE H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 May, 1842; m. — Taft.  
**\*2702** EDWARD, b. 27 June, 1844; m. Mary A. Wood, 1867.  
**2703** LENDAL B., b. 7 Oct., 1845; m. Mrs. Ada Whitiker.  
**\*2704** FREDERICK A., b. 5 May, 1848; m. Julia E. Taft, 1880.  
 HENRY W., b. 20 May, 1850; d. 5 June, 1887.  
**2705** Harriet W., b. Sept., 1852; m. — Hutchins; d. 1881.  
 EVA B., b. Dec., 1854; d. 1881.  
**\*2706** FRANK P., b. 20 Dec., 1857; m. Mary A. Lord.  
 MARY C., b. 12 April, 1860; d. 1879.  
 JESSIE B., b. 10 Sept., 1862.  
**\*2707** NATHANIEL, b. 8 Aug., 1866; m. Annie L. Smith, 1889.

2706-Frank P.<sup>8</sup> and Mary A. (Lord) had children, born in — :—

MILDRED,<sup>9</sup> b. 5 Feb., 1891.  
 DOROTHY, b. 3 Oct., 1896.  
 CHANDLER, b. 5 Aug., 1898.  
 One d. y.

1444—JOHN E.<sup>7</sup>—605. Son of Manthano and Lydia (Stuart), was born in Gardiner, Me., 25 Jan., 1832; married first, Caroline A. Gretchell, 1850; second, Annie J. McDougall, 1878; died 25 Aug., 1890.

Children, born in Boston :—

- CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1853; d. 1 Oct., 1896.  
**\*2709** GEORGE F., b. 21 June, 1855; m. Julia A. Reed, 1879.  
 THOMAS I., b. 1859.  
 JOHN H. L., b. 10 July, 1879.  
 JOSEPH F., b. 16 Feb., 1880; d. 25 May, 1899.  
 FREDERICK D., b. 1885; d. 1896.  
 Three d. y.

2709-George F.<sup>8</sup> and Julia A. (Reed) had one child die young.



1445—WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup>—605. Son of Manthano and Lydia (Stuart), was born in Gardiner, Me., 10 May, 1836; married Clara A. Moody; died 10 March, 1863; served in the 19th Maine Vols. in the civil war.

Children, born in Gardiner, or East Pittston, Me.:—

**2710** CARRIE D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 June, 1856; m. — Carlton.  
 CORA C., b. 14 March, 1858.  
 HENRY E., b. 22 Dec., 1860.

1455—WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup>—607. Son of William and Mary J. (Nelson), was born in Saco, Me., 20 Jan., 1841; married Helen I. Whitten, 1869. He enlisted as a private in his brother's company of the 5th Maine Vols.; appointed hospital steward of his regiment; captured at Bull Run, 21 July, 1861; exchanged January, 1862; assistant surgeon, 5th Maine Vols., 1862.

Children, born in Saco, Me.:—

WALTER S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 June, 1870.  
 JOSEPH N., b. 29 Oct., 1872; d. 3 June, 1892.  
 SYBILLA I., b. 9 Feb., 1878.  
 WILLIAM G., b. 9 April, 1881; d. 13 July, 1887.

1456—FRANK C.<sup>7</sup>—607. Son of William and Mary J. (Nelson), was born in Saco, Me., 31 Dec., 1849; married Winifred J. Moran, 1874.

Children, born in Saco, Me.:—

**\*2711** FRANK W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1875; m. Lizzie A. Flanagan, 1898.  
**2712** ROSE E., b. 14 Aug., 1878; m. Adolph Gagon, 1901.  
 JAMES E., b. 6 Aug., 1880.  
 CHARLES, b. 26 Jan., 1885.  
 Three d. y.

2711—Frank W.<sup>8</sup> and Lizzie A. (Flanagan) had child, born in Saco, Me.:—

VIOLA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 July, 1899.

2393—JOHN H.<sup>8</sup>—1151. Son of Charles and Caroline F. (Ames), was born in Minot, Me., 22 Feb., 1834; married Rosanna F. Knight, 1864; resided in Bridgton, Me., 1896.

Children, born in Portland and Bridgton, Me. :—

**\*3178** GEORGE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1857; m. Hattie Gammon, 1882.

JOHN H., b. 5 Dec., 1869.

LILLIE F., b. 17 March, 1871.

WILLIAM H., b. 31 July, 1873; d. 5 Dec., 1886.

JOSEPH, b. 19 April, 1875.

MITTY R., b. 31 Aug., 1877.

3178-George A.<sup>9</sup> and Hattie (Gammon) had children, born in Bridgton, Me. :—

ADA L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1877.

MYRTLE, b. 1889.

2394—CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>—1151. Son of Charles and Caroline F. (Ames), was born in Minot, Me., 15 Jan., 1836; married Deborah McKalif (or McCaleb), 1865.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

**3179** HENRY H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1868; m. Lizzie M. Dunham, 1894.

**3180** NELLIE F., b. 7 May, 1870; m. Henry C. Foss, 1897.

CHARLES F., b. 9 Sept., 1873.

WILLIAM A., b. 1 Oct., 1876.

2419—STILLMAN<sup>8</sup>—1251. Son of Stillman and Eliza (Craft), was born in Jay, Me., 19 May, 1824; married Hester A. Hyde, 1847; died 12 Feb., 1897.

Children, born in Dorchester and Jay, Me. :—

**\*3186** LEWIS B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1848; m. Marthaett Dadmun, 1876.

**3187** HESTER A., b. 27 May, 1850; m. Alvara P. Adams, 1875.

**\*3188** STILLMAN L., b. 9 May, 1852; m. Maria Stanners, 1875.

**\*3189** ALFRED H., b. 4 Jan., 1858; m. Nellie Harper, 1884.

**\*3190** WELLER H., b. 21 Dec., 1860; m. Jennie S. Perley, 1881.

**3192** ELIZA R., b. 29 Oct., 1862; m. Franklin F.<sup>8</sup> Noyes, 1883.

Two d. y.

3186-Lewis B.<sup>9</sup> and Marthaett (Dadman) had child, born in —:—

FRANCENA L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 June, 1885.

3188-Stillman L. and Maria (Stanners) had child, born in Jay, Me.:—

BERTHA M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1879.

3190-Weller H.<sup>9</sup> and Jennie S. (Perley) had child, born in —:—

PERLEY H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1884.

2420—GIBBS E.<sup>8</sup>—1251. Son of Stillman and Eliza (Craft), was born in Jay, Me., 10 April, 1827; married Esther M. Warner, 1848; died 1894.

Children, born in Freeport, Me.:—

**3193** EMMA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 March, 1852; m. William H. Ward.

**3194** IDA J., b. 19 May, 1855; m. George W. Davis, 1883.

**3195** WILLIAM E., b. 29 Aug., 1861; m. Mabel W. Yetten, 1891.

**3196** ESTHER M., b. 6 Sept., 1863; m. Augustus E. Jordan.

**2420a** ANNA W., b. 15 May, 1875; m. Daniel A. Nason, 1897.

One d. y.

2427—ALBERT F.<sup>8</sup>—1271. Son of George N. and Sarah A. (Foster), was born in Boston, 10 July, 1850; married Helen M. Fordham.

Children, born in Auburndale:—

HELEN M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1875.

MARY A., b. 22 Jan., 1878.

HARRY F., b. 7 Feb., 1881.

EDITH, b. 4 March, 1883.

2456—WILLIAM T.<sup>8</sup>—1265. Son of Phinneas L. and Lydia (Tibbetts), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 5 Nov., 1836; married Mary S. Wass, 1859; resides in Indian River, Me., 1902.

## Children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

- \*3197** WARREN L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 April, 1860; m., first, Julia Faulkingham;  
m., second, Minerva Young.
- \*3198** JUSTIN R., b. 15 Feb., 1862; m., first, Jennie Wass; m.,  
second, Mae Wood.
- \*3199** ADDI L., b. 10 Jan., 1864; m. Etta Hicks.
- 3200** HOWARD, b. 21 April, 1872; m. Bessie Emerson.  
MYRA L., b. 24 Feb., 1876.

3198-Justin R.<sup>9</sup> and wife had child, born in Brockton : —

GRACE C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1885.

3199-Addie L.<sup>9</sup> and Etta (Hicks) had children, born in  
Brockton :—

WILLIAM W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 July, 1893.

LESTER R., b. 21 July, 1895.

2457—WARREN T.<sup>8</sup>—1265. Son of Phinneas L. and  
Lydia (Tibbetts), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 19 Feb.,  
1839; married, first, Sarah E. Farnsworth, 1864; second,  
Margaret S. Snow, 1885; served in 20th Maine Vet. Vols.;  
1st Lt. Co. F, until 1864; 1st Lt. Maine Sharpshooters, 29  
Dec., 1864.

## Children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

LOTTIE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 July, 1865; d. 24 April, 1874.

WARREN E., b. 5 Aug., 1867.

**3202** FLORENCE A., b. 13 Oct., 1877; m. Irving Bridgham.

CHARLES A., b. 8 Sept., 1881.

ALBERTINA, b. 19 June, 1886.

ALZINA, b. 19 June, 1886.

BRAINARD E., b. 6 Oct., 1888.

Two d. y.

2462—LEVI L.<sup>8</sup>—1269. Son of George W. and Almira  
(Farnsworth), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 23 Dec., 1850;  
married Addie E. Look.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

MILLIE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1872; d. 13 July, 1875.

**3159** MINNIE H., b. 9 Nov., 1873; m. Harris S. Buzzel, 1896.

**\*3171** CHARLES O., b. 21 Aug., 1876; m. Rhoda M. Marshall, 1897.

**3181** CLARENCE L., b. 20 Nov., 1877; m. Emma T. Wilson, 1898;  
d. 1 Feb., 1903.

BERT B., b. 31 Oct., 1887.

COLBY J., b. 16 May, 1891.

3171-Charles O.<sup>9</sup> and Rhoda M. (Marshall) had child, born  
in Jonesboro, Me. :—

ADDIE J.<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1898.

2476—FRANK L.<sup>8</sup>—1276. Son of John K. and Martha  
(Small), was born in Cherryfield, Me., 3 Aug., 1855; mar-  
ried Mary P. Libby; resides in Fair Haven, Minn., 1902.

Children, born in Fair Haven, Minn. :—

NELLIE V.<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1887.

LAWRENCE L., b. 16 May, 1894.

MARTHA L., b. 3 Nov., 1896.

ROYAL G., b. 3 July, 1901.

2478—JAMES A.<sup>8</sup>—1276. Son of John K. and Martha  
(Small), was born in Fair Haven, Minn., 7 Sept., 1860;  
married Kate Meehan; resides in Warren, Minn., 1902.

Children, born in El Paso, Wis., Rush City, and Warren,  
Minn. :—

CLAYTON A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 May, 1885; d. 30 Nov., 1891.

HAROLD A., b. 3 Aug., 1886.

BERNICE E., b. 31 March, 1889.

CALISTA A., b. 30 Dec., 1891.

2492—SAMUEL M.<sup>8</sup>—1282. Son of Samuel and Ann  
(Hilton), was born in Wells, Me., 20 Nov., 1831; married,  
first, Elvira A. Warren; second, Almira Scribner, 1867.

Children, born in ——— :—



**\*3204** HAROLD E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1870; m. Grace E. Littlefield, 1891.  
Daughter, b. 22 Nov., 1877.

**3205** ALICE G., b. 22 Nov., 1878; m. Benjamin A. Illsley, 1900.

3204-Harold E.<sup>9</sup> and Grace E. (Littlefield) had children,  
born in Newburyport:—

LESLIE E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1892.

MILDRED E., b. 30 Dec., 1894.

One d. y.

2493—WILLIAM S.<sup>8</sup>—1282. Son of Samuel and Ann  
(Hilton), was born in Wells, Me., in 1833; married Emma  
R. Hinchey, 1853.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

**3206** EMMA F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1853; m. Alexander Grant, 1876.

**3207** WILLIAM A., b. 14 May, 1859; m. Grace A. Caldwell, 1891.

CHARLES D., b. 8 July, 1864; d. 5 Feb., 1885.

**\*3211** EDMUND H., b. 8 Oct., 1867; m. Emma Spencer.

**3221** KATE B., b. ; m. William H. Welch, 1874.

Two d. y.

3211-Edmund H.<sup>9</sup> and Emma (Spencer) had child born  
in:—

ALTON,<sup>10</sup> b. 1892.

3211-Edmund H.<sup>9</sup> is a physician in Plaistow, N. H.

2506—CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>—1307. Son of Charles H. and  
Mary A. (Russell), was born in Portland, Me., 4 July,  
1843; married Permelia Tozier, 1862; died 23 March, 1890.

Children, born in Mt. Chase and Hersey, Me. :—

IDA M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June, 1864.

**\*3210** JOHN M., b. 18 Jan., 1872; m. Almeda S. Davis, 1896.

CASSIUS C., b. 21 Aug., 1883.

CHARLES J., b. 11 Nov., 1886.

BENJAMIN H., b. 18 July, 1889.

3210-John M.<sup>9</sup> and Almeda S. (Davis) had children, born  
in Hersey, Me. :—

ORVILLE F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1896.

VERNA M., b. 19 Oct., 1897.

2525—GEORGE O.<sup>s</sup>—1312. Son of James and Eliza (Brown), was born in Newbury, 11 July, 1847; married Lizzie J. Poor, 1870.

Children, born in Newbury :—

GEORGE A.<sup>o</sup>, b. 6 May, 1872; d. 3 May, 1899.

EDGAR F., b. 12 June, 1878.

One d. y.

2526—THOMAS P.<sup>s</sup>—1312. Son of James and Eliza (Brown), was born in Newbury, 10 Aug., 1848; married Ada L. Pettingell, 1872.

Children, born in Newbury :—

WALTER B.<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1873.

**3201** FRED T., b. 5 Apl., 1835; m. Lillian M. Vay, 1897.

WILLIS P., b. 18 Dec., 1876; d. 26 Oct., 1897.

JOHN, b. 21 May, 1887.

2527—CHARLES W.<sup>s</sup>—1312. Son of James and Eliza (Brown), was born in Newbury, 29 May, 1854; married Sarah M. Noyes, 1877; died 5 Feb., 1889.

Children, born in Newbury :—

LAWRENCE A.<sup>o</sup>, b. 29 March, 1878.

EDITH C., b. 8 May, 1879.

One d. y.

2528—JOSEPH A.<sup>s</sup>—1312. Son of James and Eliza (Brown), was born in Newbury, 21 Sept., 1857; married, first, Annie K. Choate, 1877; second, Minnie E. Knight, 1890.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

CALVIN C.<sup>o</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1878.

JAMES C., b. 9 Aug., 1881.

HENRY B., b. 18 July, 1888.

AUSTIN K., b. 31 March, 1892.

One d. y.

2529—ELBRIDGE<sup>s</sup>—1312. Son of James and Eliza (Brown), was born in Newbury, 11 April, 1861; married Lois F. Thurlow, 1893.

Children, born in Newbury :—

EVERETT T.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 May, 1894.

RAYMOND, b. 5 May, 1897.

2563—BENJAMIN S.<sup>8</sup>—1345. Son of Simeon and Lydia (Symonds), was born in Charlestown ; married Hannah B. Learock ; d. 1886.

Children, born in Roxbury :—

**3226** HARRIET H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 April, 1834 ; m. Samuel A. Waterman.

**\*3227** BENJAMIN, b. 7 Aug., 1837 ; m. Victoria M. Cummings, 1864.  
Two d. y.

3227—Benjamin<sup>9</sup> and Victoria M. (Cummings) had child, born in Roxbury :—

**3311** INA V.<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1867 ; m. Edmond P. Cassell, 1899.

2566—SIMEON<sup>8</sup>—1345. Son of Simeon and Lydia (Symonds), was born in Boston, 1816 ; married Eunice Blacke, 1841.

Children, born in Boston :—

CHARLES P., b. 21 Sept., 1844.

SARAH, b. 1846 ; m., first, — ; second, Joseph C. Barrus, 1872.

**\*3225** ALBERT, b. 8 June, 1847 ; m. Amelia Bond, 1873.

LYDIA, b. 6 Dec., 1849 ; m. Charles H. Holmes, 1871.

DELIA, b. 4 April, 1852 ; m. Charles D. Whittaker.

IDA, b. 14 Feb., 1857.

LIZZIE, b. 6 Dec., 1859.

3225—Albert<sup>9</sup> and Amelia (Bond) had children, born in Plymouth :—

BERTHA M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1874.

ARTHUR M., b. 1877.

2568—JOSHUA B.<sup>8</sup>—1345. Son of Simeon and Lydia (Symonds), was born in Boston, 23 Oct., 1825 ; married Mary J. Green, 1852.

Children, born in Kingston and Plymouth :—

**2568a** EMMA G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1835; m. — Winsor.

MARY E., b. 2 March, 1857.

**2568b** CLARA F., b. 6 Nov., 1859; m. — Stacy.

**\*3228** GEORGE U., b. 4 Jan., 1862; m. Lucie L. Andrews, 1885.

3228-George U.<sup>9</sup> and Lucie L. (Andrews) had children, born in Boston, Everett, and Roslindale :—

HAROLD B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1889.

MARION U., b. 16 May, 1891.

PAUL W., b. 30 June, 1895.

2582—GEORGE C.<sup>8</sup>—1349. Son of Abram and Rebecca (Cross), was born in Kennebunk, Me., 17 Dec., 1822; married Martha Estes, 1851.

Children, born in Lynn :—

**\*3220** GEORGE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June, 1852; m. Lizzie M. Lang, 1873.

**3222** FRANKLIN P., b. 22 Nov., 1853; m. Jennie M. Hayes, 1877.

**3223** MARY F., b. 11 Nov., 1857; m. George R. F. Knox, 1896.

**3224** MARTHA M., b. 11 Nov., 1857; m. Sewell N. Boynton, 1897.

3220-George A.<sup>9</sup> and Lizzie M. (Lang) had children, born in Lynn :—

LIZZIE E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1875.

FLORA L., b. 1877.

IDA M., b. 1880.

2590—JOSEPH T.<sup>8</sup>—1353. Son of Joseph and Miriam (Cheever), was born in Newburyport, 4 March, 1818; married, first, Elizabeth A. Smith, 1848; second, Martha Manderville; died Aug., 1892. He was a clergyman, and was a missionary to India for some years.

Children, born in India :—

**\*3232** JOSEPH C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1849; m. Alice Hutchins, 1876.

CHARLES L., b. 11 Sept., 1851; graduate of Yale, 1875, D. D.

BESSIE B., b. 20 July, 1860.

**\*3233** WILLIAM H., b. 5 May, 1862; m. Inez Curl, 1888; graduate of Col. Univ.

MARY T., b. 25 March, 1865.

3232-Joseph C.<sup>9</sup> and Alice (Hutchins) had children, born in Cincinnati, Ohio :—

GEORGE W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 May, 1879.

CLARA J., b. 29 June, 1884.

3233-William H.<sup>9</sup> and Inez (Curl) had children, born in Auburndale :—

WALDO,<sup>10</sup> b. 21 Sept., 1892.

MARGARET, b. 11 Dec., 1895.

3233-William H.<sup>9</sup> and Charles L.<sup>9</sup> are clergymen.

2633—WILLIAM P.<sup>8</sup>—1392. Son of Timothy K. and Sarah N. (Eaton), was born in Newburyport, 25 Aug., 1819 ; married Frances S. Towle, 1843.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

FRANCES J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1844 ; d. 18 June, 1888.

ABBY F., b. 9 April, 1848.

WILLIAM A., b. 13 June, 1851.

**\*3249** CHARLES S., b. ; m. Carrie O. Bagley, 1878.  
SUSAN E., b. 10 May, 1853.

**3250** CARRIE M., b. 4 April, 1861 ; m. Robert A. Tanner, 1879.  
One d. y.

3249-Charles S.<sup>9</sup> and Carrie O. (Bagley) had children, born in — :—

CHESTER A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1881.

Daughter, b. 2 Dec., 1882.

RUPERT C., b. 27 Aug., 1893.

2635—JOSEPH H. W.<sup>8</sup>—1392. Son of Timothy K. and Sarah N. (Eaton), was born in Newbury, 29 Nov., 1822 ; married, first, Edna A. Russell, 1846 ; m., second, Eunice R. Goodwin.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

**3252** ELLEN D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1850 ; m. Hector F. Morse, 1868.

**\*3253** OTIS L., b. ; m. Priscilla A. Hewitt, 1882.  
Daughter, b. 27 July, 1855.

**3254** FRANCES H., b. 26 March, 1874 ; m. Herbert N. Woodwell.  
Two d. y.



3253-Otis L.<sup>9</sup> and Priscilla A. (Hewitt) had children, born in Newburyport :—

FREEMAN H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 June, 1883.

WILLIAM J., b. 18 June, 1884.

ALBERT M., b. 14 Aug., 1886.

EBEN L., b. 12 Oct., 1889.

GRACE E., b. 20 July, 1891.

2636—JOHN H.<sup>8</sup>—1392. Son of Timothy K. and Sarah N. (Eaton), was born in Newburyport, 1825 ; married, first, Mary L. Wheeler, 1846 ; m., second, Mary J. Packer, 1853 ; died Sept., 1875.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

**\*3255** FRANCIS E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July, 1847 ; m. Caroline P. Cox, 1872.

**\*3256** CHARLES S., b. ; m. Carrie F. Perkins, 1873.  
One d. y.

3255-Francis E.<sup>9</sup> and Caroline P. (Cox) had children, born in Lynnfield and Wakefield :—

THOMAS E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May, 1875.

LUCY A., b. 10 Jan., 1889.

3256-Charles S.<sup>9</sup> and Carrie F. (Perkins) had children, born in ——— :—

FRANCIS S.<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1873 ; d. 11 June, 1887.

JENNIE M., b. 30 June, 1879 ; d. 8 April, 1889.

ETTA A., b. 18 June, 1882.

LELA E., b. 24 Dec., 1883 ; d. 26 Dec., 1889.

2637—SEWELL B.<sup>8</sup>—1392. Son of Timothy K. and Sarah N. (Eaton), was born in Newburyport, 13 April, 1827 ; married Sarah J. Moody, 1846.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

Daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 May, 1847.

CHARLES H., b. 25 Dec., 1848.

**\*3257** GEORGE E., b. ; m. Melissa Teel, 1871.

**\*3258** SEWELL H., b. ; m., first, Mary E. Richardson,  
1870 ; m., second, Ella M. Pike.

**3259** JOSEPHINE H., b. ; m., first, Charles H. Cheney,  
1863 ; m., second, James L. Osgood, 1875.

3257-George E.<sup>9</sup> and Melissa (Teel) had children, born in Newburyport :—

SARAH L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1872.

GRACE V., b. 29 Jan., 1873.

GEORGE E., b. 7 Sept., 1875.

SEWELL B., b. 16 Sept., 1878.

SADIE J., b. 9 April, 1871.

3258-Sewell H.<sup>9</sup> and wife had children, born in Newburyport :—

MARY V.<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 May, 1881.

FRED S., b. 23 Dec., 1882.

HOWARD C., b. 13 May, 1891.

KENNETH L., b. 7 Dec., 1895.

Two d. y.

2639—FRANCIS V.<sup>8</sup>—1392. Son of Timothy K. and Sarah N. (Eaton), was born in Newbury, 11 July, 1835 ; married Mary E. Porter, 1854 ; died 1882.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

**3260** WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 July, 1854 ; m. Alma Jackson, 1875.

**3262** MARY F., b. 9 Dec., 1860 ; m. Daniel Goodwin, 1884.

2642—GEORGE S.<sup>8</sup>—1392. Son of Timothy K. and Sarah N. (Eaton), was born in Newbury, 10 Aug., 1842 ; married Abby F. Follansbee, 1862.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

**\*3264** GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. Annie L. Van Amburg, 1884.

**\*3265** HERBERT E., b. 19 July, 1871 ; m. Carrie A. Nelson, 1888.

MABEL F., b. 20 July, 1880.

JANETTE F., b. 9 March, 1884.

3264-George W.<sup>9</sup> and Anna L. (Van Amburg) had a daughter, b. 26 Feb., 1887.

\*3265-Herbert E.<sup>9</sup> and Carrie A. (Nelson) had child :—

GEORGE H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1888.

2644—JOSEPH P.<sup>s</sup>—1393. Son of Josiah P. and Patience (Thurlow), was born in Newbury, 28 Feb., 1821; married, first, Louisa F. Lombard, 1842; m., second, Elizabeth A. Smith, 1848; died 1896.

“ Joseph Plummer Noyes, formerly of this city, died at his home in Lynn, on Sunday, at the age of 75 years. Mr. Noyes was born in this city in February, 1821. At the outbreak of the Mexican war he enlisted under Caleb Cushing, and served throughout the war. When peace was declared he returned to this city, and afterwards removed to Lynn, where he worked as a baker and shoemaker. He served with honor in the late rebellion, after which he went to sea for several years. A widow, several grandchildren, two brothers and two sisters survive him. The brothers are ex-Postmaster Isaac P. Noyes of this city, and Mayor Edward L. Noyes of North Weymouth. His sisters are Mrs. Mary E. Noyes and Mrs. Hanna P. Jones, both of this city.”—*Newburyport News*.

Children, born in Newbury :—

JOSEPHINE L.<sup>s</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1842.

FARWELL L., b. 31 Dec., 1842.

**\*3266** JOSIAH P., b. 5 Feb., 1844; m. Mary O'Neill.

LYDIA, b. 7 March, 1846.

ELIZABETH M., b. 30 Dec., 1850.

3266-Josiah P. and Mary (O'Neill) had children, born in Newburyport :—

ANNETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1882.

MARY F., b. 3 Dec., 1884.

Daughter, b. 23 Dec., 1887.

GERTRUDE M., b. 27 Nov., 1890.

Four d. y.

2645—ISAAC P.<sup>s</sup>—1393. Son of Josiah P. and Patience (Thurlow), was born in Newbury, 10 Dec., 1822; married Abigail K. Stevens, 1843.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

\***3267** HARLAN S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Jan, 1847; m. Jennie N. Lanheed, 1872.  
 ELDON G., b. 27 Oct., 1853.  
 Three d. y.

3267-Harlan S.<sup>9</sup> and Jennie N. (Lanheed) had children born in Brooklyn, N. Y. :—

HARLAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1876.  
 One d. y.

2646—WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup>—1393. Son of Josiah P. and Patience (Thurlow), was born in Newbury, 28 July, 1825; married Sarah M. Parshley, 1848; died 22 Mar., 1895. Graduate of Harvard, D. M. D., and since 1848 was active in his profession in Newburyport. "Dr. Noyes was a man of quiet tastes, but found time to serve one year in the Common Council, two years on the Board of Aldermen, and several years on the school board. He was a great student, and an authority on matters of natural history and botany. He was eager in the pursuit of knowledge, and the fields within the radius of ten miles of Newburyport were as familiar to him as the garden at his own home. He took much delight in the cultivation of ferns, and his collection embraced a large variety. He was prominent in fraternal bodies, Royal Arcanum, and Commandery of Knights Templars. An intelligent citizen and an upright man."

Their children born in Gloucester :—

ELLA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Mar., 1881; d. 22 June, 1902.  
 ERNEST H., b. 21 Nov., 1853.

Ella A.<sup>9</sup> (Nellie A. as she was known) was interested for several years in collecting data of the family, and her valued assistance was appreciated by Horatio N. Noyes in the preparation of his pamphlet, and by the authors of these volumes for much material in the early years of their work. She was a member of the D. A. R., Newburyport Woman's Club, and the Amesbury Bird Club.

Ernest H.<sup>9</sup> "was a graduate from Brown High School, 1871; from Bowdoin College, 1875, ranking first in the class in scholarship, received the degree of A.M. in 1878. Harvard University Medical School in 1880, having served eighteen months in Boston City Hospital, which also honored him with their diploma. After a practice of seven years in Boston, he returned home to Newburyport where he has served as city physician several years, and continues the practice of his profession."

2653—GEORGE S.<sup>8</sup>—1395. Son of Isaac G. and Elizabeth H. (Foster), was born in Ipswich, 18 June, 1834; married —.

Children, born in Boston and Nahant :—

EVERETT E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 May, 1865.

**\*3268** ARTHUR H., b. 23 June, 1867; m. Eunice A. Phelps, 1892.

CLARA M., b. 21 June, 1869.

3268-Arthur H.<sup>9</sup> and Eunice A. (Phelps) had child born in Knoxville, Ill. :—

DOROTHY L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1893.

Arthur H.<sup>9</sup> was Prof. at St. Albans Academy, Knoxville, Ill.

2675—GEORGE F.<sup>8</sup>—1415. Son of Joseph C. and Mary (Illsley), was born in Portland, Me., 10 Sept., 1824; married Marion Deering, 1857. Graduated at Bowdoin, 1844, S.T.B. Harvard, 1857. Practiced law in New York, died 9 Jan, 1868.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

EDWARD D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 May, 1858.

ILLSLEY, b. 27 Mar., 1860.

**3269** GEORGE F., b. 8 July, 1864; m. May Milliken, 1902.

WADSWORTH, b. 16 Aug., 1867.

Two d. y.



2677—EDWARD A.<sup>8</sup>—1415. Son of Joseph C. and Helen M. (Alling), was born in Portland, Me., 6 Oct., 1839; married Julia A. Edwards, 1863.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

**3270** HELEN A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1864; m. Winthrop Jordan, 1895.

CHARLES E., b. 1 Sept., 1870.

JULIA E., b. 21 Jan., 1873.

JOSEPH C., b. 29 Oct., 1875.

SIDNEY W., b. 27 Sept., 1879.

Two d. y.

2678—JOSEPH C.<sup>8</sup>—1415. Son of Joseph C. and Helen M. (Alling), was born in Portland, Me., 23 Nov., 1853; married Julia K. Mudgett, 1876.

Children, born in Napa, Cal. :—

**3272** FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 May, 1879; m. Hannah L. Hoyt, 1902.

JAMES G., b. 4 Mar., 1888.

2682—JOHN B.<sup>8</sup>—1420. Son of Charles C. and Eunice (Annis), was born in Turner, Me., 1853; married Mary A. Cummings, 1875.

Children, born in Berlin, N. H. :—

ELMER J., b. 7 June, 1876.

FRANK A., b. 5 June, 1878.

HENRY W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Mar., 1880.

MAMIE E., b. 5 Mar., 1886.

2683—WILLIAM W.<sup>8</sup>—1420. Son of Charles C. and Eunice (Annis), was born in Turner, Me., 18 May, 1855; married Clara E. Rynder, 1878.

Children, born in Shrocton and Florence, Wis. :—

ARTHUR H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1880.

MYRTEA, b. Nov., 1882.

WILLIAM W., b. July, 1890.

RUBY R., b. 1900.

2686—SHELDON H.<sup>8</sup>—1422. Son of Horatio L. and Sarah B. (Annis), was born in Turner, Me., 1846; married Emma Winkles, resides in Covert, Ks.

Children, born in Covert, Ks. :—

**\*3273** ELMER E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 June, 1876; m. Hattie Rogers, 1895.

**3274** ANNA P., b. 19 Dec., 1877; m. Pitt F. Cronk, 1893.

3273-Elmer E.<sup>9</sup> and Hattie (Rogers) had children born in Covert, Ks.

MERL <sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1898.

VERNON, b. 19 Jan., 1901.

2687—HENRY L.<sup>8</sup>—1422. Son of Horatio L. and Sarah B. (Annis), was born in Bangor, Me., 1851; married Mary Jones.

Children, born in—— :—

**\*3275** WILLIAM C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 June, 1880; m. Lena Wilson.

EDGAR L., b. 10 Jan., 1882.

**3276** RUBY, b. 18 Feb., 1884; m. V. L. Case, 1898.

3275-William C.<sup>9</sup> and Lena (Wilson) had child born in :—

DONALD L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 May, 1902.

2690—THOMAS <sup>8</sup>—1428. Son of John and Charlotte (Thompson), was born in Pownal, Me., 26 Aug., 1824; married Sarah L. Maxwell, 1849; died 26 Sept., 1882.

Children, born in Pownal, Me. :—

**3277** ELLEN P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1850; m. True Warren, 1871; d. 1896.

**\*3278** ARTHUR, b. 17 Sept., 1851; m. Julia A. Waterman, 1874.

**\*3279** JOHN, b. 28 Sept., 1853; m. Marion Leavitt, 1877.

**3280** CHARLOTTE O., b. 20 Jan., 1868; m. Thomas C. Richards.

3278—ARTHUR <sup>9</sup> and Julia A. (Waterman) had children born in Pownal, Me. :—

LINDA <sup>10</sup>, b. 9 June, 1875.

THOMAS F., b. 19 May, 1883.

3279-John <sup>9</sup> and Marion (Leavitt) had children born in Portland, Me. :—

LOTTIE M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1880.

GOLDIE E., b. 7 Jan., 1883.

2702—EDWARD<sup>8</sup>—1437. Son of Nathaniel and Harriet (Wood), was born in Gouldsboro, Me., 27 June, 1844; married Mary A. Wood, 1867; died 25 Aug., 1899; served in — Regt., Me. Vols., in Civil War.

Children, born in Cutler and Sullivan, Me. :—

**3282** ADDIE V.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1868; m. Fred L. Orcutt, 1886.

**3283** SUSIE M., b. 22 Jan., 1871; m. Judson A. Jordan, 1893.

**\*3284** EDWARD R., b. 30 Dec., 1873; m. Minnie L. Leighton, 1896.

JOHN F., b. 19 Feb., 1875.

GEORGE T., b. 25 Apl., 1879.

WILLIAM W., b. 22 May, 1882.

One d. y.

3284-Edward R.<sup>9</sup> and Minnie (Leighton) had child born in :—

DURRELL L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1895.

2704—FREDERICK A.<sup>8</sup>—1437. Son of Nathaniel and Harriet (Wood), was born in Gouldsboro, Me., 5 May, 1848; married Julia E. Taft, 1881.

Children, born in Sullivan, Me. :

EDWARD D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1881.

HAROLD F., b. 1 Mar., 1891.

FRANCIS T., b. 2 Feb., 1892.

2707—NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup>—1437. Son of Nathaniel and Harriet (Wood), was born in Sullivan, Me., 6 Aug., 1868; married Annie L. Smith, 1889.

Children, born in Steuben, Me. :—

GLADYS<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 May, 1891.

ROSCOE P., b. 16 Dec., 1893.

3189—ALFRED H.<sup>9</sup>—2419. Son of Stillman and Hester (Hyde), was born in Jay, Me., 4 Jan., 1858; married Nellie Harper, 1884; resides in Omaha, Neb., 1896.

Children, born in New York, Omaha, Neb., and Hamilton:—

ELSIE H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1885.  
VERA L., b. 18 July, 1886.  
EDNA A., b. 4 Sept., 1888.  
RUTH H., b. 5 Dec., 1890.  
STILLMAN H., b. 10 Jan., 1892.

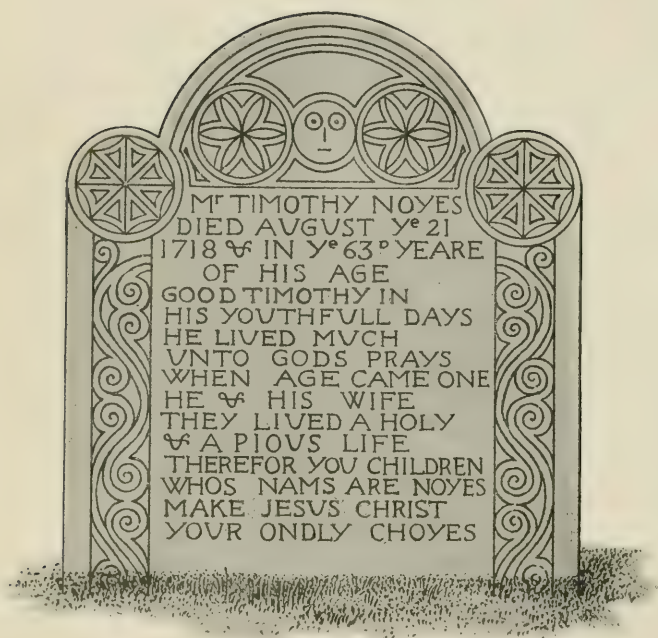
3197—WARREN L.<sup>9</sup>—2456. Son of William T. and Sophia (Wass), was born in Jonesport, Me., 1 April, 1860; married first, Julia Faulkingham; second, Minerva Young.

Children, born in W. Jonesport, Me.:—

LOUISE M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 May, 1884.  
HELEN E., b. 20 July, 1885.  
VINA E., b. 9 June, 1892.  
JULIA E., b. 20 July, 1893.  
RAYMOND I., b. Apr., 1898.  
HILDA M., b. Nov., 1900.







HEADSTONE, TIMOTHY<sup>d</sup> NOYES.

## CHAPTER V.

---

### DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY NOYES.

#### FOURTH SON OF NICHOLAS.

---

7—TIMOTHY <sup>2</sup>—22. Son of Nicholas and Mary (Cutting), was born in Newbury, 23 June, 1655 ; married Mary Knight, 1680. He was credited with service in King Philip's war (Nov. 24, 1676). He made a will, Aug. 19, 1718, proved Oct. 2, 1718 ; inventory taken Nov., 1718. Legatees were named: Wife Mary, who was to have the westerly end of the house ; James, to have one-fourth of the freehold in the upper woods, which his father gave the testator, also his part of the rate lot ; Isaac (deceased), who left wife Jane, and child Enoch under 21 ; Nicholas to be clothed, etc., if he learn the trade or mystery of a doctor ; Timothy to have the residue, to include most of the real estate, and if he should decease without children, the same to go to said James to be paid out to the other heirs, as Timothy should, and James to be the executor ; Abigail, then unmarried ; Sarah, who had received a portion of her share ; Martha, who had already a part of her share ; Mary, then unmarried ; Rachel, then unmarried ; the daughters Abigail, Mary, and Rachel to have liberty to dwell in the back room of the house until married ; Abigail to have liberty to take wood from his land at the Neck.

His real estate "homestead, 8 acres, valued £200 ; ten acres in the great field, £24 ; four acres of land, little



**26a** LYDIA (in will), b. 1728; m. Joseph Pevear, 1748.  
 SARAH (in will), b.

83-Isaac <sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Pettingell) had children, born in Boscawen, N. H. :—

**\*238** CUTTING,<sup>5</sup> b. 2 Jan., 1744; m. Molly Burbank, 1770.  
 AMOS, b. 19 Feb., 1749.  
 ELIZABETH, b. 7 July, 1750.  
 SARAH, b. 2 May, 1755.

(See chart on page 306.)

29—TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>—7. Son of Timothy and Mary (Knight), was born in Newbury, 2 Jan., 1690; married, first, Lydia Plummer, 1718; m., second, Sarah Richards, 1735. In his will, dated 26 Oct., 1745, no mention is made of his youngest son, as he was not born until after that date.

Children, born in Newbury and Haverhill :—

**\*87** SYLVANUS,<sup>4</sup> b. 24 Feb., 1719; m. Phebe Chase, 1741.  
**\*88** EBENEZER, b. 3 May, 1725; m., first, Elizabeth Greenleaf, 1747;  
 m., second, Rebecca Burrill, 1788.  
 OLIVER, b. 20 Dec., 1727.  
**\*89** BENJAMIN, b. 7 April, 1736; m. Tamsen Greenfield, 1761.  
**\*90** JAMES, b. 7 May, 1738; m. Jane Noyes, 1761; d. 1790.  
 JOHN, b. 1740.  
**\*91** TIMOTHY, b. 8 Nov., 1745; m. Mary Noyes; d. 1784.  
 One d. y.

“The last will and testament of Timothy Noyes, of Haverhill District, and Province of New Hampshire, in New England :—

Imprimis, I recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, who gave it me, and my Body to the earth, to be decently buried, at the Discretion of my Executors herein-after named; and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God in this life to bless me.

I give and demise and Dispose, in manner and form following. Item, I give and bequeath to Sarah, my dearly

(Continued on page 307.)

Chart of the male descendants of 26—James<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Newbury; he had three sons.

83—Isaac of Boscawen, N. H.; 84—Tristram of Cumberland, Me.; 85—Daniel of Boscawen, N. H.

## 8 Generation.

83—Isaac	{	238—Cutting <sup>5</sup>	628—Isaac C. <sup>6</sup>	{	1464—John M. <sup>7</sup>	{	2718—Carlos W.
			629—Moses		1465—Walter H.		
		Amos	631—Samuel M.	{	Elijah	{	Edwin
			633—Amos		Abijah		
			634—Enoch		Barber G.		
84—Tristram	{	239—Tristram	635—Benjamin	{	1467—Amos	{	
					1467—"adopted"		
		240—William P	636—David	{	1469—Starks M.	{	
			Isaac		1470—George D.		
			637—Alonzo Hollis		1472—James E. 1473—Frank E.		
85—Daniel	{	241—Tristram	638—Alfred	{	1475—Alfred O.	{	Erland F.
			639—Tristram		1477—William H.		Alton L.
		242—Isaac	642—Jeremiah	{	1480—Samuel G.	{	George
			644—Chase		1482—Silas E. 1485—Henry C. 1486—Baron S.		2723—Henry E. 2724—Charles L.
			649—James 650—Elijah 651—Daniel Isaac		Oren 1488—Abijah M. Loren		
	{	243—Daniel Enoch	654—Horatio N.	{	1489—Horatio J.	{	2725—William H. Edward M. Arthur F.
			655—Baron S.		1490—Steuben F. 1491—Chalmers H.		



beloved wife, the one-third part of my stock, and also all the household stuff and household Goods that she brought with her when I married her. I also give her free use and improvement of the one-half of my real estate during the term of six years next ensuing the date hereof; and at the end of six years next my will and pleasure that my wife shall have the free use and improvement of one-third of my real estate, as long as she remains a widow. I also give and ordain that my wife shall be at the charge of bringing up my youngest sons, until they shall arrive at the age of 14 years, and fit for going out for a trade.

Item, I give to my beloved son Silvanus (naming pieces of land, and where bounded, etc.).

Item, I give and bequeath to my beloved son Ebenezer the whole of my homestead, together with the buildings thereon, and also about 50 acres of land joining Silvanus's land. I also give my son Ebenezer a lot of land in Kingston, and also a lot of land and meadow which lays upon Belnap's Brook (so called), joining land of Thomas Johnson; and I will that my son Ebenezer shall come into immediate possession of one-half, and at the end of six years he shall come into possession of one-sixth, and at the death of my wife of the remaining part; and it is my will and pleasure that my son Ebenezer shall pay to my Beloved son Benjamin the sum of 120 pounds old tenor, when he shall arrive at the age of 21 years; and it is my Will and pleasure that my son Ebenezer shall pay to my Beloved son James the sum of 120 pounds, old tenor, when he shall arrive at the age of 21 years.

And I likewise Will and ordain that my son Ebenezer shall pay to my beloved son John the sum of 120 pounds, old tenor, when he shall arrive at the age of 21 years; and it is my will and pleasure that if either of my sons shall die before they arrive at the age of 21 years those that survive shall receive the legacies herein bequeathed to him, or them,

and it is my will and pleasure that my son Ebenezer shall pay all those just debts which in duty might or conscience I owe to any persons whatsoever.

I give and bequeath to my son Ebenezer two-thirds of my stock and remaining part of my personal estate which I have not disposed of to my wife, in this my last will and testament.

Lastly, I constitute and appoint, make and ordain, my trusty and well Beloved friend, Jonathan Carlton, of Amesbury District, in New Hampshire aforesaid, yeoman, and my beloved son Ebenezer, to be the Executors of this, my last Will and Testament; And I do hereby utterly revoke, *Disarmit*, and dissolve all former wills, testaments, Legacies, and Executors heretofore named or made. Ratifying and conforming this to be and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I, the said Timothy Noyes, have hereunto set my hand and seal thereto, this, the 26th day of Oct., Anno Domo, 1745, in the 19th year of his majestys reign.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Pronounced, and Declared, by the said Timothy Noyes to be the last will and testament, in the presence of us."

DANIEL COFFIN,

THOMAS JOHNSON,

JOHN JOHNSON.

TIMOTHY NOYES (Seal).

*Inventory of Timothy Noyes.*

Real Estate, 1752 pounds and 10 shillings.

Personal Property, 194 pounds and 10 shillings.

(See chart on page 309.)

32—ISAAC<sup>3</sup>—7. Son of Timothy and Mary (Knight), was born in Newbury (date unknown, probably 1794); mar-

(Continued on page 310.)

Chart of the male descendants of 29—Timothy<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Newbury and Haverhill. He had six sons.

87—Sylvanus, and those below—88—89—90—91.

8—Generation							
88—Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> Benjamin of Plaistow, N. H. Oliver	256—Isaac <sup>5</sup>	{	686—Nathan <sup>1</sup> l <sup>6</sup>	{	1600—Oliver H. <sup>7</sup>	{	2814—Duncan P. Oliver E.
	257—Oliver		687—Benj'n F.				
	259—Nathaniel	{	688—Greenleaf	{	1605—Nathaniel		
89—Benjamin of Plaistow, N. H. Oliver	260—Benjamin	{	691—Joseph	{	1607—John F.	{	Henry
	261—Timothy	{	693—Benj'n A.	{	1608—Timothy N.	{	George N.
					1609—Edmund W.		2811—Edmund H.
					1610—George H.		
					1612—John W.		Guy M.
					1613—Amos B.		Ralph A.
	262—Charles	{	696—Charles G.	{	1615—DeWitt C.	{	
			697—Milton		1617—James T.		
			698—Timothy		1618—George K.		
			699—Stewart S.		Joseph F.		
263—Joshua	{	702—Randall	{	1622—Randall C.	{	2816—Bejamin L.	
				1623—Daniel A.		2817—David J.	
		703—David J.		1624—George B.		Gilbert A.	
{ No descendants }	{		{	1625—Richard T.	{	Edwin D.	
				1628—Charles B.		John H.	
				1629—David M.		Rhoderick D	
				1630—Albert J.		Harlan F.	
				1632—William B.			
90—James	264—James	{	705—Daniel	{	1638—James A.	{	Joseph E.
		706—James	1640—Charles E.				
	265—Daniel	{	710—John W.	{	1643—Samuel A.	{	
	266—Samuel	711—Daniel J.	1644—Daniel J. W.				
	267—Ebenezer	{	715—Elisha	{	1647—Albert W.	{	
	268—Caleb	716—James					
	717—Caleb						
	269—John	{	718—James	{	1648—John	{	
719—Stephen			1649—Eben				
720—Eben			Henry				
91—Timothy	{	724—Moses	{	1656—William H.	{	Harry H.	
				1657—Moses C.		Guy H.	
{	298—Person	{	725—Horace	{	1659—Horace E.	{	Harry K.
					1660—Royal H.		Charles A.
			704—Person		1737—William E.		

ried Jane Somerby, 1716; died 29 July, 1718. (He has so few descendants that no chart is necessary.)

Only child, born in Newbury:—

- \*97** ENOCH,<sup>4</sup> b. 11 Dec., 1717; m., first, Lucy Dickinson, 1739; m., second, Elizabeth Chewte, 1748; d. Oct., 1796.

97-Enoch<sup>4</sup> and wife had children, born in Rowley and Hollis, N. H.:—

MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. 25 Aug., 1744.

- 286** ELIZABETH, b. 20 Jan., 1749; m., first, Nathan Blood, 1762; m., second, James Colburn; d. Nov., 1844.

- 287** LUCY, b. 16 Feb., 1752; m. Samuel Gerrish.

- \*288** ENOCH, b. 13 Aug., 1754; m. Zillah Fox, 1781.

- 289** HANNAH, b. 24 Oct., 1756; m. Evan Bartlett.

- \*290** ELIJAH, b. 2 Oct., 1758; m. Mary Lewis, 1784; d. 1809.

- 291** JANE, b. 1 Aug., 1762; m.

- 292** REBECCA, b. 6 April, 1765; m.

- \*293** BENJAMIN, b. 6 Oct., 1767; m. Hannah Farnham, 1787.

Two d. y.

33—NICHOLAS<sup>3</sup>—7. Son of Timothy and Mary (Knight), was born in Newbury, 7 March, 1702; married Sarah Ward, 1723; died 17 May, 1765. He was a prominent physician. In his will his son, Dr. Ward Noyes, was given the homestead and all his "physical books," and was to care for his mother and unmarried sisters. To his sons Samuel and James were bequeathed his lands in Winchendon.

Children, born in Andover:—

- \*92** TIMOTHY,<sup>4</sup> b. 23 Oct., 1725; m. Sarah Abbott, 1753; d. 1814.

ABIGAIL, b. 7 Nov., 1727; d. 20 May, 1790.

- \*93** WARD, b. 21 Dec., 1729; m. Prudence Stevens, 1791; d. 1808.

ISAAC, b. 31 Jan., 1731; d. 23 Dec., 1761.

NICHOLAS, b. 29 Nov., 1733; d. 24 July, 1758.

- 94** SARAH, b. 27 Sept., 1735; m. Samuel Brown, 1759.

- \*95** SAMUEL, b. March, 1737; m. Hannah Faulkner, 1765.

MARY, b. 6 Nov., 1739; d. 22 Oct., 1765.

- 33a** SUSANNA, b. 21 July, 1741; m. Amos Stevens.

- \*96** JAMES, b. 19 Oct., 1743; m., first, Elizabeth Brown; m., second, Hannah Russell.

One d. y.

93-Ward<sup>4</sup> and Prudence (Stevens) had children, born in Andover :—

**93a** SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 12 May, 1792; m. Archelaus Putnam, 1817; d. 1881.  
MARY, b. 27 April, 1794; d. 1829.

(See chart on page 312.)

93-Ward<sup>4</sup> was a physician.

84—TRISTRAM<sup>4</sup>—26. Son of James and Sarah (Coffin), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 28 April, 1821; married Sarah Stubbs.

Children, born in Cumberland, Me. :—

**\*239** TRISTRAM<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 July, 1785; m. Thankful Hurd, 1807; d. 1843.

**\*240** WILLIAM P., b. 1790; m., first, P. Moxey; m., second, Phebe Stubbs; m., third, — Day.

239-Tristram<sup>5</sup> and Thankful (Hurd) had children, born in Cumberland, Me. :—

CAROLINE, b. 22 Sept., 1808.

**\*636** DAVID, b. 1829; m. Sarah A. Nichols; d. 22 March, 1864.

**\*637** ALONZO, b. 5 Sept., 1832; m. Minerva Banford, 1855.

ISAAC, b.

HOLLIS, b.

RUTH, b.

LUCINDA, b.

636-David<sup>5</sup> and Sarah A. (Nichols) had children, born in Havanna, Ill. :—

SARAH C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Nov., 1855.

**\*1469** STARKS M., b. 24 April, 1858; m. Olive E. Cox, 1884.

ELIZA K., b. 28 April, 1862.

1469-Starks M.<sup>7</sup> and Olive E. (Cox) had children, born in Hanover, Greenleaf, and Omaha, Neb. :—

BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. 21 Jan., 1886.

LEONARD, b. 26 Dec., 1889.

MARION, b. 4 Feb., 1894.

One d. y.





85—DANIEL<sup>4</sup>—26. Son of James and Sarah (Coffin), was born in Newbury, 30 Jan., 1722; married Anna Chase, 1745; died Aug., 1779.

Children, born in Newbury and Boscawen, N. H. :—

**85a** MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. 15 April, 1746; m. Nicholas Davis; d. 10 June, 1829.

**85b** JOANNA, b. 27 March, 1749; m. Richard Carr, 1770.

SARAH, b. 29 May, 1752; d. 3 Oct., 1820.

**\*241** TRISTRAM, b. 7 Mch., 1759; m. Miriam Eastman, 1785; d. 1824.

**\*242** ISAAC, b. 19 June, 1762; m., first, Phebe Goodwin; m., second, Sarah Boardman; d. 9 April, 1841.

**\*243** DANIEL, b. 26 Jan., 1765; m. Polly Marsden, 1792.

ENOCH, b.

One d. y.

241-Tristram<sup>5</sup> and Miram (Eastman) had children, born Boscawen and Newport, N. H. :—

**241a** MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. 20 Aug., 1786; m. Peter King, 1804.

**\*642** JEREMIAH, b. 28 March, 1788; m. Martha Jackman, 1812.

**643** JANE, b. 28 Jan., 1790; m., first, Eben Hall, 1817; m., second, Isaac Atwood.

**\*644** CHASE, b. 8 Feb., 1792; m. Nancy Kempton.

**645** RUTH, b. 25 Aug., 1796; m. Jabez Hanaford, 1816; d. 1860.

ENOCH, b. 10 Jan., 1799; d. 19 Jan., 1823.

**646** NANCY C., b. 9 Sept., 1801; m. Obed Kempton, 1821; d. 1849.

**647** SUSANNA, b. 4 Dec., 1803; m. William Temple, 1823; d. 1879.

**647** MIRIAM, b. ; m. Joseph Manning.

One d. y.

87—SYLVANUS<sup>4</sup>—29. Son of Timothy and Lydia (Plummer), was born in Newbury, 24 Feb., 1719; married Phebe Chase, 1741. He moved from Plaistow to Landaff, N.H.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

**\*244** DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. ; m. Mehitabel Hunt, 1767.

**\*245** TIMOTHY, b. ; m. Sally Jewett, 1783.

**\*246** SAMUEL, b. 12 Sept., 1760; m. Sarah Collins; d. 1846.

**\*247** JONATHON, b. 6 April, 1764; m. Betsy Morrell.

**248** PHEBE, b. ; m. Peter Howe.

**249** SUSAN, b. 17 Jan., 1766; m. Samuel Eaton; d. 9 April, 1837.

**250** REBECCA, b. ; m. Benjamin Currier.

**251** RUTH, b. ; m. Thomas French; d. 21 Feb., 1834.

Chart of the male descendants of 29—Timothy<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Newbury and Haverhill; he had five sons who married, viz. :— (See following page.)

87—Sylvanus of Plaistow, and 88—Ebenezer of Plaistow and Landaff, N. H.  
 89—Benjamin of Plaistow; 90—James of Kingston, N. H.; 91—Timothy of Port-  
 land, Me. and Haverhill, N. H.

87—Sylvanus * of Plaistow and Landaff, N. H.	244—Daniel *	658—Sylvanus <sup>6</sup>	1493—Eleazer <sup>7</sup>	{	2727—Charles <sup>8</sup>
					2728—James
					2731—Parker J.
					2732—Eben E.
	245—Timothy	659—Daniel	1494—Asa P.	{	2733—Chester H.
					2735—Gilman C.
					2736—Samuel T.
					2737—Chester R.
	246—Samuel	660—James	1495—John	{	2739—Martin B.
					2740—Cyrus E.
					2743—Hiram
					2744—Horace
	247—Jonathon	661—Benjamin	1496—Hobart	{	2746—Albert
					2749—George
					2752—Simon C.
					2754—Enoch P.
	248—Jonathon	662—James	1499—Michael	{	2755—George W.
					2758—William H.
					2759—Frank P.
					2760—Charles C.
	249—Timothy	663—Samuel	1500—Silas	{	2761—Fred
					2762—Samuel B.
					2763—Hiram T.
					2767—George R.
	250—Jonathon	664—Samuel	1503—Oliver H.	{	2768—Samuel A.
					2769—William F.
					2773—David A.
					2774—Eugene C.
	251—Timothy	665—Jonathon	1506—Sabin	{	2775—Henry K.
					2776—Ralph B.
					2777—James R.
					2778—Ora W.
	252—Samuel	666—John	1509—Curtis C.	{	2779—Charles A.
					2782—Charles E.
					2783—Charles A.
					2784—Ira G.
	253—Jonathon	667—Hiram	1510—David T.	{	2785—Murray D.
					2786—Daniel H.
					2787—Fred A.
					2788—Lee J.
	254—Timothy	668—James	1511—Henry	{	2789—Ward R.
					2790—Moses
					2792—Wilbur D.
					2794—Frank A.
	255—Jonathon	669—Samuel	1512—Hiram	{	2797—Frederick C.
					2802—George E.
					2803—David A.
					2806—Frederick E.
	256—Samuel	670—Caleb	1513—Charles	{	2807—George L.
					2808—Leon E.
					2809—Henry A.
					2810—Wilbur F.
	257—Jonathon	671—Amos	1515—William H.	{	2812—Gilbert H.
					2813—John R.
					2814—John R.
					2815—John R.

88—EBENEZER <sup>4</sup>—29. Son of Timothy and Sarah (Richards), was born in Newbury, 3 May, 1725; married, first, Elizabeth Greenleaf, 1747; second, Rebecca Burrill, 1788.

Children, born in Plaistow, N. H. :—

**252** SARAH, <sup>5</sup> b. 21 Oct., 1748; m. Benjamin Bradley.

**253** BETSY, b. 14 Feb., 1750; m., first, Joshua Kimball, 1776; m., second, Jonathon Kimball, 1785; d. 21 Aug., 1830.

NANCY, b. 14 Oct., 1751.

**254** JUDITH, b. 1 Aug., 1753; m. Humphrey <sup>5</sup> Noyes, 1776.

**255** JEANNE, b. 21 May, 1755; m., first, Sanders Stephens; m., second, Nathan Currier.

**\*256** ISAAC, b. 22 Feb., 1757; m. Elizabeth Pettengill, 1789.

**\*257** OLIVER, b. 2 May, 1750; m. Mehitabel Eaton, 1783; d. 1842.

**258** PRUDENCE, b. ; m. Noah Jackman.

POLLY, b. 8 June, 1767.

**\*259** NATHANIEL, b. 1768; m., first, Sally Whittaker; m., second, Rachel Cheney, 1837.

256-Isaac <sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Pettengill) had child, born in Hampstead, New Hampshire. :—

**682** SUSANNA W. <sup>6</sup>, b. 27 May, 1790; m. Capt. Jona. Moulton, 1817.

256-Isaac <sup>5</sup> is credited with service in the Revolution, from Plaistow, N. H.

89—BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup>—29. Son of Timothy and Sarah (Richards), was born in Newbury, 7 April, 1736; married Tamsen Greenfield, 1761; died 22 June, 1812; moved from Plaistow, or Atkinson, N. H., to Boscawen. He was a tanner.

Children, born in Plaistow, N. H. :—

**89a** SARAH, <sup>5</sup> b. 1783; m. Jeremiah Bowen.

**\*260** BENJAMIN, b. ; m. Nancy Currie.

**\*261** TIMOTHY, b. 7 Feb., 1767; m. Dolly Jewel, 1807; d. 1832.

**\*262** CHARLES, b. 1771; m., first, Mary Hancock, 1792; m., second, Sarah Roberts, 1804; d. 26 Jan., 1850.

**\*263** JOSHUA, b. 25 July, 1776; m. Eunice Jewett, 1797.

BETSY, b. 7 Feb., 1781; d. 1851.

Two d. y.

260—Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Nancy (Currier) had children, born in Boscawen and Lebanon, N. H. :—

- \*691** JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. ; m. Daphne Anesworth.  
 JOHN, b.  
 NORA, b.  
 SARAH, b.  
 NANCY, b.  
 LOUIS, b.

691—Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Daphne (Anesworth) had children, born in Bristol, N. H. :—

- 1607** JOHN F.<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 April, 1833; m. Esther Ingerson, 1856.  
 HENRY, b.  
 SARAH F., b.  
 MARTHA, b.  
 JOSEPH, b.  
 HARRIET, b. ; d. 1896.

90—JAMES<sup>4</sup>—29. Son of Timothy and Sarah (Richards), was born in Newbury, 7 May, 1738; married Jane<sup>4</sup> Noyes, 1761; d. 1790.

Children, born in Kingston, N. H. :—

- \*264** JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. 30 Apl., 1763; m. Polly Webster, 1794; d. 1814.  
**\*269** JOHN, b. ; m. Elizabeth Webster, 1788.  
**\*265** DANIEL, b. 1771; m. Nancy Weare.  
**\*267** EBENEZER, b. ; m. Lydia Sawyer, 1798.  
**\*266** SAMUEL, b. ; m. Hannah P. Dow, 1807.  
**\*268** CALEB, b. 13 Oct., 1774; m. Polly Sweet.

264—James<sup>5</sup> and Polly (Webster) had children, born in Plaistow, N. H. :—

- \*705** DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 Sept., 1797; m. Sally H. Moulton.  
**\*706** JAMES, b. 27 July, 1799; m. Mary E. W. Eaton, 1834.  
**707** POLLY, b. 25 Apl., 1801; m. Thomas Cogswell, 1820.  
 DARIUS, b. 13 June, 1803; d. 11 June, 1822.  
 JOSEPH, b. 22 Feb., 1805; d. 6 Apr., 1871.  
**708** ELIZA, b. 23 June, 1807; m. William Sawyer.  
 IRA, b. 14 March, 1810; d. 11 Nov., 1884.  
**709** SALLY, b. 7 May, 1814; m. Stephen Moulton.



91—TIMOTHY <sup>4</sup>—29. Son of Timothy and Sarah (Richards), was born in Haverhill, 8 Nov., 1745; married, first, ———; second, Charlotte Bradish; third, Mary Noyes. He moved from Portland, Me., where he resided with his family, to Haverhill, N. H., and with his son Person, were the discoverers of whetstone on Cutting's Hill, in Haverhill, and were the first manufacturers of scythe stones in New Hampshire. His family is said to have been fifteen daughters and one son.

Children, born in Portland, Me., and Haverhill, N. H. :—

- 294** BETSY, <sup>5</sup> b. ; m. Samuel <sup>6</sup> Noyes.  
**295** MARY, b. ; m. Edward Bradish, 1815.  
**296** ASENATH, b. ; m. Henry <sup>5</sup> Noyes, 1811.  
**297** JANE, b. ; m. Jere Wallace.  
**\*298** PERSON, b. 18 Sept., 1800; m. Sally Morse; d. 1827.  
**299** CHARLOTTE, b. ; m. Kimball Tyler.  
**300** SUSAN, b. 1786; m. Curtis Chute, 1805.  
       RACHEL, b.  
       ANNE, b.

298-Person <sup>5</sup> and Sally (Morse) had children, born in Haverhill, N. H. :—

- \*725** HORACE, <sup>6</sup> b. 19 Dec., 1825; m. Philinda M. Spooner, 1844.  
**\*704** PERSON, b. 28 July, 1827; m. Adelaide Closson.

704-Person and Adelaide (Closson) had children, born in Lowell :—

- FRED P. <sup>7</sup>, b.  
 GEORGE W., b.  
 ADELAIDE E., b.  
**1737** WILLIAM E., b. ; m. Lena Hunt.

92—TIMOTHY <sup>4</sup>—33. Son of Nicholas and Sarah (Ward), was born in Andover, 23 Oct., 1725; married Sarah Abbott, 1753; died 12 Feb., 1814.

Children, born in Andover :—

- TIMOTHY, <sup>5</sup> b. 7 Jan., 1754.

- \*270** NICHOLAS, b. 5 July, 1762; m. Phebe Hutchinson, 1799.  
 PHILIP, b. 25 Aug., 1764; d. 8 Oct., 1812.  
**271** SARAH, b. 21 May, 1766; m. Joseph Martin, 1793.  
**272** ELIZABETH, b. 18 June, 1768; m. Samuel Brown, 1787.  
**273** MARY, b. 15 Aug., 1775; m. Simeon Farmer, 1800.  
 Five d. y.

270-Nicholas<sup>5</sup> and Phebe (Hutchinson) had children, born in Andover:— (He d. 20 Feb., 1849.)

TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. 30 Sept., 1801; d. 4 Sept., 1849.

MARY, b. 20 Jan., 1804.

SALLY, b. 24 Apl., 1806; d. 1896.

WARD, b. 20 June, 1811; d. 1889.

**270a** PHEBE, b. 22 Sept., 1813; m. William Gile, 1837.

95—SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>—33. Son of Nicholas and Sarah (Ward), was born in Andover, March, 1737-8; married Hannah Faulkner, 1765 (?). From Winchendon he moved to Batchellerville, N. Y., in 1806.

Children, born in Winchendon:—

- \*274** ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. 21 May, 1765; m. Sally Haven, 1791.  
**275** HANNAH, b. 11 Oct., 1766; m. Joel Baldwin, 1792.  
**95a** MARY, b. 11 Oct., 1766; m. Peter Frye.  
**276** SUSANNA, b. 27 Feb., 1771; m. Pierce Gage, 1789.  
**277** ELIZABETH, b. 27 Feb., 1771; m. ——— Sherwin.  
**278** SALLY, b. 7 Sept., 1774; m. John Frye.  
**\*279** SAMUEL, b. 26 June, 1778; m. Betsy Wales.  
**280** NANCY, b. 7 Sept., 1782; m. Joshua Wyman, 1802; d. 1848.

279-Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Betsy (Wales) had children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y.:—

**\*736** SAMUEL F.<sup>6</sup>, m. Lucy B. Jones, 1852.

**737** ABIGAIL, m. John Sears.

**738** SOPHRONIA, b. 1821; m. Lyman Batcheller.

**\*739** D. WEBSTER, m. Frances C. Baldwin. Their only child:—

**1693** MARY, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. William H. Colvin.

736-Samuel F.<sup>6</sup> and Lucy B. (Jones) had children, born in \_\_\_\_\_:—

- 1690** FANNIE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Apl., 1853; m. Alfred G. McCausland, 1887.  
**\*1691** FRANK F., b. 2 Sept., 1854; m. Hattie A. Phillips, 1878.  
 SAMUEL W., b. 21 June, 1861.  
**1692** LUCY M., b. 2 Apl., 1866; m. John C. Edwards, 1888.

1691-Frank F.<sup>7</sup> and Hattie A. (Phillips) had children, born in Belleport, L. I. :—

FANNIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 May, 1884.  
 CARLOS F., b. 18 March, 1886.  
 DONALD F., b. 9 March, 1888.  
 MAXWELL E., b. 20 July, 1889.

96—JAMES<sup>4</sup>—33. Son of Nicholas and Sarah (Ward), was born in Andover, 19 Oct., 1743; married, first, Elizabeth Brown, 1770; second, Hannah Russell. He is credited on the town records with service in the Revolution.

Children, born in Winchendon :—

- \*281** JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. 17 Nov., 1771; m. —.  
**\*282** WARD, b. 21 April, 1774; m., first, Clarence Foster, 1798; m., second, Clarissa Wood, 1800; d. 4 Feb., 1823.  
**\*283** DAVID, b. 16 June, 1786; m. Hannah S. Needham, 1804.  
**284** SALLY, b. ; m. Peter Russell.  
**285** SUSAN, b. ; m. Norman S. White, 1828.  
 ELIZABETH, b.  
 JOEL, b. ; d. 23 Nov., 1874.

281-James<sup>5</sup> was a clergyman. He moved from Winchendon to Michigan, where some of his descendants now live. No record of his marriage is available.

Children, born in — :—

- \*740** JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 Sept., 1793; m. —; d. 26 Aug., 1864.  
 JOHN, b.  
 DAVID, b.  
 CHAUNCEY, b.

238—CUTTING<sup>5</sup>—83. Son of Isaac and Sarah (Pettingell), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 2 Jan., 1745; married Molly Burbank, 1770. He moved to Newport, N. H.,

about 1794. In Boscawen he was selectman for some years, and held the office of deacon in the church. Credited with service in the Revolution, from Concord, N. H.

Children, born in Boscawen, N. H. :—

- \***628** ISAAC C.<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1772; m., first, Parmelia Bascom; m., second, Martha Smith.
- \***329** MOSES, b. 21 Dec., 1774; m. Lucy Wilcox, 1803.
- 630** SARAH, b. 8 Oct., 1776; m. Chalkor Buell.
- \***631** SAMUEL M., b. 21 Aug., 1778; m. Jane Buell, 1804.  
JUDITH, b. 16 May, 1780.
- 632** DORCAS, b. 16 Feb., 1782; m. John Hurd.
- \***633** AMOS, b. 19 Dec., 1783; m. Asenath Bascom, 1812.
- \***634** ENOCH, b. 16 Nov., 1785; m. Mehitable Muzzy.
- \***635** BENJAMIN, b. 9 June, 1787, m., first, Mehitable Flanders;  
m., second, —.  
ABIGAIL, b. 20 Jan., 1793.

635-Benjamin <sup>6</sup> and Mehitable (Flanders) had children, born in Newport, N. H. :—

- \***1467** AMOS,<sup>7</sup> (adopted by his uncle (634) Enoch); m. Mary L. West.
- 1468** ABIGAIL, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m., first, Nathan Wilmarth; m., second, Darius Hall; m., third, Benjamin Gunnison.

\*1467-Amos and Mary L. (West) had children, born in Newport, N. H. :—

- ABBIE,<sup>8</sup> b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Sylvester S. Jackson.
- \***1467a** EDWIN E., b. 1840; m. Eva Gill, 1872.

1467a-Edwin E.<sup>7</sup> served in the 1st Wisconsin Reg. Vols., and in the first real engagement of the war, at Palling Waters, West Virginia, July 2, 1862. He married Eva Gill, and is a manufacturer of galvanized cornices, skylights, etc., at Chicago, Ill. They have had children, born in — :—

- SIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. 24 Apr., 1873.
- EDWIN A., b. 30 Nov., 1874.
- EVA L., b. 13 June, 1876.
- CRYSTAL G., b. 26 Sept., 1880.
- GUSTAVUS G., b. 3 July, 1884.
- FAYETTE, b. 25 Sept., 1885.
- JOHN B., b. 25 Jan., 1888.

240—WILLIAM P.<sup>5</sup>—84. Son of Tristram and Sarah (Stubbs), was born in Cumberland, Me., 1790; married, first, ——— Moxey; second, Phebe Stubbs; third, ——— Day; died 8 April, 1843.

Children, born in Cumberland, Me. :—

**\*638** ALFRED,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 July, 1826; m. Nancy C. Brackett, 1844; d. 1848.

**\*639** TRISTRAM, b. 8 June, 1827; m. Harriet W. Brackett, 1844.

**640** ANNIE, b. ; m. Ira Greely.

**641** RACHEL, b. ; m. Fred K. Bibber.

EPHRAIM, b.

DAVIS, b.

WILLIAM, b.

One d. y.

638-Alfred<sup>6</sup> and Nancy C. (Brackett) had child, born in Harrison, Me. :—

**\*1475** ALFRED O.<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1847; m., first, Jennie Walker; m., second, Minta B. Small, 1885.

1475-Alfred O.<sup>7</sup> and Jennie (Walker) had child, born in Harrison, Me. :—

ERLAND F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1877.

639-Tristram<sup>6</sup> and Harriet W. (Brackett) had children, born in Harrison, Me. :—

**1476** ALTHEA,<sup>7</sup> b. 14 Nov., 1851; m. Jesse Howe.

ELIZABETH J., b. 6 Sept., 1843; d. 24 Feb., 1868.

**\*1477** WILLIAM H., b. 28 Aug., 1860; m. Hattie G. Pike, 1883.

GERTRUDE A., b. 15 March, 1869.

Two d. y.

1477-William H.<sup>7</sup> and Hattie G. (Pike) had child, born in Harrison, Me. :—

ALTON L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1891.

242—ISAAC<sup>5</sup>—85. Son of Daniel and Anna (Chase), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 19 June, 1763; married, first, Phebe Goodwin, 1784; second, Sarah Boardman, 1813;



March, 1841; moved to Newport, N. H., 1796. He is credited with Revolutionary war service at West Point, N. Y., 1781.

Children, born in Goffstown and Newport, N. H. :—

- \*649 JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. 11 July, 1785; m. Betsy Belnap.
- \*650 ELIJAH, b. 13 Nov., 1786; m. Polly Richardson.
- \*651 DANIEL, b. 6 Dec., 1788; m. Jane Richardson.
- 652 SENIE, b. 20 Sept., 1790; m. Levi Belnap.  
     ISAAC, b. 1 July, 1792; d. 28 May, 1839.  
     SIMON, b. 2 April, 1794.  
     HIRAM, b. 5 Aug., 1804.  
     SARAH, b. 7 March, 1814.  
     Four d. y.

651-Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Jane (Richardson) had children, born in Goffstown, N. H., and Ohio :—

- 1488 ABIJAH M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1829; m. Rhoda E. Ward, 1851; d. 13 Jan., 1901.  
     OREN, b.  
     DANIEL, b.  
     LOREN, b.  
     HIRAM, b.  
     JAMES, b.  
     CHARLES, b.  
     ROXANA, b.  
     ELIZA, b.

1488-Abijah M.<sup>7</sup> moved from Abbeyville, Ohio, to Cleveland, Ohio, where he died. Nothing more could be ascertained of the descendants of 651-Daniel, except that all his children married.

243—DANIEL<sup>5</sup>—85. Son of Daniel and Anna (Chase), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 26 June, 1765; married Polly Marston, 1792; died 24 Jan., 1852; moved to Kingsville, Ohio, about 1809 or 1810.

Children, born in Enfield, N. H., and Kingsville, Ohio :—

- CLARISSA,<sup>6</sup> b. 4 Dec., 1794; d. 1862.
- 653 HARRIET, b. 8 Nov., 1796; m. Phinneas Green, 1821.

- \***654** HORATIO N., b. 6 Oct., 1798; m. Sarah M. Parker; d. 1843.  
 \***655** BARON S., b. 4 Sept., 1801; m. Nancy F. Cone, 1826; d. 1886.  
 POLLY, b. 18 Aug., 1803; d. 2 Mar., 1836.  
**656** MIRZA, b. 27 Aug., 1805; m. Julius A. Hills; d. 11 Aug., 1836.  
**657** MAHALA, b. 12 July, 1807; m. Jarius Parker, 1833; d. 1849.  
 ANNA A., b. 22 May, 1809; d. 30 Dec., 1882.  
 AMOS, b. 31 July, 1814; d. 8 April, 1836.  
 One d. y.

654-Horatio N.<sup>6</sup> and Sarah M. (Parker) had children, born in Kingsville, Ohio :—

- \***1489** HORATIO J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 May, 1838; m. Levia H. Mann, 1866.  
 JOHN P., b. 16 Jan., 1840.

1489-Horatio J.<sup>7</sup> and Levia H. (Mann) had children, born in Astabula, Ohio :— (He d. 11 Nov., 1898.)

- \***2725** WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1871; m. Louisa L. Heyn, 1892.  
 \***1489a** EDWARD M., b. 13 Aug., 1873; m. Carrie G. Critchlow.  
 HARRY C., b. 3 March, 1876.  
 HARRIET R., b. 24 July, 1878; d. 22 Mar., 1898.

2725-William H.<sup>8</sup> and Louisa L. (Heyn) had child, born in Astabula, Ohio :—

- NELSON W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1893.  
 ANNA P., b. 17 Feb., 1896.  
 HORATIO C., b. 24 Apr., 1898.

1489a-Edward M.<sup>8</sup> and Carrie G. (Critchlow) had children, born in ——— :—

- FRANCES M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Sept., 1899.  
 HARRIET B., b. 16 Feb., 1902.

244—DANIEL<sup>5</sup>—87. Son of Sylvanus and Phebe (Chase), was born in Landaff, N. H.; married Mehitable Hunt, 1767. Although the date of his birth cannot be ascertained, he was the oldest of the family, and probably born about 1742-3.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

- \***658** SYLVANUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec., 1769; m. E. Johnson.  
 \***659** DANIEL, b. ; m. Mehitable Quimby.  
 \***660** JAMES, b. 10 July, 1773; m. Lora Bingham, 1797.  
 \***661** BENJAMIN, b. 1776; m. Sarah Hand.  
 \***662** PRISCILLA, b. ; m. — Cass.  
 \***244a** MARY (POLLY), b. ; m. David Titus.  
 \***663** PHEBE, b. ; m. Asa Page.  
 \***664** SAMUEL, b. 4 May, 1787; m. Betsy<sup>5</sup> Noyes; d. 1871.  
 \***665** JONATHAN, b. ; m. Rhoda Heyl.  
 SUSAN, b.

659-Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Mehitable (Quimby) had child, born in—— :—

DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. 12 May, 1813.

245—TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup>—87. Son of Sylvanus and Phebe (Chase), was born in Landaff, N. H., 1743; married Sally Jewett, 1783; died July, 1837.

Children, born in Lisbon, and Haverhill, N. H. :—

- \***666** JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. 1808; m.  
 \***667** HIRAM, b. Apr., 1810; m. Olive L. Taylor, 1832; d. Nov., 1886.  
 \***245a** MEHITABLE, b. 1817; m. — Batchelder.  
 REBECCA, b.  
 HANNAH, b.  
 SALLY, b.  
 PHEBE, b.  
 RUTH, b.  
 EUNICE, b.

666-John<sup>6</sup> and wife had children, born in —— :—

- \***1512** HIRAM,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Nov., 1831; m. Maria Quimby.  
 CURTIS, b.  
 HORATIO, b.

1512-Hiram<sup>7</sup> and Maria (Quimby) had children, born in Lisbon, N. H. :—

MARY L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 March, 1855.  
 WILLIAM H., b. 28 Jan., 1867.

667-Hiram<sup>6</sup> and Olive L. (Taylor) had children, born in Lisbon, N. H. :—

**1513** CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct., 1833; m. Luella F. Quimby, 1860.

**1514** VIENNA, b. 1838; m. Joseph B. Minor, 1866.

**1515** WILLIS H., b. 1842; m., first, Mary Grubb; m., second, Mahala Wheeler.

**\*1516** CLEMENT, b. 26 July, 1845; m. Mary E. Whiffen, 1870.  
MARIA Q., b. 1847.

**1517** ELLEN R., b. 1851; m. F. C. Brooks.

1516-Clement<sup>7</sup> and Mary E. (Whiffen) had children, born in —:—

**2774** EUGENE C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Dec., 1872; m. Berta E. Schogeld.  
EDITH M., b. 16 May, 1877.

246—SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>—87. Son of Sylvanus and Phebe (Chase), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 12 Sept., 1760; married Sarah Collins; died 27 Feb., 1846.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

**\*668** JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. 13 Aug., 1791; m. Violette Colburn, 1812.

**\*669** SAMUEL, b. 27 Nov., 1793; m. Mercy Priest; d. 12 July, 1835.

**\*670** CALEB, b. 28 Feb., 1796; m.

**\*671** AMOS, b. 3 April, 1797; m. Hulda Bronson, 1824; d. 1880.

**\*672** DANIEL, b. 1798; m. Susan Quimby; d. 1859.

**\*673** NATHANIEL, b. 10 June, 1799; m., first, Betsy Bartlett; m., second, Mrs. Luella Kenaston; m., third, Arvilla Cole.

**\*674** JONATHON, b. ; m. Harriet Cole.

**\*675** MOSES, b. 1806; m., first, Mary Howe; m., second, Lydia Royce; m., third, Zylpha Clark; d. 1852.

PHEBE, b.

SUSAN, b.

**346a** POLLY, b. ; m. William Witcher.

670-Caleb<sup>6</sup> and wife had children, born in Landaff, N. H. :

IRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1822.

BETSY, b. Feb., 1825.

247—JONATHON<sup>5</sup>—87. Son of Sylvanus and Phebe (Chase), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 6 Apl., 1764; married Betsy Morrill; his father moved to Landaff when he (Jonathon) was about sixteen years old; he was Deputy Sheriff and Captain of a local cavalry troop.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

- \*676 JACOB<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 June, 1789; m. Betsy Clement, 1816; d. 1855.
- \*677 MICHAEL J., b. 30 Mar., 1791; m. Elitha Tate, 1816; d. 1857.
- 678 BETSY, b. 6 Apl., 1793; m. ——— Olmstead.
- \*679 MOORE R., b. 3 Nov., 1798; m. Judith S. Clark, 1822; d. 1887.
- \*680 DAVID W., b. 21 Dec., 1802; m. first, Olive Allen, 1826; m.  
second, Maria Bostwick.
- JOHN T. J., b. 24 Oct., 1807.
- 681 SELINDA, b. 24 Dec., 1811; m. Fred W. Page, 1850.  
Two d. y.

676-Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Betsy (Clement) had children born in Landaff, N. H. :—

- \*1576 RICHARD C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1821; m. Cornelia Carter, 1846.  
FRANK A., b. 23 Apl., 1823.
- \*1577 DAVID W., b. 22 Mar., 1825; m. Mehitable Lane, 1853.  
EMILY M., b. 13 Feb., 1827.  
AMANDA A., b. 14 Aug., 1829.
- \*1578 GEORGE C., b. 4 Aug., 1833; m. Eliza E. Smith, 1858; d. 1889.  
JOSEPH O., b. 13 Jan., 1835.  
One d. y.

676-Jacob<sup>6</sup> moved from Landaff to Illinois about 1848.

257—OLIVER<sup>5</sup>—88. Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Greenleaf), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 12 May, 1759; married Mehitable Eaton, 1783; died 1842. He was credited with service in the revolution from Plaistow, N. H. His tombstone had this inscription :—

“ He served his country in the war of the revolution, was strictly democratic in his principles, industrious in his habits, universal in faith and hope.

A good citizen, a kind father and a worthy pattern that his posterity ought to remember and follow.”

He represented the town in the Legislature in 1813-14.

He was a selectman of the town of Henniker several years and one of the most influential and substantial residents. He resided on what is known as “Noyes Hill.” He kept the first tavern in Henniker in 1792.



Children, born in Henniker, N. H. :—

- 683** HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1783; m. William Cressy.  
**684** SALLY, b. 2 Apr., 1786; m. John Campbell.  
**685** BETSY, b. 2 Apr., 1786; m. James Howe.  
 JAMES, b. 4 Sept., 1791; d. 7 Nov., 1838.  
**\*686** NATHANIEL, b. 11 Oct., 1793; m. Bathsheba Sargent, d. 1870.  
**\*687** BENJAMIN F., b. 16 Feb., 1802; m. Sally Temple, 1826; d. 1861.  
 One d. y.

686-Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Bathsheba (Sargent) had children born in Henniker, N. H. :—

- MARY C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1825; d. 1862.  
 FRANCES E., b. 14 Aug., 1832.  
**\*1600** OLIVER H., b. 4 Mar., 1837; m. Mary J. Plummer, 1865.  
 Two d. y.

1600-Oliver H.<sup>7</sup> and Mary J. (Plummer) had children born in Henniker, N. H. :—

- ROSA<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1867.  
 OLIVER E., b. 25 Nov., 1868.  
**2814** DUNCAN P., b. 31 Apr., 1872; m. Cora A. Peaslee, 1899.

687-Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Sally (Temple) had children born in Henniker, N. H. :—

- 1602** MEHITABLE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1828; m. W. H. Gilmore, 1851.  
**1603** SARAH T., b. 10 Oct., 1835; m. W. H. Gilmore, 1869.  
**1604** JUDIA F., b. 13 Jan., 1839; m. Charles F. Gilmore, 1870.

259—NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>—88. Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Greenleaf), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 1768; married first, Sally Whittaker; second, Rachel Cheney, 1837. He is credited with service in the revolution, from Plaistow, N. H. He was a farmer and hotel keeper in Henniker, N. H.

Children, born in Henniker, N. H. :—

- \*688** GREENLEAF<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1798; m. Sophia Butler.  
**689** BETSY G., b. 10 Oct., 1838; m. William F. Flanders.  
**690** SARAH W., b. 14 Mar., 1843; m. R— S. Howe.  
 Two d. y.

688-Grennleaf<sup>6</sup> and Sophia (Butler) had children born in Henniker, N. H. :—

**\*1605** NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 June, 1820; m. Harriet J. Cheney, 1842.

**1606** SALLY, b. 9 Feb., 1823; m. Lewis Smith.

1605-Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> and Harriet J. (Cheney) had a child, d. y.

261—TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> —89. Son of Benjamin and Tamsen (Greenfield), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 7 Feb., 1767; married Dolly Jewel, 1887; died 4 Feb., 1832.

Children, born in Boscawen, N. H. :—

**692** SALOME<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 May, 1809; m. Horatio McLenathan, d. 1890.

TIMOTHY, b. 22 Nov., 1811; d. 1836.

**\*693** BENJAMIN A., b. 15 Feb., 1814; m. Eliza Huse, 1840; d. 1884.

693-Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Eliza (Huse) had children born in Boscawen and Plymouth, N. H., and Lowell :—

**\*1608** TIMOTHY N.<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1841; m. Mary U. Morgan, 1864.

**\*1609** EDMUND W., b. 13 Feb., 1845; m. Emma C. Jones, 1868.

**1610** GEORGE H., b. 10 Oct., 1846; m. Mabel E. Schuyler, 1894.

**\*1612** JOHN W., b. 6 May, 1848; m. Mary L. Cormick, 1874.

**\*1613** AMOS B., b. 8 Mar., 1850; m. Lilla M. Dow, 1885.

**1614** LAURA E., b. 22 Mar., 1852; m. William E. Symmes, 1887.

MARTHA N., b. 9 Mar., 1859; d. 1884.

1609-Edmund W.<sup>7</sup> and Emma C. (Jones) had children born in Charlestown and Arlington :—

**2811** EDMUND H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Oct., 1869; m. Florence E. Fleming, 1898.

**1609a** ALMA, b. 27 Dec., 1881; m. Harry R. White, 1903.

One d. y.

1609-Edmund W.<sup>7</sup> served in Potter's Div., 9th Corps Army of the Potomac at the Wilderness and Petersburg, Va., died in California, 14 Jan., 1900.

262—CHARLES<sup>5</sup>—89. Son of Benjamin and Tamsen (Greenfield), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 1771; married first, Mary Hancock, 1792; second, Mrs. Sarah Roberts, 1804; died 26 Jan., 1850.

994 MARY H.<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1793; m. John Parker, 1822.

**#696** CHARLES G., b. 29 Dec., 1798; m. Hannah Haines, 1829.

**698** TIMOTHY, b. 1804; m.

\***700** ARTHUR L., b. 11 Mar., 1808; m. Hannah Freathy.

Three d. y.

1611 HANNAH C.<sup>7</sup>, b.  
WEALTHY, b.

; m. Nathaniel Thurston, 1851.

\***1615** DEWITT C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec., 1833; m. Jane Wilkins, 1853; d. 1879.

HENRY E., b. ; d. 1885.

CHARLES, b. ; d. 1862.

**1616** SARAH E., b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. ——— Pray.

263—JOSHUA <sup>5</sup>—89. Son of Benjamin and Tamsen (Greenfield), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 25 July, 1776; married Eunice Jewett, 1797.

EUNICE <sup>6</sup>, b. 1798.

**701** PHEBE T., b. 1801; m. Samuel Thurston, 1821.

\*702 RANDALL, b. 29 Mar., 1803; m. Sarah Jewett; d. 25 July, 1850.

\*703 DAVID J., b. 21 Apl., 1809; m. first, Nancy Barney; m. second, Adeline B. Banks.

MARY, b. 1812.

Four d. y.

\***1624** GEORGE B.<sup>7</sup> b. 6 Apl., 1837; m. Sarah E. Lake, 1865.

**1625** HARRIET N., b. 23 Aug., 1838; m. Samuel Whittemore.

- \***1626** RICHARD T., b. 21 June, 1840; m. first, Alaphal L. Bell, 1859; m. second, Isabell McLeod, 1877.  
 HARLAN P., b. 26 Dec., 1842; d. July, 1866.
- 1627** PHEBE T., b. 21 May, 1845; m. — Marshall.  
 SUSAN B., b. 4 Oct., 1849.
- \***1628** CHARLES B., b. 2 May, 1847; m. Hattie L. Daggett, 1877.
- \***1629** DAVID M., b. 5 Jan., 1851; m. Louise H. Ramsdell, 1877.
- \***1630** ALBERT J., b. 29 Jan., 1853; m. Lucy F. Elwell, 1883.
- \***1632** WILLIAM B., b. 7 July, 1855; m. Jennie M. McQueen, 1883.
- 1633** NANCY L., b. 26 Oct., 1856; m. Evans Lamson,

265—DANIEL <sup>5</sup>—90. Son of James and Jane (Noyes), was born in Kingston, N. H., 1771; married Nancy Weare, 1808; died 5 Aug., 1812.

Children, born in Springfield, N. H. :—

- \***710** JOHN W.<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1810; m. first, Nancy Aiken, 1836; m. second, Clarissa McFarland, 1842; m. third, Harriet S. Bouton, 1855; d. 1902.
- \***711** DANIEL J., b. 17 Sept., 1811; m. Jane Aiken, 1838; d. 1885.

710-John W.<sup>6</sup> and wife had children born in Chester, N.H.:—

- 1641** ISABELLA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1838; m. John E. Sinclair, 1864.
- 1642** ELIZABETH M., b. 17 Mar., 1844; m. William S. Greenough, 1869.  
 NANCY S. A., b. 22 July, 1847; d. 30 July, 1871.  
 MARY B., b. 27 July, 1860.  
 Three d. y.

710—"Hon. John W. Noyes <sup>6</sup> died at his home in Chester last Friday evening at the advanced age of 92 years and 4 months. For a period of 70 years he had been a citizen of Chester and one of its leading business men most of that time.

Mr. Noyes was born in Springfield, this state, Jan. 14, 1810, and was a son of Daniel and Nancy (Weare) Noyes. His father was a native of Kingston and was among the early settlers of Newbury, Mass. He was a man of great prominence in his time and held all the public offices in the gift of the town in his day.

When Mr. Noyes first came to Chester, in 1832, he engaged in mercantile pursuits, and for a number of terms was a member of the legislature, serving first in 1841. He was a member of the Governor's council in 1864 and 1865. For over sixty years he had held the office of a justice of the peace continuously. For over seventy years he transacted more or less business through the probate courts.

Mr. Noyes was elected a director of Derry National bank in 1840, and in 1864 he was elected its president, and during all these years he filled the office with dignity and in a capable and business-like manner.

Mr. Noyes leaves a widow and two daughters, Mrs. William E. Greenough of Wakefield, Mass., and Miss Mary B. Noyes of Chester. He was a member of the Congregational church and always contributed to its support in a liberal manner.

He always lived an honest, upright and exemplary life. He was industrious, always anxious to do something for himself and others. He never used liquor or tobacco, and was generous and kind to the needy.

He was a gentleman of the old school, a type of man that is fast disappearing, tall, stately, dignified, senatorial-looking, courteous, honest as the sun, his word as good as his bond, gentle in disposition, a lover of his fellowmen, a stanch friend, high-minded, an active industrious business man, a noble Christian, deeply religious in his nature. Until prostrated by ill health he had occupied a prominent position in his town and county and was well known throughout the state. He had occupied numerous positions of trust and responsibility. Since the formation of the Republican party he has been a loyal and stanch adherent to its principles. He believed in its history, was proud of its achievements, and anticipated for it a glorious future. Throughout his long illness he kept in close touch and sympathy with the political movements of the day."—*Derry News*.



266—SAMUEL <sup>5</sup>—90. Son of James and Jane (Noyes), was born in Kingston, N. H.; married Hannah P. Dow, 1807.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

- 712** BETSEY <sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. Thomas Bartlett, 1837.  
**713** SARAH, b. ; m. Aaron Hoyt.  
**714** MARY, b. ; m. Robert Marsh.

268—CALEB <sup>5</sup>—90. Son of James and Jane (Noyes), was born in Kingston, N. H., 13 Oct., 1774; married Polly Sweet, 1803; died Feb., 1850, moved to Warren, N. H., and thence to Woodbury, Vt.

Children, born in Warren, N. H. :—

- \*715** ELISHA <sup>6</sup>, b. 14 July, 1805; m. Frances Morton, 1834.  
**268a** MARY, b. 3 Nov., 1806; m.  
**268b** SUSANNA, b. 25 Aug., 1808; m. Ira King.  
**268c** NANCY, b. 20 Mar., 1810; m. Washington Gates.  
**716** JAMES, b. 24 Dec., 1812; m. Mary Rideout; d. 9 Jan., 1897.  
**268d** MIRANDA, b. 21 Feb., 1815; m. Hanson Rogers.  
**\*717** CALEB, b. 18 May, 1818; m. Miranda Phelps.  
 AMANDA, b. 25 Feb., 1825; d. Jan., 1849.  
 One d. y.

715-Elisha <sup>6</sup> and Frances (Norton) had an adopted son.

717-Caleb <sup>6</sup> and Miranda (Phelps) had child born in Woodbury, Vt. :—

- 1647** ALBERT W. <sup>7</sup> b. 1849; m. first, Marcia L. Peck, 1869; m. second, Emma M. Adams, 1878.

269—JOHN <sup>5</sup>—90. Son of James and Jane (Noyes), was born in Kingston, N. H., married Elizabeth Webster, 1788; he moved to Springfield, N. H., when about eighteen years old, taking oxen, sheep, etc., with him from Plaistow, where he married.

Children, born in Springfield, N. H. :—

- \*718** JAMES <sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. Sarah Philbrick.  
**\*719** STEPHEN, b. ; m. Mary J. Brown.  
**\*720** EBENEZER, b. 17 May, 1798; m. first Miriam P. Underwood; m. second, Sarah C——; d. 12 Feb., 1869.

- 721** MARY, b. ; m. Kimball Lovering, 1813.  
**722** SARAH, b. ; m. Calvin Hall.  
**723** ELIZA, b. ; m. ——— Hobbs.  
**\*724** MOSES, b. 9 Sept., 1811 ; m. Susan C. Whittemore, 1842 ; d. 1884.  
**265a** LUCY, b. ; m. John Brown.

718-James<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Philbrick) had children born in ——— :—

- 1651** URSULA<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Charles Durham.  
 CAROLINE, b.  
 SARAH J., b.  
 One d. y.

719-Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Mary J. (Brown) had children born in ——— :—

- 1648** JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m.  
**\*1649** EBEN, b. ; m.  
**1650** MARY I., b. ; m.  
**1652** JANE E., b. ; m.  
 ELIZA, b.

720-Eben<sup>6</sup> and wife had children born in Boston.

HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1836.

- 720a** MARY C., b. 27 Aug., 1838 ; m. Almon T. Rowe, 1863.

274—ISAAC<sup>5</sup>—95. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Faulkner), was born in Winchendon, 21 May, 1765 ; married Sally Haven, 1791. We are indebted to Miss Ollie J. Noyes of Tracy Creek, for most of the records of this branch ; as circulars have been received from only three others of Isaac's<sup>5</sup> descendants.

The town records show Isaac<sup>5</sup> as enlisted for six months in Capt. Jonathan Sibley's Co., of Col. Drury's regiment ; in revolutionary service. In 1801 he is called Lieut. Isaac Noyes.

Children, born in Winchendon, Mass., and Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

- \*726** LEVI H.<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Apr., 1792 ; m. Olive E. Goodwin, 1815.  
**\*727** ISAAC, b. 24 Feb., 1796 ; m. first, Dollie W. Sawtelle ; 1818 : m. second, Chloe S. Brown, 1857.

- \*728 HENRY, b. 9 Oct., 1797; m. first, Nancy King, 1822; m. second, Deborah White, 1836; d. 1869.  
JANE, b. 17 Sept., 1799; d. 1890.
- \*729 ENOCH, b. 11 June, 1802; m. Louisa Willis; 1842.
- \*730 PIERCE G., b. 12 Dec., 1803; m. first, Rachel Stoddard; m. second, Keziah Taylor.
- 731 SALLY, b. 27 Sept., 1805; m. Warner King, 1830; d. 1876.
- \*732 HAVEN, b. 7 May, 1807; m. Achsah E. Scribner, 1831; d. 1875.
- \*733 SAMUEL, b. 7 May, 1807; m. Caroline A. Chapin, 1835; d. 1858.
- \*734 JOEL B., b. 8 Mar., 1809; m. Lucinda E. Armstrong.
- \*735 GOODWIN, b. 20 Nov., 1811; m. Mary A. Hoyt, 1837; d. 1863.  
One d. y.

282—WARD<sup>5</sup>—96. Son of James and Elizabeth (Brown), was born in Winchendon, 26 Apl., 1774; married first, Clarence Foster, 1798; married second, Clarissa Wood, 1800. He was a carpenter by trade and built many of the houses and barns of the early settlers of Norway; died 23 April, 1822 from injuries received from falling from a barn in 1818.

Children, born in Norway, Me. :—

- 741 ALICE B.<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1802; m. John S. Shedd; d. 1829.
- 742 CLARISSA W., b. 15 Dec., 1803; m. Silas Shedd; d. 1877.
- \*743 WARD, b. 3 Aug., 1804; m. first, Mary Horr, 1829; m. second, Louisa Frost; m. third, Wealthy D. Hobbs, 1855; m. fourth, Mrs. Harriet P. Needham; m. fifth, Mary Rich; d. 1869.  
LAURANA, b. 3 Jan., 1806.
- 744 CAROLINE, b. 15 Oct., 1807; m. John Coffin.
- \*745 AMOS F., b. 14 Dec., 1812; m. Lydia F. Hobbs, 1836.
- 746 SOPHIA A., b. 9 Nov., 1814; m. Sumner Shedd.
- \*747 DAVID F., b. 11 Jan., 1817; m. Emily Smith, 1838.  
GEORGE A., b. 20 Mar., 1822. Killed in battle in civil war, 1862.  
Two d. y.

747-David F. and Emily (Smith) had children born in Norway or Lewiston, Me. :—

- 1707 IDA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 May, 1860; m. Benjamin G. Favor.
- 1708 WALTER I., b. 28 Nov., 1864; m. Lucy J. Fish, 1900.  
ELIZABETH S., b. 10 June, 1873.

283—DAVID<sup>5</sup>—96. Son of James and Elizabeth (Brown), was born in Winchendon, 16 June, 1786; married Hannah

S. Needham, 1804 (?) He went to Norway, Me., about 1804; he had a good education for the times, and taught school in winter, engaging in other business in summer, until 1810, when he taught the public school in winter and a private school in summer until 1815. He began clearing his farm in 1810, the location being near the centre of the present town site. He was a surveyor of land, and some of his surveys are now in the county records. He was also a Justice of the Peace, and a conveyancer of real estate; and served as county commissioner for Oxford Co.

Late in life he published a history of Norway, the first history of an Oxford county town. It was a volume of 214 pages. Its array of facts and incidents does much credit to his observation and memory, of men and things, although the matter was crudely put together. The facts are not arranged in chronological order and not being indexed the work is not of easy reference. It speaks well for the town of Norway, for Mr. Noyes' book was written by a resident of Norway, printed upon Norway paper (manufactured at Steeps Falls) and bound in Norway by Noyes and Beals. (The Noyes book binder was Robert Noyes, also president of the Norway Savings Bank.)

Children, born in Norway, Me.:—

- 748** HENRY L.<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 May, 1812; m. Catherine G. Wheelock, 1841.  
**\*749** DAVID B., b. 26 Aug., 1817; m. Lydia N. Small.  
**\*750** CLAUDIUS A., b. 17 Oct., 1820; m. Rowena Cox, 1843.  
 SARAH M., b. 9 Oct., 1823; d. 3 May, 1843.  
 One d. y.

749-David B.<sup>6</sup> and Lydia N. (Small) had children born in —:—

- HANNAH M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1842.  
 HENRY L., b. 30 Dec., 1844.  
 ALBERT, b. 1848.  
 IRA W., b. 1850.

Their relatives in New England report that all the children of this family married and have families in Kansas.

290—ELIJAH<sup>5</sup>—97. Son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Chewte), was born in Hollis, N. H., 2 Oct., 1758; married Mary Lewis, 1784; died 8 Nov., 1809. He was a carpenter and millwright, and owned saw and grist mills.

Children, born in Groton and Hebron, N. H.:—

- 751 POLLY<sup>6</sup> (Mary), b. 26 July, 1785; m. Nathan Hammond, 1838.
  - 752 SALLY, b. 23 Dec., 1786; m. William Crosby, 1808; d. 1878.
  - \*753 ELIJAH, b. 20 Mar., 1789; m. first, Abigail Vickery, 1813; m. second, Joanna Bartlett, 1826; d. 8 Jan., 1866.
  - \*754 DAVID, b. 13 Apr., 1791; m. Ruth Kimball, 1815.
  - \*755 JONATHAN, b. 31 Oct., 1797; m. Sally Hazleton, 1822.
  - 756 JANE, b. 15 Aug., 1800; m. Aden Sweet, 1834; d. 23 Apr., 1893.
  - 757 AMY, b. 15 Feb., 1803; m. Josiah Hobart, 1828.
  - 758 RHODA, b. 13 Mar., 1805; m. Joseph Kimball, 1829.
- One d. y.

753-Elijah<sup>6</sup> and wife had children born in Hebron, N. H.:—

- MARY L.<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1814; d. 1 May, 1836.
  - 753a ABIGAIL, b. 8 Mar., 1816; m. Thomas Muzzey, d. 1893.
  - 1716 RUTH K., b. 2 Sept., 1819; m. Cyrus Merrill; d. 1890.
  - 1717 JOANNA B., b. 16 Apr., 1830; m. Mark Jewell, 1850.
- One d. y.

293—BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>—97. Son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Chewte), was born in Hollis, N. H., 12 Dec., 1760; married first, Sarah Hobart; second, Hannah Farnham, 1787.

Children, born in Hebron and Groton, N. H.:—

- SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1788; d. 27 Feb., 1834.
- \*759 BENJAMIN, b. 7 Apl., 1791; m. Sarah E. Baldwin.
- \*760 ENOCH, b. 30 June, 1793; m. Charlotte Church.
- ASA, b. 19 Oct, 1795.
- \*761 EVAN B., b. 16 Dec., 1797; m. Florella Melvin.
- 762 LUCY, b. 20 Apl., 1799; m. G—— Springer.
- 293a ELIZA, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. ——— Cooper.
- 763 HANNAH, b. 14 June, 1803; m. Isaac C. Choate.
- GEORGE W., b. 22 July, 1805.



- 764** FARNHAM, b. ; m. Lucinda Dale.  
**\*765** ISAAC, b. 29 Jan., 1809; m. Margaret Bowman.  
**766** REUBEN H., b. ; m. Clarissa Brooks.

760-Enoch <sup>6</sup> and Charlotte (Church) had children born in Baltimore, Md. :—

- 760a** CAROLINE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 July, 1835; m. Pierce Ryan.  
**\*1730** EDWARD C., b. 13 Apl., 1838; m. first, Eudora Abbott, 1864; m. second, Margaret E. Lang, 1872; m. third, Mary D. Whitmore, 1895.

1730-Edward C.<sup>7</sup> and wife had a child d. y.

761-Evan B.<sup>6</sup> and Florella (Melvin) had a child born in — :—

EDWIN <sup>7</sup>, b.

629—MOSES <sup>6</sup>—238. Son of Cutting and Molly (Burbank), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 21 Dec., 1774; married Lucy Wilcox, 1803.

Children, born in Newport, N. H. :—

- 1463** JUDITH <sup>7</sup>, b. 26 July, 1804; m. William H. Holmes, 1833.  
**\*1464** JOHN M., b. 28 Feb., 1806; m. Lucretia Ingalls, 1833; d. 1876.  
**\*1465** WALTER H., b. 28 Sept., 1810; m. Maria C. Quimby, 1834.  
**1466** LUCY C., b. 27 Aug., 1813; m. Benjamin E. Sawyer, 1833.

1464-John M.<sup>7</sup> and Lucretia (Ingalls) had a child born in — :—

- 2721** SARAH P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 June, 1857; m. George E. Barker.

1465-Walter H.<sup>7</sup> and Maria (Quimby) had children born in Londonderry, N. H. :— (He d. 15 June, 1872).

- 2718** CARLOS W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 June, 1835; m. Carrie P. Rogers, 1883.  
**2719** ALICE M., b. 29 July, 1855; m. George S. West.

2718-Carlos W.<sup>8</sup> served in First N. H. Vols. in civil war.

631—SAMUEL M.<sup>6</sup>—238. Son of Cutting and Molly (Burbank), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 21 Aug., 1778; married Jane Buell, 1804.

Children, born in Newport, N. H. :—

ADELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 June, 1805.

CYNTHIA, b. 20 Feb., 1807.

ELIAL, b. 18 May, 1809.

ABIJAH, b. 21 Dec., 1810.

BARBER G., b. 20 Dec., 1812.

631-Samuel M.<sup>6</sup> and Jane (Buell) Noyes lived in the south part of the village on C. C. Winter's place. He was full of good natured jokes, and while building the Congregational Church, which originally had a large window in the rear of the pulpit, the pastor, Rev. Mr. Wheelock, remarked that it seemed very large, whereupon Mr. Noyes, looking on the assembled crowd, with a knowing wink retorted "Pretty much all the *Light* we get from the pulpit, we expect will come from through that window."

637—ALONZO <sup>6</sup>—239. Son of Tristram and Thankful (Hurd), was born in Cumberland, Me., 5 Sept., 1832; married Minerva Bamford, 1855.

Children, born in McDonough, Ill. :—

ALFRED O.<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 June, 1856.

**1470** GEORGE D., b. 16 Nov., 1857; m. Lydia Tappan (or Maxwell).

MAHALA, b. 13 Nov., 1860.

VIOLA, b. 25 Feb., 1862.

**1472** JAMES E., b. 19 Dec., 1863; m. Ellen P. Smith, 1887; d. 1898.

**1473** FRANK E., b. 17 Jan., 1865; m. Minnie E. Rose.

IRA W., b. 5 Mar., 1869.

JOHN H., b. 28 Aug., 1871.

**1474** JANE M., b. 30 Sept., 1874; m. Thomas E. Reedy.

HARVEY A., b. 18 Aug., 1876; d. 1901.

JESSE R., b. 11 Apr., 1878; d. 1885.

One d. y.

642—JEREMIAH <sup>6</sup>—241. Son of Tristram and Miriam (Eastman), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 28 Mar., 1788; married Martha Jackman.

Children, born in Boscawen, N. H. :—

MARTHA <sup>7</sup>, b. 6 June, 1812; d. 1851.

**1478** SARAH J., b. 1 Sept., 1815; m. Moody M. Pinkerton.

MARY K., b. Sept., 1817.

ENOCH, d. 27 Apr., 1820; d. 1880.

**1479** ESTHER J., b. 6 Jan., 1823; m. George Allison.

**\*1480** SAMUEL G., b. 12 Oct., 1827; m. Achsah J. Brown, 1853.

1480-Samuel G.<sup>7</sup> and Achsah (Brown) had children born in — :—

MARY A.<sup>8</sup>, b.

GEORGE, b.

644—CHASE <sup>6</sup>—241. Son of Tristram and Miriam (Eastman), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 6 Feb., 1792; married Nancy Kempton of Crogdon. He was a shoemaker. Was a candidate for Road Commissioner by the "Free Soilers" in 1851. He died May, 1862.

Children, born in Newport and Clairmont, N. H. :—

**1482** SILAS E.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Mary Allen.

**1483** HARRIET N., b. 7 Jan., 1819; m. Ichabod Hitchcock, 1854.

**1484** MIRIAM, b. ; m. Nathan Bond.

**\*1485** HENRY C., b. 8 Aug., 1829; m. first, Mary Hall; m. second, Sarah J. Cox, 1855.

**1486** BARON S., b. ; m. Annie Stone.

**1487** ANNIE J., b. ; m. Ira P. Kempton.

WILLIAM T., b.

ESTHER, b.

1486—Baron Stowe,<sup>7</sup> served in the civil war as Sergeant of Co. E, Fifth N. H. Vol. until after the peninsular campaign, when he was discharged, and afterwards enlisted in the veteran reserve corps. He died in Claremont, N. H., June 26, 1903.

1485—Henry C.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children born in Claremont and Franklin, N. H. :—

- 2720** MARY F.<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Apr., 1849; m. Sumner A. Bennett.  
**2722** HELEN E., b. 25 Feb., 1852; m. Frank E. Lull.  
**2723** HENRY E., b. 25 Feb., 1852; m. Flora Wolf.  
**2724** CHARLES L., b. 24 July, 1861; m. Nell F. Foss, 1884.  
 CLARA M., b. 10 May, 1868.

655—BARON S.<sup>6</sup>—243. Son of Daniel and Polly (Marston), was born in Enfield, N. H., 4 Sept., 1801; married Nancy F. Cone, died 1886.

Children, born in Kingsville, Ohio :—

- \*1490** STEUBEN F.<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Jan., 1826; m. first, Elizabeth A. Fitts, 1852; m. second, Ellen Fitts, 1868; d. 21 June, 1896.  
**1491** CHALMER H., b. 12 Dec., 1831; m. Sarah M. Mann, 1874.  
 One d. y.

1490-Steuben F.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children born in Kingsville, Ohio:—

- 1490a** MYRA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Nov., 1854; m. Justus C. Rice.  
 NORA E., b. 11 Feb., 1859; d. 14 Sept., 1892.  
 ARTHUR F., b. 28 Feb., 1863.  
 GERTRUDE B., b. 2 Mar., 1869; d. 10 May, 1891.  
 NELLIE M., b. 1 May, 1876.  
 Two d. y.

1491-Chalmer Horatio,<sup>7</sup> second son of Baron Stuben Noyes. Educated at Kingsville Academy his home in early life. Married Sarah M. Mann of Ashtabula, Ohio, to which place he moved in 1875, where he has been in active business until of late. Now retired. They have no children.

658—SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup>—244. Son of Daniel and Mehitabel (Hunt), was born in Landaff, N. H., Dec., 1769; married E—— Johnson; one of his grandsons writes that she was half Indian, her mother being an Ottawa squaw. There is no record showing more than one marriage by his father, (Daniel).

Children, born in Colebrook, N. H. :—

- \***1493** ELEAZER <sup>7</sup> b. ; m. Sophronia Cass, 1833; d. May, 1842.  
 \***1494** ASA P., b. 30 May, 1804; m. Lydia Eaton, 1824.  
**1495** JOHN, b. ; m. (four times; no male descendants).  
 \***1496** HOBART, b. 1808; m. Sarah Beecher, d. May, 1895.  
**1497** MEHITABLE, b. ; m. David Ash.  
**1498** MARY, b. ; m. first, Allen George; m. second, — Aldrich.  
**1499** MICHAEL, b. ; m.

660—JAMES <sup>6</sup>—244. Son of Daniel and Mehitable (Hunt), was born in Landaff, N. H., 10 July, 1773; married Lora Bingham, 1795.

Children, born in Lempster, N. H. :—

- LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Mar., 1796; d. 26 Sept., 1855.  
 \***1500** SILAS, b. 1 May, 1798; m. Abigail Tandy; d. 12 Sept., 1890.  
**1502** PHEBE, b. 3 Nov., 1802; m. Samuel Marden; d. 14 June, 1893.  
 EUNICE, b. 16 Dec., 1806; d. 24 Oct., 1864.  
 LORINDIA, b. 16 Mar., 1811; d. 15 Sept., 1842.

1500-Silas<sup>7</sup> and Abigail (Tandy) had children, born in Lempster, N. H. :—

- 2745** MARY A.<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. Benjamin P. Marshall.  
 \***2746** ALBERT, b. ; m. Salome R. Jennings, 1852.  
**2747** LUCIA, b. ; m. Wilson W. Carey.  
**2748** EMILY, b. ; m. Woodbury W. Moody.  
**2749** GEORGE, b. ; m. Clare E. Hart.  
 MILAN, b.

2746-Albert<sup>8</sup> and Salome R. (Jennings) had child born in Lempster, N. H. :—

- \***3294** LOREN A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar., 1853; m. Emma J. Hill, 1883.

3294-Loren A.<sup>9</sup> and Emma J. (Hill) had children born in Lempster, N. H. :—

- HERMON<sup>10</sup>, b.  
 LOREN I., b.  
 GEORGE E., b.  
 FANNIE E., b.

661—BENJAMIN <sup>6</sup>—224. Son of Daniel and Mehitable (Hunt), was born in Landaff, N. H., 1776; married Sarah Hand.



Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

**1503** OLIVER H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1802; m. Irene Cass.

**1504** PATIENCE, b. 14 June, 1803; m. first, Samuel Marshall; m. second, Stephen Harriman; d. 1886.

**1505** MARY A., b. 6 July, 1806; m. James Carr.

\***1506** SABIN, b. 17 July, 1813; m. first, Laura Hall; m. second, Mary H. B. Cole; m. third, Mary L. Davis, 1846; d. 7 July, 1884.

**1507** LOUISA H., b. 7 July, 1815; m. first, Henry H. Hilton, 1836; second, Phinneas Ash.

**1508** PRISCILLA, b. 8 Nov., 1817; m. Fred Sweat; d. 1898.

1506-Sabin<sup>7</sup> and wife had children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

**2750** MARTHA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. E—— W. Ray.

\***2752** SIMON C., b. 3 Jan., 1856; m. Clara (Matheson), 1888.

2752-Simon C. and Clara Matheson had children born in Landaff, N. H. :—

MILO A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 July, 1889.

MELVIN R., b. 12 Oct., 1891.

ADA M., b. 25 July, 1894.

664—SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>—244. Son of Daniel and Mehitabel (Hunt), was born in Landaff, N. H., 14 May, 1787; married Betsy<sup>5</sup> Noyes; died 1871. His wife was a daughter of 432-Timothy Noyes.

Children, born in Landaff and Columbia, N. H. :—

GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1811; d. 4 July, 1896.

\***1509** CURTIS C., b. May, 1813; m. Hannah Woodbury; d. 1894.  
EDITH, b. Mar., 1815; d. 12 Oct., 1896.

\***1510** DAVID T., b. 16 Jan., 1818; m. Sarah Harmand.

\***1511** HENRY, b. 17 Nov., 1823; m. Ruth B. Buckman, 1844.

1511-Henry and Ruth (Buckman) had children, born in Bloomfield, Lemington and Columbia, N. H. :—

NELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 June, 1844; d. 3 Oct., 1864.

SARAH, b. 3 Aug., 1846.

ANN E., b. 24 Dec., 1848.

ROBERT B., b. 18 Nov., 1852.

ELLA, b. Feb., 1860.

CLARA, b. 30 June, 1864.

Nelson<sup>8</sup> was a private in 10th Vt. Vols.; died prisoner of war at Richmond, Va.

668—JAMES<sup>6</sup>—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff, N. H., 13 Aug., 1791; married Violette Colburn.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

**1518** LUCINDA C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 July, 1815; m. William Whiteher.

SALLIE C., b. 10 May, 1819.

**\*1519** AMOS K., b. 7 May, 1821; m. Mary S. Emerson; d. 1900.

**1520** CALEB K., b. 24 Jan., 1824; m. Susan<sup>7</sup> Noyes.

**\*1522** JAMES H., b. 9 Mar., 1831; m. Lydia Kendall.

BETSY, b.

One d. y.

1519-Amos K.<sup>7</sup> and Mary S. (Emerson) had children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

**\*2775** HENRY K.<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 May, 1849; m. first, Mary H. Little, 1873; m. second, Blanch E. Webster, 1895.

**\*2776** RALPH B., b. 11 Aug., 1856; m. first, Laura J. Prince, 1882; m. second, Grace B. Webster, 1895; m. third, Alice M. Osgood.

Three d. y.

2775-Henry K.<sup>8</sup> and Mary H. (Little) had children, born in Easton, N. H.:—

SYBIL J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1874; d. 1889.

**3301** JESSIE V., b. 1880; m. Charles Shepard.

2776-Ralph B.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children born in Colebrook, N. H.:—

ADA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 July, 1885.

LYNN R., b. 24 July, 1888.

HAROLD E., b. 4 Nov., 1896.

One d. y.

669—SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff, N. H., 23 Nov., 1793; married Mercy Priest; died 12 July, 1836.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

**1523** HANNAH P.<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Mar., 1827; m. Darius George.

**\*1524** DAVID P., b. 11 Nov., 1829; m. Helen B. Kempton, 1858.

**\*1525** SAMUEL, b. 18 Sept., 1831; m. Nancy Jesseman, 1853.  
One d. y.

1524-David P.<sup>7</sup> graduated at Dartmouth, 1857; L. L. B., 1859, Albany Law School. He died 16 Aug., 1866.

1524-David P.<sup>7</sup> and Helen B. (Kempton) had children, born in Dubuque, Ia.

**\*2779** CHARLES A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 July, 1863; m. Alice Griffin, 1886.  
FRANK D., b. 18 Nov., 1865.

2779-Charles A.<sup>8</sup> and Alice (Griffin) had children, born in Dubuque, Ia.:—

JOSEPH A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 July, 1887.  
GRACE E., b. 20 Aug., 1889.

1525-Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Nancy (Jesseman) had children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

**2780** JENNIE L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1855; m. — Bronson.

**\*2782** CHARLES E., b. 25 Nov., 1857; m., first, Kate A. Jones, 1881; m., second, Addie H. Spooner, 1895.

2782-Charles E.<sup>8</sup> and Kate A. (Jones) had children, born in Lisbon, N. H.:—

NORINNE,<sup>9</sup> b. 8 Oct., 1889.  
One d. y.

671—AMOS<sup>6</sup>—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff, N. H., 3 April, 1797; married Hulda Bronson, 1824; died 1880.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

**\*1526** MICHAEL J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Mar., 1825; m. Julia A.<sup>7</sup> Noyes, 1854.

**1527** SALLY A., b. 20 Dec., 1828; m. David Witcher.  
Two d. y.

1526-Michael J.<sup>7</sup> and Julia A. (Noyes) had children, born in Landaff :—

**2781** IDA J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Mar., 1857; m. Matthew D. Albee.  
One d. y.

672—DANIEL<sup>6</sup>—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff, N. H., 1798; married Susan Quimby; died 1859.

Children, born in Kirby, Vt., and Landaff and Sugar Hill, N. H. :—

**\*1528** IRA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1817; m. Susan P. Smith, 1842.

**\*1529** WARD B., b. 7 Feb., 1819; m. Catherine Thayer, 1843.

**1530** MELINDA, b. ; m. — Howe.

**1532** SUSAN, b. ; m. Caleb K.<sup>7</sup> Noyes.

**1533** MARY, b. ; m. Cyrus Aldrich.

**\*1534** MOSES H., b. 11 July, 1833; m. Martha J. Dexter, 1858.

**1535** ALBERT, b. 1838; m., first, Mary Dexter; m., second, Carrie E. Isham.

**\*1536** DAVID K., b. 28 Apl., 1840; m., first, Emily J. Priest, 1862;  
m., second, Lizzie M. R. Clough, 1882.

BETSY, b.

MEHITABLE, b.

**1537** SARAH, b. ; m. — Howland.  
One d. y.

1529-Ward B.<sup>7</sup> and Catherine (Thayer) had child, born in Sugar Hill, N. H. :—

ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b.

1534-Moses H.<sup>7</sup> and Martha J. (Dexter) had children, born in Lisbon, N. H. :—

JAMES A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1859.

**\*2786** DANIEL H., b. 28 July, 1861; m. Jennie Richardson, 1881.

LAVINA M., b. 19 May, 1869.

2786-Daniel H.<sup>8</sup> and Jennier Richardson) had child, born in Lisbon, N. H. :—

CLAYTON A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Apl., 1883.

673—NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff, N. H., 10 June, 1799; married, first, Betsy Bartlett; second, Lydia Rice.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

**1538** PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 Nov., 1822; m. Joseph Bartlett; d. 1859.

BARTLETT, b. 7 Sept., 1824; d. 1850.

**1539** RHODA B., b. 25 Sept., 1826; m. John A. Rice; d. 1849.

**1540** BETSY B., b. 2 June, 1830; m. Eben W. Cobleigh.

**1542** JULIA A., b. 18 July, 1832; m. Michael J.<sup>7</sup> Noyes, 1854.

**1543** LUELLA, b. 13 Dec., 1831; m. Merrill F. Curtis.

\***1544** MOSES W., b. 7 Mar., 1838; m. Frances E. Richardson, 1886.

\***1545** MYRON B., b. 7 Aug., 1840; m. Martha H. Hill, 1866.

**1546** LEONA E., b. June, 1847; m. G. W. Shumway.

1544—Moses W.<sup>7</sup> and Frances E. (Richardson) had child, born in West Burke, Vt.:—

**2789** WARD R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Nov., 1870; m. Maud S. Huntley, 1899.

1545—Myron B.<sup>7</sup> and Martha H. (Hill) had child, born in Pascoag, R. I.:—

CLARENCE,<sup>8</sup> b. 15 Nov., 1869; d. 15 Apl., 1882.

674—JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff; married Harriet Cole.

Children, born in Easton, N. H.:—

\***1547** PHINNEAS C.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Lula McConnell.

\***1548** MOSES, b. ; m. Ellen Kendall, 1862; d. 1876.

**1549** PHEBE, b. ; m. — Dennis.

**1550** ABIGAIL, b. ; m. — Dearborn.

CHESTER, b.

AMOS C., b.

EZRA, b.

LAVINIA, b.

TIMOTHY, b.

1547—Phinneas C.<sup>7</sup> and Lula (McConnell) had children, born in —, N. H.:—



- 2790** MOSES,<sup>s</sup> b. ; m. Charlotte A. Anderson.  
 SIMON, b.  
 WILBER, b.  
 JENNIE L., b.  
 EUGENE B.; b.  
 HENRY A., b.

1548-Moses<sup>r</sup> and Ellen (Kendall) had children, born in Easton, N. H. :—

- 2792** WILBUR D.<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1864; m. Daisy D. Woods, 1895.  
 CHARLES G., b. 14 Dec., 1867.

675-MOSES<sup>6</sup>—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff, N. H., 1806 ; married, first, Mary Howe; m., second, Lydia Royce; m., third, Zilpha Clark; died 19 April, 1852.

Children, born in Lisbon, N. H. :—

- \*1552** NELSON F.<sup>r</sup>, b. 12 May, 1831; m. Hannah Flanders; d. 1880.  
**1553** BETSY M., b. 10 Oct., 1834; m. William Little.  
**1554** HULDAH, b. 1837; m. Levi B. Wallace.  
**\*1555** HENRY W., b. 3 Feb., 1840; m. Lucy R. Durham, 1862.  
 One d. y.

1552-Nelson F.<sup>r</sup> and Hannah (Flanders) had children, born in —, Vt. :—

- 2791** MAY,<sup>s</sup> b. ; m. Lorenzo Heath.  
 EMMA, b.  
 NETTIE, b.  
 BELL, b.  
 HAYDEN, b.

1552-Nelson F.<sup>r</sup> served in the civil war in Co. M, Heavy Artillery, Mass. Vols.

1555-Henry W.<sup>r</sup> and Lucy R. (Durham) had children, born in Franconia, N. H. :—

- ETTA R.<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1867; d. 1879.  
 Two d. y.

677—MICHAEL J.<sup>6</sup>—247. Son of Jonathon and Betsy (Morrell), was born in Landaff, N. H., 30 March, 1791; married Elitha Tate, 1816; died 24 April, 1867; moved to Pittsfield, Ill., about 1850.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

- 1579** BETSY A.,<sup>7</sup> b. 5 April, 1819; m. Robert S. Souther, 1841; d. 1877.
- 1580** ELIZA J., b. 21 Apl., 1821; m. James H. Long.
- 1582** HARRIET B., b. 5 Feb., 1823; m. Lucius L. Talcott, 1853.  
EMELINE, b. 25 Apl., 1825.
- 1583** ELLEN, b. 8 July, 1828; m. Lucius L. Talcott, 1847.
- 1584** HENRY ST. J., b. 12 Feb., 1830; m. Mary J. Frye, 1853; d. 1888.
- 1585** ANNETTE E., b. 19 Jan., 1832; m. Isaac G. Hogdon, 1852.
- \***1586** WILLIAM H. D., b. 24 Nov., 1834; m., first, Elizabeth Lynde, 1863; m., second, Laura J. Miller, 1874; d. 12 June, 1894.
- \***1587** JONATHON T., b. 12 Dec., 1838; m. Elizabeth A. Burt, 1863  
Three d. y.

1584—Henry St. J.<sup>7</sup> and Mary J. (Frye) had children, born in Kansas City, Mo. :—

- 2804** ADELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar., 1854; m. — Frye.  
JOHN, b.  
MARY, b.  
FRED, b.

679—MOORE R.<sup>6</sup>—247. Son of Jonathon and Betsy (Morrell), was born in Landaff, N. H., 3 Nov., 1798; married Judith S. Clark, 1822; died 8 Jan., 1887. "He was a farmer, a man of strict integrity, firm as the hills."

- \***1588** HENRY S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1822; m. Harriet N. Verback; d. 1872.
- 1589** ARZELLA, b. 9 Oct., 1824; m. James Austin, 1843; d. 1844.
- 1590** MARY C., b. 14 Dec., 1826; m. John E. Kinney, 1857.
- 1592** ELVIRA C., b. 4 Apl., 1829; m. Calvin W. Burns, 1854.
- 1593** LOMIRA E., b. 4 Apl., 1829; m. Lorenzo D. Hall, 1864; d. 1872.
- 1594** MARTHA K., b. 2 Aug., 1832; m. John H. Littlefield, 1861  
d. 22 Feb., 1876.  
WILBUR F., b. 20 Jan., 1834; d. 6 Aug., 1857.  
FRANKLIN, b. 4 Oct., 1835; d. 1857.
- \***1595** FREDERICK P., b. 2 Dec., 1837; m., first, Diana Johnson, 1864; m., second, Elizabeth C. Morse, 1872.
- \***1596** JOHN B., b. 10 Jan., 1839; m. Laura J. Sherman, 1862.
- 1597** LIZZIE A., b. 19 Mar., 1842; m. E. J. Brooks.

1588-Henry S.<sup>7</sup> and Harriet N. (Verback) had child, born in — :—

MARGARET,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 Aug., 1859.

1588-Henry S.<sup>7</sup> was a professor in the N. W. University, Evanston, Ill.

Wilbur F.<sup>7</sup> was a very talented young man; died while pursuing a college course, aged 23 years.

680—DAVID W.<sup>6</sup>—247. Son of Jonathon and Betsy (Morrell), was born in Landaff, N. H., 21 Dec., 1802; married, first, Olive Allen, 1826; second, Martha Bostwick; third, Jerusha McCormick; died 3 Jan., 1888; moved to Michigan, 1831.

Children, born in Leroy, N. Y., and Washington, Mich. :

ALBERT C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 July, 1828.

\*1598 KIRK W., b. 22 April, 1830; m. Mittie L. Covert, 1858; d. 1901.  
HELEN M., b. Sept., 1833; d. 1890.

MICHAEL J., b. May, 1841.

BARTLETT, b. Nov., 1843.

CARRIE, b. 1845.

1599 MOORE R., b. 1848; m. Ida Cook, 1878; d. 1881.

Three d. y.

1598-Kirk W.<sup>7</sup> and Mittie L. (Covert) had children, born in Paw Paw, Mich. :—

JACOB A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1858.

GEORGE W., b. 22 Feb., 1861.

BERTHA, b. 26 Sept., 1864.

DAVID W., b. 28 Dec., 1866.

ALBERT M., b. 8 Apl., 1869.

RALPH G., b. 8 Aug., 1870.

HARRY S., b. 21 Sept., 1873.

JOSEPH S., b. 5 Feb., 1876.

MERTA E., b. 14 June, 1877.

One d. y.

1598-Kirk W.<sup>7</sup> served during the civil war as private, first sergeant, first lieutenant, adjutant, and captain in 1st Mich. Sharpshooters.

699—STEWART S.<sup>6</sup>—262. Son of Charles and Sarah (Roberts), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 21 April, 1806; married Olive French, 1832; died 13 Dec., 1888.

Children, born in Canterbury, N. H. :—

FRANK S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1844; d. 12 Nov., 1891.

**1617** JAMES F., b. ; m. Sarah E. Plummer, 1857.

**\*1618** GEORGE K., b. ; m. Carrie Sleeper.

1618—George K.<sup>7</sup> and Carrie (Sleeper) had child, born in Canterbury, N. H. :—

NORA,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Jan., 1880.

Son, b. 18 Aug., 1884.

Daughter, b. 12 Nov., 1885.

Daughter, b. 12 Nov., 1892.

Son, b. 10 Aug., 1895.

700—ARTHUR L.<sup>6</sup>—262. Son of Charles and Sarah (Roberts), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 11 March, 1808; married Hannah Freathy.

Children, born in Somersworth, N. H. :—

**1619**] AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> b. ; m. B. F. Haley.

**1620** ETTA, b. ; m. W. W. Wood.

FRANK, b.

ARTHUR, b.

CHARLES E., b.

JOSEPH F., b.

702—RANDALL<sup>6</sup>—263. Son of Joshua and Eunice (Jewett), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 29 March, 1803; married Sarah Jewett.

Children, born in Atkinson, Me. :—

JOSHUA,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Aug., 1822.

ELIZABETH, b. 18 Aug., 1824.

AUGUSTA, b. 28 Aug., 1829; d. 1895.

ANN M. J., b. 7 July, 1831.

SARAH J., b. 23 April, 1833; d. 1895.

CARRIE M., b. 3 Mar., 1835.

JAMES H., b. 22 Dec., 1838.

MARY E., b. 25 Oct., 1840.

\***1622** RANDALL C., b. 29 May, 1844; m. Emma I. Brown, 1872.

\***1623** DANIEL A., b. 13 Jan., 1847; m.  
One d. y.

1622-Randall C.<sup>7</sup> and Emma I. (Brown) had children, born in Bradford, Me. :—

CARRIE M.<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1876.

N. MAUDE, b. 28 Aug., 1878.

1623-Daniel A.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children, born in Atkinson, Me. :—

WELTHA, b.

ETTA, b.

EMMA, b.

Twins, b.

705—DANIEL<sup>6</sup>—264. Son of James and Polly (Webster), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 22 Sept., 1797; married Sally H. Moulton.

Children born in Plaistow, N. H. :—

**1635** CHARLOTTE,<sup>7</sup> b. ; m. Isaac Pollard.

**1636** EMMA, b. ; m. Charles Cass.

**1637** MARY J., b. ; m. Alden Bartlett.

706—JAMES<sup>6</sup>—264. Son of James and Polly (Webster), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 27 July, 1799; married Mary E. W. Eaton, 1834.

Children born in Haverhill :—

\***1638** JAMES A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 May, 1835; m. Amanda Richardson, 1859.

**1639** ISADORE, b. 12 Oct., 1836; m. Samuel K. Towle.

\***1640** CHARLES E., b. 17 Nov., 1839; m. Susan A. Roberts, 1874.  
GRACE I., b. 26 Mar., 1850.

1640-Charles E.<sup>7</sup> and Susan A. (Roberts) had child born in Chattanooga, Tenn. :—

JOSEPH E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1876.



711—DANIEL J.<sup>6</sup>—265. Son of Daniel and Nancy (Weare), was born in Springfield, N. H., 17 Sept., 1811; married Jane Aiken, 1838; died 22 Dec., 1885; graduated at Dartmouth in 1832; tutor there 1836–7, when he was ordained at Concord, N. H., professor of theology at Dart. college until 1869, when he became professor of philosophy and political economy, Dartmouth. D. D. University of Vermont, 1853.

Children, born in Chester, N. H.:—

- 1643** SAMUEL A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1840; m. Mary A. Hill, 1867; d. 1900.  
**\*1644** DANIEL J. W., b. 29 Dec., 1841; m. Caroline Rosekrans, 1866.  
**1645** NANCY S., b. 14 June, 1845; m. Henry Fairbanks, 1864; d. 1872.  
**1646** JANE I., b. 18 Jan., 1848; m. Henry L. Smith.

1643-Samuel A.<sup>7</sup> was a lawyer in New York city.

1644—Daniel J. W.<sup>7</sup> and Caroline (Rosekrans) had children born in —:—

- 2819** MARY A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov., 1869; m. Frank Hall.  
**2820** CLARA W., b. Aug., 1875; m. Fred W. Stevens.  
 Two d. y.

1644-Daniel J. W.<sup>7</sup> graduated at Dartmouth; A. M., 1861.

724—MOSES<sup>6</sup>—269. Son of John and Elizabeth (Webster), was born in Springfield, N. H., 9 Sept., 1811; married Susan C. Whittemore, 1842; died 5 Nov., 1884.

Children, born in Springfield, N. H.:—

- 1653** ELLEN E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1843; m. William McDole.  
**1654** LYDIA A., b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Samuel McDole; d. 1878.  
**1655** MARY J., b. 26 July, 1847; m. Horace H. Philbrick, 1868.  
**\*1656** WILLIAM H., b. 2 Sept., 1850; m. Lucy A. Hoyt, 1878.  
**\*1657** MOSES C., b. 3 July, 1852; m. Helen M. Pattee.  
**1658** SUSAN F., b. 18 Feb., 1854; m. Horace F. Tilton; d. 1887.  
 Two d. y.

1656-William H.<sup>7</sup> and Lucy A. (Hoyt) had children, born in Alexandria, N. H.:—

HARRY H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Dec., 1882.

HERBERT W., b. 23 July, 1885.

1657—MOSES C.<sup>7</sup> and Helen M. (Pattee) had children, born in Springfield, N. H.:—

LURA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1883.

GUY H., b. 1885.

HUGH C., b. 1891.

725—HORACE <sup>6</sup>—298. Son of Person and Sally (Morse), was born in Haverhill, N. H., 19 Dec., 1825; married Philinda M. Spooner, 1844; died 26 Nov., 1884.

Children, born in Haverhill, N. H.:—

\*1659 HORACE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1845; m. Addie J. Knight, 1870.

\*1660 ROYAL H., b. 27 Oct., 1846; m. Nancy A. Dunkley, 1867.

725a ELNORA J., b. 26 May, 1851; m. Gilbert Wright.

725b LAURA E., b. 20 Sept., 1855; m. Benjamin R. Deane.

725c ADDIE B., b. 14 Feb., 1865; m. Caleb M. Morse.

1659—Horace E.<sup>7</sup> and Addie J. (Knight) had child born in Haverhill, N. H.:— (He died Nov., 1865.)

HARRY K.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 May, 1871.

1660—ROYAL H.<sup>7</sup> and Nancy A. (Dunkley) had children born in Concord and Lakeport, N. H., and Lowell:—

ORPHA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Jan., 1869.

AVA W., b. 3 Dec., 1871.

CHARLES A., b. 25 Jan., 1877.

SYBIL C., b. 24 Apr., 1882.

726—LEVI H.<sup>6</sup>—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 8 April, 1792; married Olive E. Goodwin, 1815.

Children, born in Tracy Creek, N. Y.:—

1661 ABIGAIL <sup>7</sup>, b. 1817; m. first, William Davenport, 1841; m. second, Christopher Dasse, 1853.

1662 PERMELIA, b. 1825; m. first, Thomas Smith, 1843; m. second, B—— Bullock, 1849.

\*1663 L. JAMES, b. 1827; m. Amy Jenks, 1850.

1664 H. MELONA, b. 1831; m. Green Russell, 1860.

\*1665 SAMUEL H., b. 30 Jan., 1835; m. Sarah A. Chidester, 1857.

1665-Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah A. (Chidester) had children born in Vestal and Tracy Creek, N. Y. :—

HATTIE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Apr. 1859.

\*2828 JOEL M., b. 30 Nov., 1862; m. Eva L. Robinson, 1887.

2829 NEWMAN H., b. 23 July, 1864; m. Emma Terrell, 1894.

ADELBERT W., b. 11 Feb., 1867.

OLLIE J., b. 7 Dec., 1869.

\*2830 FRED S., b. 3 Feb., 1871; m. Lucetta Robinson, 1893.

MYRON J., b. 20 July, 1873; d. 2 May, 1889.

2828-Joel M.<sup>8</sup> and Eva M. (Robinson) had a child born in Tracy Creek :—

RAY M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June, 1888.

2830-Fred S.<sup>8</sup> and Lucetta (Robinson) had a child born in ——— :—

CLAUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. 1894.

727—ISAAC<sup>6</sup>—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1796; married first, Dolly W. Sawtelle, 1818; married second, Chloe S. Brown, 1857.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

\*1666 NEWMAN H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1820; m. first, Fidelia Worthington, 1845; m. second, Lucy —, 1878.

\*1667 LEVIS., b. 9 Jan., 1823; m. Catherine Crocker, 1855; d. 1891.  
HALSEY W., b. 14 Oct., 1825; d. 1852.

\*1668 ISAAC, b. 9 Jan., 1828; m. Addie Batcheller, 1859.

1669 EMILY J., b. 9 May, 1831; m. Hiram Person, 1859.

CLOTILDA E., b. 16 Mar., 1833; d. 1862.

\*1670 J. PHILETUS, b. 16 Mar., 1837; m. Dora D. Porter, 1861; d. 1888.

1670-J. Philetus and Dora D. (Porter) had children born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

2836 ISABELLA S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1863; m. James C. Harrington.

2837 JENNIE C., b. 21 Aug., 1865; m. Fred Enfield, 1885.

2838 JESSIE E., b. 13 Dec., 1869; m. Edwin S. King, 1893.

EDWARD P., b. 16 Nov. 1872.

- 2839** LIZZIE P., b. 22 Apl., 1876; m. William Todd, 1894.  
 ISAAC, b. 20 Sept., 1881.  
 One d. y.

728—HENRY <sup>6</sup>—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1798; married first, Nancy King, 1822; second, Deborah White, 1836; died 1869.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

- 1671** CHLOE C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1824; m. first, Peter Fracker; m. second, H—  
 W. Horton.  
**1672** NANCY M., b. 1826; m. Henry W. Horton.  
**1673** SARAH P., b. 1831; m. Isaac White.  
 \***1674** HENRY S., b. 1839; m. Mary C. Suits, 1867.

1674—Henry S.<sup>7</sup> and Mary C. (Suits) had children born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

DELBERT W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1868.  
 HARRY G., b. 1870.  
 LENA M., b. 1873.  
 WARD, b. 1875.  
 ROY, b. 1878.

729—ENOCH <sup>6</sup>—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 11 June, 1802; married Louisa Willis, 1842.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

- \***1675** D. WILLIS <sup>7</sup>, b. 1845; m. DeEtta L. Taylor, 1870.  
 \***1676** FAULKNER E., b. 1851; m. Louisa Clement, 1876.

1675—D. Willis <sup>7</sup> and DeEtta L. (Taylor) had child born in — :—

HENRY T.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1876.

1676—Faulkner E.<sup>7</sup> and Louisa (Clement) had children born in — :—

CHARLES <sup>8</sup>, b. 1876.  
 ELMER, b. 1878.

730—PIERCE G.<sup>6</sup>—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1803; married first, Rachel Stoddard; m. second, Keziah Taylor.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

CALVIN L.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1831; d. 1858.

**1677** ALICE J., b. ; m. John King.

**1678** CELESTIA A., b. 1834; m. Harvey Peterson, 1852.

**1679** SARAH L., b. ; m. Elbert Corbin.

**1680** LYDIA, b. ; m. Joel Simpson, 1854.

**\*1682** JOHN H., b. ; m. Lottie Springer.

1682—John H.<sup>7</sup> and Lottie (Springer) had child born in ———:—

LELA <sup>8</sup>, b.

732—HAVEN<sup>6</sup>—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 7 May, 1807; married Achsah E. Scribner; died 12 June, 1875.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

MARY A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1832.

**\*1683** FRANCIS H., b. 1840; m. Frances Varney, 1862.

1683—Francis H.<sup>7</sup> and Frances (Varney) had children born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

**\*2840** HAVEN W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1863; m. Belle Wells, 1884.

**\*2842** FOSTER, b. 1865; m. Fanny Albro, 1893.

**2843** ANNA L., b. 1867; m. Oliver Edwards.

ALFRED, b. 1875.

2840—Haven W.<sup>8</sup> and Belle (Wells) had children born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

WELLS H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1886.

FLORENCE, b. 1893.

2842—Foster <sup>8</sup> and Fanny (Albro) had child born in ———:—

AVELON L.<sup>9</sup>, b.



733—SAMUEL <sup>6</sup>—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 7 May, 1807; married Caroline A. Chapin, 1835; died 1858.

Children, born in Edinburg, N. Y. :—

\***1684** NEWTON S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1840; m. first, Helen Manning, 1868; m. second Sara B. Leffingwell, 1888.

\***1685** ELLIOTT C., b. 2 July, 1846; m. Myra Stiles, 1875.

**1686** MARY A., b. 2 Oct., 1851; m. Osborn Copeland, 1874.

1684-Newton S.<sup>7</sup> and Helen (Manning) had child born in ——— :—

**2844** RAYMOND S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1869; m. Florence M. Smith, 1896.

1685-Elliott C.<sup>7</sup> and Myra (Stiles) had child born in———:—

GERTIE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1877.

734—JOEL B.<sup>6</sup>—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 18 Mar., 1809; married Lucinda Armstrong.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

**1687** EMILY <sup>7</sup>, b. 1834; m. Elbert Corbin.

\***1688** GEORGE, b. ——— ; m. Louisa Kline, 1872.

1688-George <sup>7</sup> and Louisa (Kline) had children born in ——— :—

LUCINDA <sup>8</sup>, b. 1873.

GEORGE, b. 1883.

PEARL, b. 1886.

735—GOODWIN <sup>6</sup>—274 Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1811; married Mary A. Hoyt, 1837; died 1863.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. —

DAMON J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1839.

\***1689** DAVID W., b. 1857; m. Sarah Van Kirk, 1883.

1689-David W. and Sarah (Van Kirk) had children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

BLANCHE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1885.

HORACE, b. 1886.

740—JAMES<sup>7</sup>—281. Son of James and ——— (——), was born in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 13 Sept., 1793; married ———; d. 26 Aug., 1864.

Children, born in ——— Mich. :—

GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 May, 1840; d. 3 Mar., 1870.

DANIEL T., b. 11 Sept., 1843.

\*1695 FRANK L., b. 4 July, 1845; m. first, Margaret A. Aldrich, 1865; d. m. second, Clara E. Hubbard, 1878; 29 July, 1891.

MARY R., b. 7 Mar., 1847.

JOHN W., b. 31 Jan., 1849.

MENERUIA, b. 19 June, 1851; d. 4 Sept., 1874.

LUNETTA, b. 20 Apl., 1854; d. 25 Mar., 1878.

1695-Frank L.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children born in ——— Mich.:—

2848 ANNIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Mar., 1867; m. ——— Rheynard.

LEWIS E., b. 3 Oct., 1868.

WILLIAM L., b. 23 Mar., 1870; living in Bradley, Mich., 1896.

JAMES L., b. 9 Dec., 1878.

FRANK W., b. 24 Aug., 1880.

JOHN N., b. 3 May, 1883.

SUSIE L., b. 25 July, 1887.

GOLDIE A., b. 26 Jan., 1889.

2489 MAUDE M., b. ; m. ——— Middleton; d. 1889.

743—WARD<sup>6</sup>—282. Son of Ward and Clarissa (Wood), was born in Norway, Me., 30 Aug., 1804; married first, Mary Horr, 1829; second, Louisa Frost; third, Wealthy D. Hobbs, 1855; fourth, Mrs. Harriet N. Pressey; fifth, Mary Rich, died 1869.

Children, born in Norway and Portland, Me. :—

1696 MARIA C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Dec., 1829; m. Clement A. Edgecomb, 1847.  
CLARISSA A., b. 18 Apr., 1832; d. 2 Jan., 1857.

\*1697 WILLIAM H., b. 14 Nov., 1836; m. Laura A. Hawkins, 1860.  
CLARENCE W., b. ; d. 17 Sept., 1864.

**1698** HELEN L., b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Joseph Pope, 1875.

**1699** ALFRED W., b. 23 July, 1857; m. Rosetta Edson, 1881.  
Two d. y.

1697-William H.<sup>7</sup> and Laura A. (Hawkins) had children born in Aurora, Ill., and Cape Elizabeth, Me. :—

WILLIAM W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1860; d. 27 Sept., 1876.

GEORGE C., b. 6 June, 1867.

**2845** MARY S., b. 19 Feb., 1869; m. Frank Harriman, 1889.  
One d. y.

745—AMOS F.<sup>6</sup>—282. Son of Ward and Clarissa (Wood), was born in Norway, Me., 14 Dec., 1812; married Lydia F. Hobbs, 1836. He was First Lieut. of Co. G, 14th Maine Vols. from Dec. 12, 1861 until June 14, 1862, when he resigned, and entered the 22nd Maine Vols. as Captain of Co. H, Oct. 17, 1862. The regiment was mustered out 15 July, 1863, and he again entered service as captain of Co. H, 22nd Maine Vols. and was wounded May 18, 1864; discharged Dec. 1, 1864 on account of consolidation of regiments.

Children, born in Norway, Me. :—

**\*1700** A. OSCAR<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1837; m. Anna Chase, 1862; d. 1875.

LORENZO H., b. 19 Aug., 1838; d. 26 May, 1861.

**1702** MARCIA E., b. 26 July, 1842; m. Levi C. Fogg; d. 1867.

**1703** CATHERINE H., b. 7 Dec., 1846; m. W. F. Cox.

**1704** CLARA A., b. 26 Nov., 1851; m. A. M. Gerry, d. 1894.

LYDIA E., b. 14 Nov., 1853.

**1705** FRANK H., b. 17 Jan., 1856; m. Ella A. Bennett, 1868; d. 1898.

**1706** WEALTHY H., b. 21 Mar., 1858; m. John F. Horrie.

Two d. y.

1700-A. Oscar<sup>7</sup> and Anna (Chase) had children born in Norway, Me. :—

**\*2486** GEORGE L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1863; m. Belle M. Smith, 1884.

DELLA M., b. 7 Oct., 1869.

2486—George L.<sup>8</sup> and Belle M. (Smith) had children born in — :—

MAY G., b. 14 Mar., 1900.

One d. y.

750—CLAUDIUS A.<sup>6</sup>—283. Son of David and Hannah (Needham), was born in Norway, Me., 17 Oct., 1820; married Rowena Cox, 1843; he moved to Boston, where he died. His widow resides there now with her son David W.

Children, born in Norway, Me. :—

- 1709** SARAH M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Mar., 1844; m. Don A. Robinson.  
**\*1710** CHARLES C., b. 12 Sept., 1846; m. Jeannette M. Pease; d. 1885.  
**1712** DAVID W., b. 18 Apr., 1848; m. Hattie D. Riley, 1875.  
**1713** CARRIE E., b. 12 June, 1856; m. Samuel D. Goodenough.  
 Two d. y.

1710-Charles C.<sup>7</sup> and Jeannette M. (Pease) had children born in Cambridge, Boston and Lynn :—

- 2847** EDITH R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1875; m. Henry W. Porter, 1893.  
 LORA M., b. 25 Feb., 1877.  
 One d. y.

754—DAVID<sup>6</sup>—290. Son of Elijah and Mary (Lewis), was born in Groton, N. H., 13 April, 1791; married Ruth Kimball, 1815; d. 5 Nov., 1865.

Children, born in Canterbury, Groton and Hebron, N. H. :—

- \*1718** SAMUEL G.<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 May, 1816; m. Jennie M. Tracey, 1857; d. 1876.  
 KIMBALL A., b. 2 May, 1815; d. 1863.  
**1719** MARIANNA R., b. 25 June, 1820; m. Arthur Nutting, 1853.  
**1720** ISAAC L., b. 31 Oct., 1822; m. Caroline Bridgman; d. 1867.  
**\*1722** DAVID W., b. 25 July, 1824; m. Sarah J. Mallon, 1853.  
**1723** RUTH J., b. 3 May, 1831; m. Orimal W. Hunkins, 1856.

1718-Samuel G.<sup>7</sup> and Jennie M. (Tracey) had child born in Fredonia, Mich. :—

ALLEN M.<sup>8</sup>, b.

1722-David W.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah J. (Mallon) had children, born in Lawrence :—

ELLEN L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1855; d. 1 Jan., 1863.  
 MINNIE B., b. 1860.  
 FRED E., b. 1865; d. 22 Jan., 1876.  
 MABEL F., b. 1872.

755—JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>—290. Son of Elijah and Mary (Lewis), was born in Hebron, N. H., 31 Oct., 1797; married Sally Hazelton, 1822; died 16 Dec., 1868.

Children, born in Essex, Vt., and Hebron, N. H.:—

\*1724 NATHAN H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 July, 1823; m. Rose Stuart (or Stewart), 1852.

1725 MARTHA A., b. 24 Feb., 1825; m. John D. Bailey, 1844.

1726 AMY, b. 14 Sept., 1829; m. G. W. Robinson, 1852.

WESLEY H., b. 19 Nov., 1831.

JANE, b. 20 Feb., 1833.

ALVAH H., b. 11 Feb., 1838; died in service in Civil War, 1863.

1724-Nathan H.<sup>7</sup> and Rose (Stuart) had child born in

—:—

STUART H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1861.

759—BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>—97. Son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Chewte), was born in Groton, N. H., 7 April, 1791; married Sarah E. Baldwin; died 15 Dec., 1871.

Children, born in Medford:—

BENJAMIN B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1819.

1727 DAVID B., b. 5 Mar., 1820; m.

1728 SARAH E., b. 2 Sept., 1822; m. — Meek.

JOSEPH G., b. 30 Dec., 1823; d. 1853.

\*1729 GEORGE E., b. 6 Sept., 1826; m. Susanna Davis, 1848.

LUCY A., b. 26 Nov., 1829; d. 17 May, 1889.

One d. y.

1729-George E.<sup>7</sup> and Susanna (Davis) had children born in Washington, D. C., and Baltimore, Md.:—

\*2853 CLARENCE,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 May, 1850; m. Martha I. Duguid, 1881.

SARAH, J., b. 8 Mar., 1852.

HENRIETTA, b. 2 Mar., 1854.

ALMIRA, b. 24 July, 1857.

SUSAN, b. 20 Feb., 1859.

HANNAH R., b. 26 Mar., 1861.

ALICE, b. 10 May, 1863.

GEORGIE E., b. 6 Sept., 1865.

LUCY A., b. 31 Aug., 1867.

EDWARD R., b. 1 Sept., 1870.

WILLIAM B., b. 9 Jan., 1874.



2853-Clarence<sup>8</sup> and Martha I. (Duguid) had children born in Baltimore, Md. : —

MILTON T.<sup>9</sup>, b.

EDNA, b.

ISABEL, b.

GEORGE, b.

765—ISAAC<sup>6</sup>—293. Son of Benjamin and Hannah (Farnham), was born in Groton, N. H. 29 Jan., 1809 ; married Margaret Bowman.

Children, born in ———, Ohio : —

\*1711 EVAN H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Apl., 1833; m. Diantha Stevens, 1855.

1721 SARAH E., b. 1835; m. J. R. Hughes, 1858.

\*1731 ELIJAH, b. ; m. Priscilla Ayers, 1864.  
One d. y.

1711-Evan H.<sup>7</sup> and Diantha (Stevens) had children born in ——— : —

2854	IRENA A. <sup>8</sup> , b.	; m. William Jones.
2855	MAGGIE E., b.	; m. William Martin.
2856	ENOCH W., b.	; m. Rose Rubart.
2857	RUTH L., b.	; m. W. G. Lanham.
2858	MARY E., b.	; m. Joseph Godfrey.
2859	CHARLES E., b.	; m. Lillie Craig.
2860	CLARENCE A., b.	; m. Lora Lierlie.
2862	LAURA G., b.	; m. George Godfrey, 1900.
2863	EMMA, I., b.	; m. Olen Jarslee, 1900.

1731-Elijah<sup>7</sup> and Priscilla (Ayers) had children born in ——— : —

ELMER,<sup>8</sup> b.

CHARLES, b.

GEORGE, b.

1493—ELEAZER<sup>7</sup>—658. Son of Sylvanus and E—— (Johnson), was born in Colebrook, N. H. ; married Sophronia Cass, 1833 ; died May, 1842.

Children, born in Columbia, N. H. : —

- 2727** CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. 21 May, 1834; m., first, Melissa E. Stevens, 1858; m. second, Lavinia W. Hodge, 1870.
- \*2728** JAMES, b. 2 Jan., 1835; m. first, Annie E. Scott, 1860; m. second, Frances M. Barker, 1876.
- 2729** ALMIRA M., b. 19 Sept., 1836; m. David Sanborn. WESLEY, b. 1837.
- \*2731** PARKER J., b. 22 Mar., 1842; m. Clara I. Randall, 1866. WILLIAM, b. 1846.

Wesley<sup>8</sup> and William<sup>8</sup> died in service. (Civil War.)

2731-Parker J.<sup>8</sup> and Clara I. (Randall) had child born in Lancaster, N. H.: —

GERTRUDE,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 Jan., 1868.

2731-Parker J.<sup>8</sup> was a musician in Vermont Vols. 1861-63. 2nd Lieut. 74 U. S. C. T., 1863-65.

2728-James<sup>8</sup> and wife had children born in Amesbury and Methuen, Lancaster and Derry, N. H.: —

FRED S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1868.

**3285** FRANK W., b. 28 Dec., 1870; m. Nellie Reazee, 1900.

**3286** ANNIE F., b. 9 Nov., 1875; m. Frank M. Marsh, 1898.

CLARA L., b. 18 Feb., 1879.

2728-James<sup>8</sup> is a clergyman, Supt. N. H. Orphans' Home at Franklin, from 1886 to 1901.

1494—ASA P.<sup>7</sup>—658. Son of Sylvanus and E—— (Johnson), was born in Colebrook, N. H., 13 May, 1804; married Lydia Eaton, 1824.

Children, born in Columbia and Landaff, N. H.: —

- 2730** LUCY K.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 June, 1827; m. Hiram Howe; d. 6 Mar., 1898.
- \*2732** EBEN E., b. 18 Mar., 1831; m. Jane Noyes, 1853.
- \*2733** CHESTER H., b. 12 June, 1833; m. Harriet Clement; d. 1883.
- 2734** NANCY V., b. 12 Oct., 1835; m. Daniel Young; d. 1866.
- \*2735** GILMAN C., b. 22 July, 1837; m. Persis Harriman. ELEZER, b. 10 Aug., 1839. d. (killed in battle) 1862.
- \*2736** SAMUEL T., b. 25 April, 1846; m. Anna L. Donnelly, 1878. Two d. y.

2732-Eben E.<sup>8</sup> and Jane (Noyes) had child born in Colebrook, N. H. : —

ALMA J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 July, 1855; d. 23 Dec., 1864.

2732-Eben E.<sup>8</sup> served from 1861 to 1865 in Civil War.

2735-Gilman C.<sup>8</sup> and Persis (Harriman) had children born in — : —

**\*3290** IRVING E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1876; m. Ida L. Wright, 1880.  
One d. y.

3290-Irving E.<sup>9</sup> and Ida L. (Wright) had child born in — : —

ELSIE P.<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 April, 1882.

1496—HOBART<sup>7</sup>—658. Son of Sylvanus and E.— (Johnson), was born in Colebrook, N. H.; married Sarah Beecher; died May, 1895.

Children, born in Colebrook, N. H. :—

**\*2737** CHESTER R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1832; m. Lucy<sup>7</sup> Noyes; d. 3 May, 1891.

**2738** ELLEN, b. 24 Sept., 1835; m. Orvel D. Grover.

**\*2739** MARTIN B., b. 1836; m. Aurilla Kidder.

**2740** CYRUS E., b. 1838; m. Abby Blodgett; d. 1894.

**2742** AMANDA, b. May, 1849; m. Nathan Bucher.

**2743** HIRAM, b. 1851; m. Margretta Lee.

One d. y.

2737-Chester R.<sup>8</sup> and Lucy<sup>7</sup> (Noyes) had child, born in — :—

**\*3292** SAMUEL P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1862; m. Emma Aldrich, 1884.

2737-Chester R.<sup>8</sup> served in the civil war; his wife was daughter of Daniel<sup>7</sup> Noyes.

2739-Martin B.<sup>8</sup> served from 1861 to 1865 in the civil war.

2739-Martin B.<sup>8</sup> and Aurilla (Kidder) had child born in — :—

ESTHER B.<sup>9</sup>, b.

3292—Samuel P.<sup>9</sup> and Emma (Aldrich) had children, born in Stewartstown and Jefferson, N. H. :—

CLYDE A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1885.

EARL W., b. 1888.

G. W., b. 1893.

1499—MICHAEL<sup>7</sup>—658. Son of Sylvanus and E. (Johnson), was born in Colebrook, N. H. ; married —.

Children, born in Colebrook, N. H. :—

SABIN,<sup>8</sup> b.

COOPER, b.

SYLVESTER, b.

HARRIET, b.

\*2744 HORACE, b. ; m. Lucy A. Davis.

2744—Horace<sup>8</sup> and Lucy A. (Davis) had children, born in Milton and Berlin, Wis. :—

JASPER J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1851.

HENRY W., b. 27 April, 1854.

SARAH M., b. 22 May, 1856.

\*3293 RICHARD C., b. 2 Apr., 1858; m. Clara A. Belkan, 1887.

3293—Richard C.<sup>9</sup> and Clara A. (Belkan) had child, born in Davenport, Iowa :—

LIZZIE G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1888.

1509—Curtis C.<sup>7</sup>—664. Son of Samuel and Betsy (Noyes), was born in Landaff, N. H., 23 March, 1815 ; married Hannah Woodbury ; died Nov., 1894.

Children, born in Barnet, Vt., Haverhill, Lebanon, and Enfield, N. H. :—

2753 MARTA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1834; m. David E. Stewart, 1848.

\*2754 ENOCH P., b. 3 Oct., 1836; m., first, Louisa S. Holden, 1855; m., second, Frances Crosby.

2755 LYDIA W., b. 31 Dec., 1838; m. John W. Trussell.

2756 GEORGE W., b. 3 Feb., 1844; m. Alice Thomas.

2757 SARAH W., b. 23 Mar., 1846; m. Warren W. Hamlet.

\*2758 WILLIAM H., b. 3 Oct., 1850; m. Susan A. Smith, 1873.

- 2759** FRANK P., b. 29 Nov., 1852; m. Hannah Stiles.  
**2760** CHARLES C., b. 24 Mar., 1854; m. Hattie Quimby; d. 1878.  
**2761** FRED, b. 6 Sept., 1856; m. Frankie Barrows.  
**2762** SAMUEL B., b. 6 June, 1859; m. Sarah Morrow.  
**2763** HIRAM T., b. 4 April, 1862; m. Anna Perry.

1510-DAVID T.<sup>7</sup>—664. Son of Samuel and Betsy (Noyes), was born in Columbia, N. H., 16 Jan., 1818; married Sarah Harnard; resides in Colebrook, N. H., 1896.

Children, born in Columbia, N. H. :—

- 2764** LUCY A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1842; m. Chester R. Noyes.  
**2765** LAURA A., b. Sept., 1843; m. Jonathan Dustin.  
**2766** SARAH J., b. Jan., 1846; m. Alfred N. Alls.  
**2767** GEORGE R., b. 7           , 1848; m. Mary M. Coffin; d. 1878.  
**2768** SAMUEL A., b. 1 June, 1850; m. Jane Alls.  
       ELLA, b. Jan., 1855; d. 1868.  
**2769** WILLIAM F., b. 14 June, 1858; m. Emma Andrews.  
**2770** ETTA M., b. 18 Sept., 1863; m. Charles E. Casten.  
**2772** HATTIE L., b. 15 Sept., 1867; m. Nicholas M. Coffin.  
**2773** DAVID A., b. 8 April, 1870; m. Etta M. Little.  
**1510a** JENNIE E., b. 19 June, 1880; m. Irving D. Little.

1522—JAMES H.<sup>7</sup>—668. Son of James and Violette (Colburn), was born in Landaff, N. H., 9 March, 1831; married Lydia Kendal.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

- \***2777** JAMES R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Sept., 1856; m. Susie J. Drew, 1879.  
 \***2778** ORA W., b. 25 July, 1858; m. Elma E. Huntress, 1881.  
       DANIEL W., b. 13 April, 1860.  
       SARAH M., b. 13 Sept., 1861.  
       Five d. y.

2777-James R.<sup>8</sup> and Susie J. (Drew) had children, born in Easton, N. H. :—

- MABEL J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1881.  
 NELLIE O., b. 10 Oct., 1884.  
 LESLIE L., b. 13 Oct., 1887; d. 30 Aug., 1890.

2778-Ora W.<sup>8</sup> and Elma E. (Huntress) had children, born in Easton, N. H. :—



HARRY F.<sup>9</sup>, b.

FLOSSIE M., b.

HARLEY C., b.

1528—IRA<sup>7</sup>—672. Son of Daniel and Susan (Quimby), was born in Landaff, N. H., 1817; married Susan P. Smith, 1842.

Children, born in Dalton, N. H., and Kirby, Vt. :—

**\*2783** CHARLES A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1844; m. Amy H. Smith, 1869.

**2784** IRA G., b. 1846; m. Jennie M. Knott; d. 1880.

**\*2785** MURRAY D., b. 1854; m. Ida C. Cowell, 1880.

2783—Charles A.<sup>8</sup> and Amy H. (Smith) had child, born in ——— :—

ANNA,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 April, 1870; d. 19 Sept., 1899.

2785—Murray D.<sup>8</sup> and Ida C. (Cowell) had child, born in ——— :—

JUSTINE,<sup>9</sup> b. 23 Sept., 1882.

1536—DAVID K.<sup>7</sup>—672. Son of Daniel and Susan (Quimby), was born in Landaff, N. H., 28 April, 1840; married, first, Emily J. Priest, 1862; second, Lizzie M. Clough, 1882; served in company M, 1st Regt., N. H. Artillery, Vols.

Children, born in Lisbon, N. H. :—

**2787** FRED A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1864; m. Mary E. Gilbert, 1889.

**\*2788** LEE J., b. 23 June, 1868; m. Cora A. Fogg, 1891.

2788—Lee J.<sup>8</sup> and Cora A. (Fogg) had children, born in Lisbon, N. H. :—

PAUL E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1892.

JAMES A., b. 10 April, 1896.

HAROLD C., b. 1 Dec., 1893.

DOROTHY M., b. 11 June, 1898.

1576—Richard C.<sup>7</sup>—676. Son of Jacob and Betsy (Clement), was born in Landaff, N. H., 15 Aug., 1821; married Cornelia Carter, 1846.

Children, born in Pike County, Ill. :—

- 2793** ELLA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1847; m. J. B. W. Adams, 1871; d. 1889.  
**\*2794** FRANK A., b. 8 Nov., 1849; m. Harriet Hanglester, 1879.  
**2795** EMILY C., b. 20 Aug., 1851; m. Milton B. King, 1875.  
**2796** LIZZIE H., b. 24 Jan., 1853; m. Alester Brown, 1898.  
       CARRIE A., b. 28 Nov., 1854; d. 11 Dec., 1899.  
       GEORGE C., b. 18 Nov., 1757.  
**\*2797** FREDERICK C., b. 27 Apl., 1861; m. Mrs. Libbie Shields, 1889.  
       MARY E., b. 19 Jan., 1863.  
       CHARLES H., b. 27 Sept., 1864.  
       MINNIE A., b. 15 Nov., 1868.

2794-Frank A.<sup>8</sup> and Harriet (Hanglester) had children, born in ——— :—

PAUL H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 June, 1880.  
 F. ARTHUR, b. 25 March, 1883.  
 OLIVE, b. 9 May, 1894.

2797-Frederick C.<sup>8</sup> and Libbie (Shields) had daughter, born in ——— :—

LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. 22 Dec., 1890.

1577—DAVID W.<sup>7</sup>—676. Son of Jacob and Betsy (Clement), was born in Landaff, N. H., 22 March, 1825; married Mehitable Lane, 1853.

Children, born in ———, Illinois :—

- 2798** ELEANOR A., b. 21 Oct., 1856; m. Dr. J. E. Best.  
**\*2799** MARY F., b. 22 Nov., 1863; m. Dr. E. C. Austin.  
       HARRY L., b. 19 March, 1867.  
       BURTON A., b. 27 Nov., 1874.  
       Three d. y.

1578—GEORGE C.<sup>7</sup>—676. Son of Jacob and Betsy (Clement), was born in Landaff, N. H., 4 Aug., 1833; married Elizabeth E. Smith; died 14 Jan., 1889.

Children, born in La Porte, Ind., and Evanston, Ill. :—

- 2800** ELEANOR,<sup>8</sup> b. 12 May, 1859; m. Arthur Orr.  
       THOMAS S., b. 12 Jan., 1861.  
**\*2802** GEORGE E., b. 29 Dec., 1864; m. Florence Homing, 1891.

- 2803** DAVID A., b. 7 Mar., 1867; m. Emma R. Bullis, 1892.  
 HERBERT N., b. 23 Jan., 1869; d. 25 May, 1900.  
 MARSHALL P., b. 13 Oct., 1870; graduate of Yale, 1892.  
 JOHN H., b. 9 April, 1873.

2802—George C.<sup>8</sup> and Florence (Homing) had children, born in Chicago and Evanston, Ill. :—

- GEORGE F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sept., 1892.  
 ALLEN S., b. 6 Dec., 1893.  
 LOWELL C., b. 7 Aug., 1896.

1586—WILLIAM H. D.<sup>7</sup>—677. Son of Michael J. and Elitha (Tate), was born in Landaff, N. H. (?), 24 Jan., 1834; married, first, Elizabeth Lynde, 1863; second, Laura J. Miller, 1874; died 12 June, 1894.

Children, born in Carthage, Ill. :—

- HAIDEE<sup>a</sup> (adopted).  
 FANNIE E., b. 20 June, 1875.  
 MARY C., b. 28 Aug., 1877.  
 HELEN M., b. 27 Feb., 1882.  
 JULIA T., b. 15 May, 1884.  
 One d. y.

1587—JONATHAN T.<sup>7</sup>—677. Son of Michael J. and Elitha (Tate), was born in Landaff, N. H., 12 Dec., 1838; married Elizabeth A. Burt, 1863.

Children, born in Pittsfield, Ill. :—

- 2805** EMMA B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1868; m. Bertrand McKnight, 1892.  
 WILLIAM B., b. 14 May, 1874; d. 13 Dec., 1894.  
 ELITHA M., b. 20 July, 1881.

1595—FREDERICK P.<sup>7</sup>—679. Son of Moore R. and Judith S. (Clark), was born in Landaff, N. H., 2 Dec., 1837; married, first, Diana Johnson, 1864; second, Elizabeth C. Morse, 1872.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

- CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 July, 1866.
- \*2806** FREDERICK E., b. 17 Oct., 1868; m. Ethel Shaw.  
FRANK A., b. 17 Oct., 1868; d. 16 Aug., 1887.
- 2807** GEORGE L., b. 7 Dec., 1873; m. Margaret Gaines, 1899.
- 2808** LEON E., b. 5 June, 1875; m. Jennie M. Atwood, 1899.  
HENRY S., b. 10 Aug., 1879.  
BERNARD C., b. 26 Feb., 1883.

2806-Frederick E.<sup>8</sup> and Ethel (Shaw) had daughter, born in — :—

HELEN,<sup>9</sup> b. 12 March, 1900.

1596—JOHN B.<sup>7</sup>—679. Son of Moore R. and Judith S. (Clark), was born in Landaff, N. H., 10 Jan., 1839; married Laura J. Sherman, 1862. He has served as a selectman of Landaff nine years, and nine in Lisbon, N. H., most of the eighteen years as chairman of the board. He is superintendent of streets of Lisbon, 1903; and was representative to the Legislature, 1901.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

- CARL W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1863.
- 2809** HENRY A., b. 10 Sept., 1865; m. Harriet N. Nase, 1893; d. 1903.
- \*2810** WILBUR F., b. 4 July, 1867; m. Alice C. Hillman, 1892.
- \*2812** GILBERT H., b. 2 Aug., 1868; m. Irena I. Dow, 1890.  
EDWIN B., b. 14 Feb., 1872; d. 12 July, 1888.
- 2813** JOHN R., b. 13 Dec., 1875; m. Elva O. Jones, 1900.  
MARY C., b. 14 Apr., 1876; m. Joseph H. L. Hill, and has  
Kenneth Noyes, b. 5 Apr., 1903.  
ARTHUR G., b. 19 July, 1877; d. 9 Apr., 1885.

Carl W.<sup>8</sup> was a graduate of Tilton Seminary, class of 1889: has been a school teacher and farmer; at present a bobbin maker in Lisbon, N. H.

2809-Henry A.<sup>8</sup> received his early education in his native town of Landaff, N. H. He was a graduate from Tilton Seminary, class of 1887. He was graduated from a four years' course at Chicago Medical College in 1891, and immediately commenced practice in Mount Carroll, Ill., but in

1899 located in Pittsfield, Mass., where he won a high rank in his profession as a specialist of diseases of the eye, ear, and throat. As his health failed in 1900, his brother, Dr. Wilber F., entered into partnership. Dr. Henry A. died March 23, 1903, at a sanatorium in Ashville, N. C. He married Harriet Nase. No children. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the Berkshire District Society, and of the American Medical Association, of Masonic bodies, and of the Congregational church.

2810-Wilber F.<sup>8</sup> and Alice C. (Hillman) have children born in ——— and Pittsfield :—

HAROLD G., b. 27 Sept., 1893.

THEODORE M., b. 31 July, 1895.

WILBER F., Jr., b. 12 June, 1897.

RUSSELL, b. 16 Dec., 1901.

2810-Wilber F.<sup>8</sup> is a physician in Pittsfield, making a specialty of ear, eye, and throat diseases.

2812-Gilbert H.<sup>8</sup> and Irena L. (Dow) had children, born in Boston :—

GILBERT H. JR.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 March, 1893.

MARGERITE G., b. 10 April, 1895.

1608—TIMOTHY N.<sup>7</sup>—693. Son of Benjamin A. and Eliza (Huse), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 9 Aug., 1841 ; married Mary U. Morgan, 1864.

Children, born in Wentworth, N. H. and Lowell :—

**2814** VINA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 April, 1865 ; m. Edward C. Huse, 1884.

**2815** ADDIE E., b. 8 Feb., 1867 ; m. George M. Collins, 1894.

GEORGE N., b. 8 Jan., 1870.

LEON M., b. 2 Aug., 1871.

1612—JOHN W.<sup>7</sup>—693. Son of Benjamin A. and Eliza (Huse), was born in ———, 6 May, 1848 ; married Mary L. Cormick, 1874.

Child, born in ——— :—

GUY M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1879.



1613—AMOS B.<sup>7</sup>—693. Son of Benjamin A. and Eliza (Huse), was born in —, 8 Mar., 1852 ; married Lilla M. Dow, 1885.

Children, born in Waltham :—

SARAH E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1887.

JONATHAN A., b. 25 Dec., 1889.

RALPH A., b. 26 Feb., 1892.

1624—GEORGE B.<sup>7</sup>—703. Son of David J. and Nancy B. (Barney), was born in Atkinson, Me., 6 Apl., 1837 ; married Sarah E. Lake, 1865. Graduate of Bowdoin, 1866, M. D. Served in the 11th Maine Vols. as Sergt. Co. K, 1861-2. Hospital steward 1864-5.

Children, born in Phippsburg and Lisbon, Me., and Grand Manan, N. B. :—

GEORGE H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1867 ; d. Oct., 1881.

EVERETT C., b. 30 April, 1869 ; d. 8 Nov., 1880.

**\*2816** BENJAMIN L., b. 30 May, 1870 ; m. Linnie Howard, 1899.

**\*2817** DAVID J., b. 17 Feb., 1872 ; m. Leonora W. Webb, 1897.

**2818** ABBIE V., b. 30 July, 1873 ; m. Walter D. Tompkins, 1892.

**1624a** FLORENCE M., b. 27 Feb., 1876 ; m. Fred I. Lamson.

GEORGE B., b. 16 Oct., 1881.

GALEN C., b. 6 Aug., 1885.

2816-Benjamin L.<sup>8</sup> and Linnie (Howard) had a child born in Stonington, Me. :—

GEORGE H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1901.

2816-Benjamin L.<sup>8</sup> graduate of Bowdoin Med. College, 1895 and resides in Stonington, Me.

2817-David J.<sup>8</sup> and Leonora W. (Webb) had child born in — :—

REGINALD W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 May, 1898.

1626—RICHARD T.<sup>7</sup>—703. Son of David J. and —, was born in Atkinson, Me., 21 June, 1840 ; married first, Alaphal L. Bell, 1869 ; second, Isabell McLeod, 1877.

Children, born in East Bradford and Whiting, Me. :—

GILBERT A.<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1870.  
 ARTHUR R., b. Mar., 1876.  
 ALAPHAL M., b. April, 1878.  
 DAVID H., b. Oct., 1879.  
 NANCY B., b. Sept., 1881.  
 GEORGE B., b. Oct., 1884.  
 One d. y.

1628—CHARLES B.<sup>7</sup>—703. Son of David J. and ———, was born in Atkinson, Me., 2 May, 1847; married Hattie E. Daggett, 1877.

Children, born in Maple, Me. :—

ALICE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1878.  
 EDITH E., b. 15 Sept., 1880.  
 EDWIN D., b. 17 Aug. 1882.  
 CARL B., b. 12 Dec., 1883.  
 WILLIAM M., b. 6 May, 1887.  
 FRED A., b. 12 Mar., 1889.  
 SIDNEY, b.  
 CHAUNCEY, b.  
 HESTER, b. {  
 ESTHER, b. { (twins).

1629—DAVID M.<sup>7</sup> (or Milton D.)—703. Son of David J. and ———, was born in Atkinson, Me., 5 Jan., 1851; married Louise H. Ramsdell, 1878.

Children, born in Atkinson, Me. :—

AGNES J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Apl., 1879.  
 JOHN H., b. 1 Nov., 1888.  
 MARION L., b. 31 Mar., 1887.  
 ALBERT J., b. 10 Dec., 1892.  
 MARY C., b. 3 Nov., 1895.  
 One d. y.

1630—ALBERT J.<sup>7</sup>—703. Son of David J. and ———, was born in Atkinson, Me., 29 Jan., 1853; married Lucy F. Elwell, 1883.

Children, born in Eau Claire, Wis. :—

GERTRUDE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1886.

GRACE M., b. 4 Aug., 1887.

RODERICK D., b. 24 Dec., 1888.

EVANS A., b. 30 Aug., 1899.

Two d. y.

1632—WILLIAM B.<sup>7</sup>—703. Son of David J. and ——— was born in Atkinson, Me., 7 July, 1855; married Jennie M. McQueen, 1883.

Children, born in Anoka and Ramsey, Minn. :—

HARLAN F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1883.

LAURA J., b. 27 Aug., 1886.

JOHN McQ., b. 6 Sept., 1887.

CLAIRE P., b. 18 June, 1890.

DONALD McQ., b. 1 June, 1893.

CHARLES D., b. 4 Jan., 1897.

MARGARET E., b. 12 Jan., 1900.

1663—L. JAMES<sup>7</sup>—726. Son of Levi H. and Olive E. (Goodwin), was born in Tracy Creek, N. Y., 1827; married Amy Jenks, 1850.

Children, born in Tracy Creek, N. Y. :—

**\*2822** HALSEY W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1855; m. Cora LaGrange, 1800.

**2823** MINNIE A., b. 1857; m. Allen Brimmer, 1879.

**\*2824** HAVEN A., b. 1858; m. Fannie Harmon, 1887.

**2825** BARNET G., b. 1862; m. Arvila Underwood, 1884.

**2826** LEE H., b. 1867; m. Minnie Russell, 1893.

**2827** DELIA M., b. 1869; m. George Morton, 1890.

2822-Halsey W.<sup>8</sup> and Cora (LaGrange) had children born in Tracy Creek, N. Y. :—

ALDULA<sup>9</sup>, b. 1882.

EDITH, b. 1884.

LEILA, b. 1886.

ETHEL, b. 1889.

2824-Haven A.<sup>8</sup> and Fannie (Harmon) had child born in  
—— :—

BESSIE D.<sup>9</sup>, b.

1666—NEWMAN H.<sup>7</sup>—727. Son of Isaac and Dolly W. (Sawtelle), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1820; married Fidelia Worthington, 1845.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

OLIVE F.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1845.

DEMETRIUS L., b. 1849.

\*2832 N. HENRY, b. 1854; m. Anna Coddington.

2833 MARY L., b. 1857; m. ——— Wooden.

2832-N. Henry<sup>s</sup> and Anna (Coddington) had children born in ——— :—

NELLIE<sup>9</sup>, b.

HALLIE, b.

JESSIE, b.

1667—LEVI S.<sup>7</sup>—727. Son of Isaac and Dolly W. (Sawtelle), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., Jan., 1823; married Catherine Crocker, 1858; d. 21 Oct., 1891.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

2834 KITTY<sup>s</sup>, b. ; m. David Marshall.

\*2835 LOUIS S., b. ; m. ———.

MARCIA, b.

GEORGE, b.

2835-Louis S.<sup>s</sup> and wife had children born in ——— :—

LEROY<sup>9</sup>, b.

RUTH, b.

1668—ISAAC<sup>7</sup>—727. Son of Isaac and Dolly W. (Sawtelle), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1828; married Addie F. Batcheller, 1859.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

CARLTON B.<sup>s</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1864.

MARION B., b. 14 Nov., 1869.

HILANS B., b. 26 Feb., 1875.

2733—CHESTER H.<sup>s</sup>—1494. Son of Asa P. and Lydia (Eaton), was born in Columbia, N. H., 12 June, 1833; married Harriet Clement, died Mar., 1883.

Children, born in Colebrook, N. H. :—

**3287** EMMA F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1857; m. John C. Borton.

**\*3288** FRED H., b. 24 Feb., 1860; m. Carrie Drew, 1884.

**3289** ALMA J., b. Sept., 1865; m. Osgood Correll.

3288-Fred H.<sup>8</sup> and Carrie (Drew) had children born in Stewartstown, N. H. :—

WALTER F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1885.

FLORENCE M., b. 4 Oct., 1891.

ZELLA M., b. 10 Nov., 1893.

2736—SAMUEL T.<sup>8</sup>—1494. Son of Asa P. and Lydia (Eaton), was born in Columbia, N. H., 25 April, 1846; married Anna L. Donnelly, 1878.

Children, born in Colebrook, N. H. :—

**3291** ALICE V.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Sept., 1879; m. Rev. I. C. Brown.

HATTIE E., b. 19 Dec., 1833; d. 1894.

2754—ENOCH P.<sup>8</sup>—1509. Son of Curtis C. and Hannah (Woodbury), was born in Haverhill, N. H., 30 Dec., 1836; married first, Louisa S. Holden, 1850; second, Frances Crosby.

Children, born in Colchester, Vt., Amboy and Chicago, Ill. :—

**3295** ADDIE L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1857; m. F. E. Fuller.

**3296** IDA F., b. 24 May, 1858; m. William Gillilan.

CHARLES N., b. 6 Sept., 1861.

LOTTIE M., b. 20 May, 1869; d. 2 Oct., 1892.

One d. y.

2758—WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup>—1509. Son of Curtis C. and Hannah (Woodbury), was born in Barnet, Vt., 30 Oct., 1850; married Susan A. Smith, 1873; resides in Barnum, Minn.

Children, born in Pringhar, Iowa :—

EDNA I.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June, 1887.

THOMAS E., b. 5 June, 1891.

One d. y.



## CHAPTER VI.

### DESCENDANTS OF JAMES NOYES.

#### FIFTH SON OF NICHOLAS.

8—JAMES<sup>2</sup>—Son of Nicholas and Mary (Cutting), was born in Newbury, 16 May, 1657 ; married Hannah Knight, 1683 ; in his will he gave his son Joseph, his “silver headed staff and silver hilted rapier.” He was called Lieutenant Colonel in the town records.

He discovered the first limestone in the colony at Newbury, and the discovery is said to have created great excitement.

Children born in Newbury :—

- 34 REBECCA<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1684; m. Joseph Knight, 1708.
- \*35 JOSEPH, b. 20 Sept., 1686; m. first, Joanna Hale, 1710; m. second, Martha Clarke, 1715; d. 1770.
- 36 HANNAH, b. 13 Mar., 1688; m. Benjamin Lunt, 1712.
- \*37 NICHOLAS, b. 9 Feb., 1689; m. Judith Pike, 1716.
- \*38 NATHAN, b. 5 Feb., 1691; m. first, Sarah Clark, 1714; m. second, Mary Greenleaf.
- 39 LYDIA, b. Oct., 1695; m. Joseph Dole, 1717.
- \*40 EPHRAIM, b. 25 Dec., 1698; m. first, Prudence Stickney, 1722; m. second, Mrs. Abigail B. Platts, 1731.
- \*41 BENJAMIN, b. 22 Feb., 1700; m. first, Mary Poor, 1727; m. second, Sarah Ring, 1755.
- 42 MARY, b. 13 Mar., 1703; m. Abigail Somerby, 1724.
- \*43 JAMES, b. 19 Aug., 1705; m. Sarah Little, 1729.  
One d. y.

35—Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Martha (Clarke) had children born in Newbury :—

JOANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. 25 July, 1716.

**\*98** HUMPHREY, b. 11 Feb., 1717; m. Elizabeth Little, 1743.  
SARAH, b. 16 June, 1720.

**\*99** THOMAS, b. 25 June, 1723; m. first, Elizabeth Pettingell,  
1747; m. second, Mary Hale; d. 1779.  
ANNA, b. 8 June, 1727.

**\*100** STEPHEN, b. 13 Sept., 1730; m. Lydia Eaton, 1756.

**\*101** JOSEPH, b. 1 Nov., 1732; m. first, Mary Flint, 1762; m.  
second, Mary Darling, 1784; d. 11 July, 1807.

(See chart on pages 380 and 381.)

37—NICHOLAS<sup>3</sup>—8. (There is no chart for this branch, as there were no male descendants after the seventh generation). Son of James and Hannah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 19 Feb., 1689; married Judith Pike, 1716; died before 1 Oct., 1740.

Children, born in Newbury:—

SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 29 Sept., 1717.

HANNAH, b. 4 Feb., 1720.

EUNICE, b. 28 Apr., 1723.

**\*102** JAMES, b. 17 June, 1725; m. Eleanor Jaques, 1747.

ELIZABETH, b. 14 Oct., 1729.

NICHOLAS, b. 31 Aug., 1732; d. 16 Feb., 1809.

One d. y.

102-James<sup>4</sup> and Eleanor (Jaques) had children, born in Newbury:—

**\*327** NICHOLAS,<sup>5</sup> b. 15 Jan., 1747; m. Judith<sup>5</sup> Noyes, 1788.

JAMES, b. 22 July, 1749.

**328** ELEANOR, b. 3 Mar., 1750; m. Amos Stickney, 1792; d. 1845.

JUDITH, b. 27 Nov., 1752; d. 13 Jan., 1826.

**329** EUNICE, b. 13 Oct., 1754; m. James Knight.

SARAH, b. 1 Nov., 1756.

**330** EDNA, b. 4 Mar., 1759; m. Daniel Adams.

**331** JANE, b. 30 April, 1763; m. John Pearson, Jr.

**\*332** EPHRAIM, b. 27 May, 1764; m. Molly Thurston.

38—NATHAN<sup>3</sup>—8. (There is no chart for this branch, as there were no records of male descendants, after the fourth generation.) Son of James and Hannah (Knight), was born

in Newbury, 5 Feb., 1691 ; married, first, Sarah Clark, 1714 ; second, Mary Greenleaf, 1725.

Children, born in Newbury :—

DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 30 Mar., 1718.

SARAH, b. 13 Dec., 1726.

MARY, b. 18 May, 1729.

One d. y.

40—EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>—8. (Same remarks as for 38-Nathan.)

Son of James and Hannah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 25 Dec., 1698 ; married, first, Prudence Stickney ; second, Mrs. Abigail B. Platts, 1731 ; died 5 April, 1779. His estate was inventoried at 6240 pounds. He was called "Capt. Ephraim."

Children, born in Newbury :—

104 PRUDENCE,<sup>4</sup> b. 10 April, 1725 ; m. Jacob Bailey, 1745 ; d. 1809.

105 EDNA, b. 3 Mar., 1730 ; m. John Emery, Jr., 1756.

106 HANNAH, b. 30 Sept., 1734 ; m. Hezekiah Hutchens, 1750.

107 ANNA, b. 16 Feb., 1731 ; m., first, Samuel Bailey ; m., second, Thomas Hart. 1762.

108 JUDITH, b. 9 Jan., 1743 ; m. Benjamin Jacques, 1762.

109 ELIZABETH, b. 30 Jan., 1745 ; m. Joseph Ames, 1765.

40a ABIGAIL, b. 23 Feb., 1739 ; m. Joseph Moulton, 1760.

Two d. y.

41—BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>—8. Son of James and Hannah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 22 Feb., 1700 ; married, first, Mary Poor ; second, Sarah Ring, 1755 ; died before 19 Feb., 1783 ; he made his will as follows :—

Will of Benjamin Noyes of Plaistow, N. H., made 15 Feb., 1770.

"I, Benjamin Noyes of Plaistow, in the Province of N. H. in New England—Yeoman—Knowing that it is appointed for all men to die—do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament ; that is—to say, principally, and first of all. I, give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it, and my Body, I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a decent Christian manner of Burial at the Dis-

(Continued on page 382.)

Chart of the male descendants of 35—Joseph<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Newbury; he had four sons. 98—Humphrey of Atkinson, N. H.; 99—Thomas of Atkinson, N. H. (Chart on this page); 100—Stephen of Atkinson, N. H.; 101—Joseph of Hampstead, N. H. (Chart on page 381).

8—Generation.

98—Humphrey	303—Humph'y <sup>5</sup>	769—Josiah <sup>6</sup> 771—Joseph	{	1739—John M. <sup>7</sup>	{	2866—Chauncy O. 2868—Henry P.
				7740—Alex'r N.		2869—William F. 2870—Nelson P. 2872—George E. 2873—Edgar B.
	304—Joseph 305—Samuel 306—Peter	772—Samuel	{	1743—Henry A. 1747—Joseph T. 1748—Albert C.	{	2875—Charles H. 2876—Frank A. 2877—George A.
	307—John	773—Henry 774—Silas 775—Ira 776—Samuel 780—John H.	{	1749—Samuel T.	{	Charles W. 2878—Ira S. 2879—Sewell F.
	308—Caleb Clark	777—Calvin W. 778—Amos H. 779—Albe 780—Willard 781—Theo're R.	{	1752—Calvin W. 1753—Amos H. 1757—Albe 1758—Willard 1761—Theo're R.	{	Willard F. Raymond W.
	311—Joshua Clark	781—Horatio S. 783—George W.	{	1763—Edward H. 1764—Charles R. 1765—William S.	{	Albert H.
99—Thomas	312—Thomas	784—Samuel 787—Joseph 789—Caleb	{	1766—Horatio T. 1767—George W.	{	Arthur 2900—Ira 2903—Lyman E.
	313—Caleb	785—Caleb	{	1785—Caleb	{	2904—Russell T. 2906—Kimball W.
	314—Joshua	786—Benj'n K. 787—Joseph 788—Amos L.	{	1786—Benj'n K. 1790—Joseph 1793—Amos L.	{	2909—Herman 2910—Fred W.
	315—Thomas	789—Samuel 790—David P.	{	1797—Samuel 1798—David P.	{	George W. 2915—John D. 2916—Thomas C.
100—Stephen	316—Thomas	791—Thomas C.	{	1800—Thomas C.	{	William C. John D.
101—Joseph	317—John	792—John 793—John R.	{	1802—John 1803—William	{	
102—Joseph	318—William	794—William	{	1804—Charles 1805—George W.	{	

(Continued on page 381.)

Chart of the male descendants of 35—Joseph<sup>3</sup> Noyes of Newbury;  
(continued from page 380).

100—Stephen <sup>4</sup>	315—Moses <sup>5</sup>	{	798—Amos <sup>6</sup>	{	1808—Thomas M. <sup>7</sup>	{	2923—William <sup>8</sup> George L.						
					1809—Moses								
					1812—William								
					1813—James								
					1815—A. Harvey								
	Ephraim	{	800—Ephraim	{	1817—Charles C.	{	2924—Frank E.						
					1818—Edwin N.								
					316—David			{	801—Stephen	{	1819—Marcus A.	{	2936—William B.
									803—Henry				
									804—Jonathon				
	1820—David C	{	2937—Elmer E.										
	1823—Alonzo A.												
	{	805—Samuel	{	1826—David	{	2939—Frederick H. George R.							
				1827—Charles A.									
				1828—George B.									
				{			809—Ephraim C	{	1829—Willard D.	{	Carlton F. Charles W.		
									1830—Benj'n G.				
318—Amos	{	811—Stephen	{		George E. John E.								
		813—Asa											
		1834—Amos				{							
		1836—James											
		1837—Joseph											
{	815—Ephraim	{	1842—Amos K.	{	2940—Frederick I. William H.								
			1843—Moses H.										
			1844—Charles W.										
			{			816—Moses	{	1845—Melbourne	{				
								1846—Nelson N.					
1847—Albert G.													
101—Joseph	323—Joseph	{		817—Joseph	{			Charles W.			{	Charles	
								820—James				{	Jason F.
	324—James 326—Edward	{	822—Edward R.	{	1849—James	{	Harry A. Edward M. Forrest H. Lee W.						
					1852—Edward L.								
					1853—Henry								
					823—Joshua F.			{	1855—Wallace P.	{	Clarence F. Earle C.		
									1856—Elbridge H				
									1857—Albert P.				
					825—Wash'ton			{	1858—Isaac W.	{	Walter F. Carl P.		
									Rufus K.				



cretion of my Executors, Nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching such Worldly Estate where-with it has pleased God to Bless me, in this Life. I, give and Demise in of the same in Manner and form following — ”

“ I give and bequeath to Sarah my dearly Beloved wife, all my Personal estate, after my debts are paid — she to take care of the young children.”

“ I have already given my beloved son Benjamin, his portion of my estate, which was a trade, and an acre of land in Salisbury. “ To my son Phillip 26 shillings Lawful Money in addition to what I have already given him, to be paid him by my sons James & Joseph, when he shall have arrived to 21 years.”

“ To my dau. Mary Smith 6 shillings in addition to what I have given her, to be paid her when Phillip is 21 years.”

To my dau. Elizabeth Huntington 6 shillings in addition to what I have given her, to be paid her when Phillip is 21 by James and Joseph.”

To my dau. Lydia Noyes 2 pounds 8s. 8d. to be paid her when Phillip is 21 by James & Joseph.”

To my dau. Sarah 4 pounds &c—.

To my sons James and Joseph all my real estate in Plaistow equally between them.

Will proved Feb. 19, 1783.—

(There is no chart for this branch, as no records have been found of other descendants.)

Children, born in Newbury and Salisbury and Plaistow, N. H. :—

\*110 BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> b. 6 April, 1728 ; m. Mary Hoyt, 1756.

\*111 PHILLIP, b. 9 Sept, 1730 ; m. Hannah Rowell, 1761-2.

ANNAH, b. 6 Mar., 1732 ; d. 1756.

41a MARY, b. 28 Mar., 1737 ; m. — Smith.

112 ELIZABETH, b. 19 Sept, 1739 ; m. Jonathan Huntington, 1760.

113 LYDIA, b. 5 May, 1745 ; m. Daniel Webster, 1771.

\*114 JAMES, b. 25 Mar., 1757 ; m. Betsy Chase.

115 SARAH, b. 5. July, 1759 ; m. John Kelly.

JOSEPH, b. 14 May, 1761.

110-Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Hoyt) had children born in Salisbury :—

THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. 1758.

BENJAMIN, b. 30 Sept., 1766.

**333** DANIEL, b. 31 July, 1772 ; m. Thankful Morse (?).

43—JAMES<sup>3</sup>—8. Son of James and Hannah (Knight) was born in Newbury, 19 Aug., 1705 ; married Sarah Little, 1729. He served in the French and Indian war, also as a sergeant in the Revolutionary war from Sept. 27 to Oct. 31, 1777.

Children, born in Newbury and Atkinson, N. H. :—

\***116** ENOCH,<sup>4</sup> b. 25 Mar., 1730 ; m., first, Phebe Harriman<sup>3</sup> ; m., second, Judith Knight, 1759 ; m., third, Mehitable Simons, 1772.

**117** SARAH, b. 1735 ; m. Joseph White.

**118** MARY, b. 1742 ; m. Moses Little ; d. 26 Oct., 1823.

\***119** JAMES, b. 21 Mar., 1745 ; m. Jane Little ; d. 31 Dec., 1831.

\***120** NATHANIEL, b. 21 Dec., 1747 ; m. Sarah Harriman.

116-Enoch<sup>4</sup> and wife had children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

**334** EUNICE,<sup>5</sup> b. 13 April, 1755 ; m. Joseph Harriman.

\***335** JAMES, b. 16 April, 1760 ; m. Hannah Hutchens, 1781 ; d. 1817.  
JUDITH, b. 2 Mar., 1764 ; d. 4 Nov., 1793.

**336** PHEBE, b. 21 Mar., 1766 ; m., first, John Bassett, 1784 ; m., second, Peter<sup>5</sup> Noyes.

**337** SARAH, b. 3 Jan., 1768 ; m. Peter<sup>5</sup> Noyes.  
Four d. y.

(See chart on page 384.)

98—HUMPHREY<sup>4</sup>—35. Son of Joseph and Martha (Clarke), was born in Newbury, 11 Feb., 1717 ; married Elizabeth Little, 1743 ; died 21 May, 1790.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

**301** SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 3 Feb., 1744 ; m., first, Daniel Poor, 1765 ; m., second, Samuel Webster, 1796 ; d. 15 Sept., 1831.

**302** JANE, b. 9 Sept., 1745 ; m. Moses Bartlett, 1773.

\***303** HUMPHREY, b. 23 Jan., 1746 ; m., first, Judith<sup>5</sup> Noyes, 1776 ; m., second, Susanna Johnson, d. 16 May, 1814.

**304** JOSEPH, b. 7 Dec., 1851 ; m. Anna Noyes ; d. 22 Nov., 1815.

\***305** SAMUEL, b. 25 Aug., 1754 ; m. Lydia<sup>5</sup> Noyes, 1775 ; d. 1843.

(Continued on page 385.)

Chart of the male descendants of 43—James<sup>s</sup> Noyes of Newbury;  
and Atkinson, N. H. He had the three sons shown below.

				8—Generation.	
116—Enoch	{	335—James <sup>5</sup>	829—Nath'l <sup>6</sup>	{ 1860—John M. <sup>7</sup> 1862—Francis	{ 2942—Ebenezer U. Albert M.
			833—Enoch	{ 1864—Alfred B. 1865—George W. 1866—Warren H.	{ 2946—Charles B. 2947—George W.
			835—Hazen	{ 1867—Woodb'y L 1868—Gilman 1869—Byron	{ 2948—Edson W.
			836—Gilman	{ Gilman 1873—John H. James	
			838—William	{ 1876—William C. 1877—Isaac S.	{ 2953—Arthur B. 2955—William C. 2960—Harry I.
119—James	{	339—Henry	837—James	{ 1879—James H. 1880—Charles M.	{ 2962—George P. Walter S. Frank H.
			840—Jefferson	{ 1883—William H. John H.	
			844—Henry	{ 1889—Thomas A. Arthur G.	
			845—Albert	{ 1890—Charles R.	
			846—George		
120—Nathaniel	{	341—Moses	847—Moses L.	{ 1892—Henry H.	
			342—Enoch	848—Enoch	{ 1893—Caleb H. 1895—Stephen M. 1897—George C. 1898—Henry DW 1900—James M. 1902—Arthur E.
		343—James	850—Joseph	{ 1903—Amos M. 1904—Lucius Y. 1905—Leroy H. 1906—Homer B.	{ 2967—George S. 2972—William L.  Herman M.
			Rufus M.		
			851—Nathaniel	{ 1907—Ammi	
		344—Henry	852—Henry		
			854—John N.	{ 1913—Royal H. 1914—John R.	{ John O.
		347—Rufus	861—Amos C.		
			862—James C.	{ 1918—George B. Frank P. Edward	
			863—Rufus H.		
			864—Charles R.		
349—John	866—Moses C.	{ 1922—Wilbur C.	{ Ralph W. George R.		
	867—George R.	{ 1924—John A.			

**\*306** PETER, b. 3 May, 1758; m., first, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Noyes, 1789; m., second, Mrs. Phebe N. Bassett; d. 24 Feb., 1847.

**\*307** JOHN, b. 2 April, 1764; m. Polly Hayes, 1803; d. 26 Oct., 1841.

305-Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Lydia (Noyes) had a child, born in Canaan, N. H.:—

**767** RELIEF,<sup>6</sup> b. 8 Feb., 1791; m. Reuben Welch; d. 4 July, 1818.

306-Peter<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Noyes) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

**\*773** HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. 25 Oct., 1789; m. Eliza Peabody, 1819; d. 1875.

**\*774** SILAS, b. 30 July, 1791; m. Lucy<sup>6</sup> Noyes, 1817; d. 1875.

DANIEL, b. 27 Feb., 1795; d. 22 April, 1859.

JOHN, b. 8 May, 1797; d. 17 July, 1877.

JAMES, b. 31 Nov., 1798; d. 17 Feb., 1867.

**\*775** IRA, b. 29 Jan., 1801; m. Maria McIntyre; d. 5 Feb., 1852.

**768** SALLY, b. 7 Nov., 1803; m. Enoch Little, 1828; d. 1893.

JOSEPH, b. 11 Aug., 1806; d. 7 April, 1865.

**776** SAMUEL, b. 9 Jan., 1809; m. Hannah Knight; d. 6 Apr., 1893.

99—THOMAS<sup>4</sup>—35. Son of Joseph and Martha (Clarke), was born in Newbury, 25 June, 1723; married, first, Elizabeth Pettingell, 1747; second, Mary Hale. He was selected to call the first town meeting in Atkinson, N. H., in 1767, and served as selectman many years; representative to the Legislature. May 11, 1752, he was chosen "to clear the spot for the meeting house" (now Plaistow Baptist Church).

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

**\*308** CALEB,<sup>5</sup> b. 11 Mar., 1748; m. Hannah Little; d. 7 Nov., 1828.

**309** ANNA, b. 9 Oct., 1755; m. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Noyes; d. 1830.

**310** SARAH, b. 2 Apr., 1757; m. Micajah Little, 1785.

**\*311** JOSHUA H., b. 5 Nov., 1758; m. Sarah Kimball; d. 1831.

**\*312** THOMAS, b. 22 June, 1762; m. Mary Reed.

CLARK, b. 12 Feb., 1765,

**313** MARTHA, b. 9 Aug., 1766; m. Jacob Kent, 1793.

Four d. y.

311-Joshua H.<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Kimball) had children, born in Hampstead, N. H.:—

**790** SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. 23 June, 1785; m. Moses Heath, 1807.

**791** POLLY, b. 12 May, 1695; m. Nathaniel Babb.

**792** JOHN, b. 6 Oct., 1800; m. Sarah A. Ball.

Three d. y.

\*792-John<sup>6</sup> and Sarah A. (Ball) had children, born in Chester and Salem, N. H. :—

JOHN, b.

JAMES, b.

One d. y.

100-STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>—35. Son of Joseph and Martha (Clarke), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 13 Sept., 1730; married Lydia Eaton, 1756; died 18 Feb., 1793.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

**314** LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. 22 Oct., 1757; m. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Noyes, 1775.

\***315** MOSES, b. 15 Jan., 1860; m. Sally Lunt, 1782.

\***316** DAVID, b. 29 Oct., 1764; m., first, Emma Clough, 1792; m., second, Mary Carter, 1821; d. 1850.

**317** BETSY, b. 9 April, 1767; m; Jonathan Kimball, 1785.

\***318** AMOS, b. 20 Feb., 1769; m., first, Rachel Page; m., second, Mrs. Elizabeth Webster.

**319** DOLLY, b. 5 Oct., 1771; m. Daniel Page.

**320** SARAH, b. 12 Mar., 1774; m. Enoch Page.

EPHRAIM, b. 13 Dec., 1776; d. June, 1849.

**321** HANNAH, b. 19 Aug., 1779; m. Isaac Jones.

Two d. y.

315-Moses<sup>5</sup> and Sally (Lunt) had children, born in Warren and Canaan, N. H., and Coventry, Vt. :—

**796** SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 Nov., 1783; m., first, Benjamin Atwood; m., second, — Morey.

**797** ELIZABETH, b. 20 Sept., 1788; m. William Martin; d. 1885.

\***798** AMOS, b. 15 Aug., 1791; m., first, Betsy Mussey, 1810; m., second, Elizabeth Strawbridge, 1842; d. 10 July, 1856.

**799** POLLY, b. 9 May, 1796; m., first, Ebenezer Rix; m., second, Sylvester Temple.

\***800** EPHRAIM, b. 20 Feb., 1799; m. Rebecca Chandler.

One d. y.

315-Moses<sup>5</sup> entered the army in 1812, and was never heard from again.



800-Ephraim<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca (Chandler) had children, born in Hardwick, Vt. :—

**\*1817** CHARLES C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1825; m. Diana Lowell, 1853.

**\*1818** EDWIN N., b. 2 Feb., 1827; m. Abigail Shurtluff, 1849.

101—JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>—35. Son of Joseph and Martha (Clarke), was born in Newbury, 11 Jan., 1732; married, first, Mary Flint, 1762; second, Mary Darling, 1784; died 11 July, 1807. He moved to Plaistow, N. H., in 1741, and in 1762 he bought the farm in Hampstead, N. H., which is still owned by his descendants, but the Noyes home (the "old red house") was destroyed by fire in 1897. Joseph Noyes served in the expedition against Crown Point. He also served as a private in Capt. Jesse Page's company of volunteers from Atkinson, in Col. Jacob Gale's regiment, which joined the Continental army in Rhode Island in August, 1778.

Children, born in Hampstead, N. H. :—

**326** POLLY,<sup>5</sup> b. 12 Dec., 1762; m. James Eaton.

**\*323** JOSEPH, b. 18 Oct., 1764; m. Lucy Morse.

**\*324** JAMES, b. 31 Oct., 1767; m. Polly Howser.

**325** LUCY, b. 20 Oct., 1772; m. Ephraim Rand, 1796.

**\*326** EDWARD, b. 19 Feb., 1776; m. Sarah Merrick, 1803; d. 1846.

323-Joseph and Lucy (Morse) had children, born in Franklin, N. H. :—

**\*817** JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 Jan., 1807; m. Susan Tucker.

**818** LUCY M., b. 9 Oct., 1811; m. — Shedd.

One d. y.

817-Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Susan (Tucker) had child, born in Franklin, N. H. :—

CHARLES W.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m.

And had son :—

CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b.

324-James went to Adrian, Mich., about 1795, and in 1808 was living in Ohio and had four sons. Nothing has since been learned of him or his descendants.

119—JAMES<sup>4</sup>—43. Son of James and Sarah (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 23 March, 1745; married Jane Little, 1770; died 1831.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

**338** POLLY,<sup>5</sup> b. 15 Mar., 1771; m. Enoch Little.

**\*339** HENRY, b. 20 Dec., 1772; m. Tamar Little; d. 21 July, 1845.

339-Henry<sup>5</sup> and Tamar (Little) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

**\*837** JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1794; m. Polly Page; d. 22 Sept., 1875.

**\*838** WILLIAM, b. 12 April, 1797; m., first, Sarah Peaslee, 1825; m., second, Lydia W. Clark, 1828; d. 1889.

**839** JANE L., b. 20 June, 1799; m. Benjamin Gilbert; d. 1876.

**\*840** JEFFERSON, b. 20 June, 1802; m. Nancy Pert, 1828; d. 1877.

**841** TAMAR, b. 11 Nov., 1803; m. Aaron Bartlett; d. 14 May, 1895.

**842** MARY, b. 26 Jan., 1807; m. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Noyes; d. 29 Sep., 1872.

**843** ELIZA, b. 18 Nov., 1809; m. David P.<sup>6</sup> Noyes; d. 1872.

**\*844** HENRY, b. 7 Aug., 1812; m., first, Hannah Knight, 1845; m., second, Mary P. Bassett, 1858; d. 1862.

**\*845** ALBERT, b. 23 Oct., 1816; m., first, Louisa Emerson; m. second, Mrs. Hannah K. Little, 1858; d. 6 May, 1875.

**\*846** GEORGE, b. 19 July, 1818; m., first, Eliza A. Moulton, 1844; m., second, Sarah Clement; m., third, Mrs. Annis T. Porter, 1889; d. Dec., 1901.

120-NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>—43. Son of James and Sarah (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 21 Dec., 1747; married Sarah Harriman; died 7 April, 1813. He moved from Atkinson to Boscawen, N. H., 1776, and thence to Haverhill, N. H., and later to Landaff, N. H. He is credited with service in the Revolution, having served as a private in Capt. Emery's company of Col. Baldwin's regiment, at White Plains, N. Y. When he moved to Landaff he cleared the land of his farm and built a log house, in which he lived several years. It is related that he raised grain and grass,

and that it was his custom each winter to take a load to Portland with an ox team, and bring home a year's supply of groceries. A great snow storm detained him on one trip, and several days passed before he could reach home. His wife, a large, robust woman, getting out of fuel, cut down large birches into fire wood.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

- 340** SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 9 Mar., 1771; m. Joseph Hutchens, 1787.  
**341** MOSES, b. 14 May, 1774; m. Sally Stone, 1799; d. 7 Sept., 1801.  
**\*342** ENOCH, b. 30 July, 1775; m. Hannah Merrill, 1790; d. 1801.  
**\*343** JAMES, b. 15 Sept., 1777; m. Temperance Merrick, 1899.  
**\*344** HENRY, b. 7 Jan., 1781; m., first, Priscilla Carlton; m., second, Asenath Noyes; m., third, Amanda Hendricks; d. 1859.  
**345** MARY S., b. 22 May, 1785; m., first, Amos Clark, 1809; m., second, — Evans.  
**346** PHEBE, b. 22 May, 1787; m. John George.  
**\*347** RUFUS, b. 19 July, 1789; m. Hannah Clark, 1817; d. Aug., 1862.  
**348** EUNICE, b. 11 Oct.; m. Moses Eastman.  
**\*349** JOHN, b. 4 Sept., 1795; m. Phebe W. Clark, 1825; d. 1880.

341-Moses<sup>5</sup> and Sally (Stone) had a child, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

- \*847** MOSES L.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1799; m. Clarissa Taylor; d. 30 Dec., 1873.  
 They adopted the son of 1507-Louisa H. (Hilton).  
**1892** HENRY H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1837; m. Emily A.<sup>8</sup> Noyes.

303—HUMPHREY<sup>5</sup>—98. Son of Humphrey and Elizabeth (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 23 Jan., 1746; married, first, Judith Noyes, 1776; second, Susanna Johnson, 1806; died 16 May, 1814. He was a private in Capt. Giles' company from Plaistow, N. H., which joined the Continental army at Saratoga, in October, 1777. (See N. H. State Papers, Vol. 15, Revolutionary Pay Rolls, Vol. 2).

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

- 769** JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 Oct., 1776; m. — Leffingwell, 1800; d. 1853.  
 JAMES, b. 22 Feb., 1778; d. 30 May, 1799.  
**770** BETSY, b. 2 July, 1780; m. Jacob Kelly, 1805.  
**\*771** JOSEPH, b. 9 May, 1772; m. Olive Morey, 1803; d. 24 May, 1849.

- \*772** SAMUEL, b. 21 April, 1784; m. Susannah C. Haskell, 1809.  
 POLLY, b. 10 May, 1786.  
 JOHN, b. 31 March, 1788; d. 15 June, 1810.  
**704** SALLY, b. 21 May, 1790; m. John Platts, 1834.

769-Josiah<sup>6</sup> graduated at Dartmouth, 1801; A. M. and M. D., 1806. He was professor of chemistry and pharmacy at Fairfield College, 1812, and of natural science at Hamilton College. He was a classmate of Daniel Webster, and wrote the reminiscences of his life. He was an expert chemist, and invented a process for making artificial teeth at less expense than by former processes, and improved the methods for making salt at the Syracuse works. He was as eccentric in his manner as he was learned in his profession. He had no descendants.

James,<sup>6</sup> son of Humphrey and Judith (Noyes), became a cripple when eleven years of age, by wading in the brook near his home, and was until his death confined to the house and to the use of crutches. He made an almanac, which was printed in 1794. This almanac was called "The New Hampshire and Massachusetts Almanac," and was calculated to serve for the New England States. He also was the author of an arithmetic, which was extensively used in the public schools of New Hampshire. He died in Atkinson, at the age of twenty-one years.

307—JOHN—98. Son of Humphrey and Elizabeth (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 2 April, 1764; married Polly Hayes, 1803; died 26 Oct., 1841. Graduated at Dartmouth, 1795, where he was a tutor from 1797 to 1799. He was a member of Congress, 1815-1817.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt. :—

- 777** MARY J.<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1805; m. Larkin G. Mead, 1829; d. 1875.  
**778** JOANNA S., b. 10 Sept., 1807; m. Samuel Hayes, 1833.  
**779** ELIZABETH F., b. 16 Sept., 1809; m. Farnsworth E. Ransom.  
**\*780** JOHN H., b. 3 Sept., 1811; m. Harriet A. Holton, 1838; d. 1886.

- \***781** HORATIO S., b. 16 April, 1815; m., first, Mary Chandler, 1883; m., second, Mary Woodman, 1857.  
**782** HARRIET H., b. 5 July, 1817; m. John L. Skinner, 1841.  
**307a** CHARLOTTE A., b. 2 March, 1819; m. John R. Miller, 1841.  
 \***783** GEORGE W., b. 4 Dec., 1823; m. Helen Campbell, 1847; d. 1870. One d. y.

783-George W.<sup>6</sup> and Helen (Campbell) had children, born in — :—

- \***1766** HORATIO T.<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Dec., 1862; m. Leonora Hatch, 1879.  
**1767** GEORGE W., b. 13 Dec., 1870; m. Irene C. Newhouse, 1899.  
 RUTHERFORD H., b.

783-George W.<sup>6</sup> went to England in 1867 to ascertain the ancestry of the family. (See letter of Dr. Theodore R. Noyes, in Chapter I.)

1766-Horatio T.<sup>7</sup> and Leonora (Hatch) had children, born in —

EDITH,<sup>8</sup> b.  
 ARTHUR, b.  
 HARLEY, b.

308—CALEB <sup>5</sup>—99. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Pet-tengell), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 11 Mar., 1748; married Hannah Little. He is credited with service in the Revolution, in Capt. Ezekiel Giles' Company of Vols. at Saratoga.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

- \***784** SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. 12 Sept, 1770; m. Abigail Kimball, 1795; d. 1823.  
**785** BETSY, b. 13 Mar., 1773; m. Jonathan Poor; d. 28 Mar., 1841.  
**786** MARY, b. 25 Aug., 1775; m. Edmund Page.  
 \***787** JOSEPH, b. 5 Mar., 1778; m. Betsy Poor.  
**788** HANNAH, b. 18 June, 1785; m., first, Benjamin Fiske; m., second, John<sup>6</sup> Noyes.  
 \***789** CALEB, b. 9 April, 1788; m. Mary (or Louisa) Carlton, 1810.  
 JAMES, b. 5 Feb., 1792; d. 1816.  
 One d. y.



789-Caleb<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Carlton) had children, born in Landaff and Franconia, N. H., Milwaukee, Wis., and Danvers : —

**1794** HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Mar., 1811; m. Lewis Graham.

**1795** LOUISA C., b. 1 July, 1815; m. John T. Sinclair; d. 1868.

**1796** MARY C., b. 17 July, 1817; m. Philemon Putnam.  
One d. y.

312—THOMAS<sup>5</sup>—99. Son of Thomas and Mary (Hale), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 22 June, 1762; married Mary Reed.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H., and Canada : —

**\*793** JOHN R.<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1794; m. Lydia E. Dexter, 1825.

**\*794** WILLIAM, b. ; m. Abigail Dexter.

**795** MYRA, b. ; m. John Dewer.

CLARK, b.

ABIGAIL, b.

MARY, b.

793—John R.<sup>6</sup> and Lydia (Dexter) had children, born in Chatham, P. Q., Canada : —

FRANCES A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1826; d. 9 Dec., 1897.

**\*1800** THOMAS C., b. 13 Sept., 1827; m. Mary Ostrom, 1853; d. 1896.

**\*1802** JOHN, b. 21 Mar., 1829; m. Elmira Micklejohn, 1871; d. 1902.

**\*1803** WILLIAM, b. 3 Apr., 1832; m. Elizabeth Ward, 1866; d. 1895.

**\*1804** CHARLES, b. 12 Apr., 1734; m. Margaret Johnston, 1880.

**\*1805** GEORGE W., b. 16 Mar., 1839; m. Christine Dewer, 1867.

LYDIA E., b. 15 Oct., 1841; d. 26 Aug., 1864.

BENJAMIN F., b. 16 Sept., 1844. (Murdered in Texas, 1877.)

MARY, b.

MYRA, b.

ABIGAIL, b.

794-William<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Dexter) had children, born in — : —

**1806** ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. ; m. — Howell.

**1807** WILLIAM, b. ; m. —.

316—DAVID<sup>5</sup>—100. Son of Stephen and Lydia (Eaton), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 29 Oct., 1764; mar-

ried, first, Emma Clough, 1792 ; second, Mrs. Mary Carter, 1821 ; died, 1850.

Children, born in Enfield, N. H. : —

- \*801 STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Dec., 1797 ; m. — Whipple.
- 802 EMMA C., b. 12 Nov., 1799 ; m. Daniel Dodge, 1825.
- 803 HENRY, b. 4 Oct., 1801 ; m.
- \*804 JONATHAN G., b. 12 July, 1803 ; m. Fanny D. Norris, 1831.
- \*805 SAMUEL, b. 13 April, 1805 ; m., first, Rebecca C. Hatch, 1833 ;  
m., second, Lucy E. Abbott, 1846.
- 806 ELIZABETH, b. 13 Feb., 1807 ; m. John Posten.
- 807 MARY, b. 26 Mar., 1809 ; m. William Codman, 1846.
- 808 EMILY, b. 23 May, 1823 ; m. Thomas Atkinson.
- \*809 EPHRAIM C., b. 22 Mar., 1826 ; m. Harriet L. Dyer, 1853 ; d. 1899.  
Four d. y.

801-Stephen<sup>7</sup> and ———<sup>e</sup>(Whipple) , had children born in  
—— : —

GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b.  
SAMUEL, b.

318—AMOS<sup>6</sup>—100. Son of Stephen and Lydia (Eaton), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 26 Feb., 1769 ; married, first, Rachel Page ; married, second, Mrs. Elizabeth Webster ; died 28 May, 1838.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. : —

- \*810 LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 Dec., 1788 ; m. Silas<sup>6</sup> Noyes ; d. 26 Nov., 1881.
- \*811 STEPHEN, b. 10 Oct., 1796 ; m., first, Dolly Little ; m., second,  
Betsy Little ; d. 1879.
- 812 SOPHIA, b. 17 Feb., 1801 ; m. Farrington Currier.
- \*813 ASA, b. 14 May, 1803 ; m., first, Sophia Bradley ; m., second,  
Mrs. Mary Little, 1860 ; d. 1879.
- 814 LYDIA, b. 17 June, 1806 ; m. Thomas Webster.
- \*815 EPHRAIM, b. 10 Oct., 1809 ; m. Dolly J. Knight, 1830.
- \*816 MOSES, b. 19 Mar., 1813 ; m. Lydia Gardner.

326—EDWARD<sup>5</sup>—101. Son of Joseph and Mary (Flint), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 19 Feb., 1776 ; married Sarah Merrick, 1803 ; died 29 Nov., 1846.

Children, born in Hampstead, N. H. : —

- 819** MARY D.<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1803; m. Moses Greenough, 1823; d. 1874.  
JOSEPH, b. 3 Dec., 1805; d. 25 April, 1882.
- \*820** JAMES, b. 26 Mar., 1808; m. Sally Stickney, 1839; d. 1864.
- 821** SARAH A., b. 19 Mar., 1810; m. John H. Clark; d. 1866.
- \*822** EDWARD R., b. 5 Nov., 1813; m. Elvira P.<sup>7</sup> Noyes; d. 1886.
- \*823** JOSHUA F., b. 23 Jan., 1818; m. Lois A.<sup>7</sup> Noyes, 1843.
- 824** EUNICE, b. 29 Feb., 1819; m. Giles Sargent.  
ELIZA., b. 26 Sept., 1823; d. 8 Oct., 1894.
- 825** WASHINGTON, b. 16 Nov., 1825; m. Sabrina D. Corson; d. 1892.  
One d. y.

820-James<sup>6</sup> and Sally<sup>7</sup> (Stickney), had children, born in Hampstead, N. H.:—

- JASON F.<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1840; d. 28 Mar., 1888.
- 1849** JAMES, b. 26 Mar., 1858; m. Clara J. Smith, 1884; d. 1896.  
One d. y.

327—NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup>—102. Son of James and Eleanor (Jaques), was born in Newbury, 15 Jan., 1747; married Judith Noyes, 1788.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 327a** SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 Feb., 1789; m. Jonathan Boardman, 1820.
- \*826** PIKE, b. 7 Dec., 1790; m. Elizabeth Knight; 1819.  
One d. y.

826-Pike<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth (Knight) had children born in Newbury:—

- JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Feb., 1823; d. 17 Mar., 1847.  
One d. y.

332—EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>—102. Son of James and Eleanor (Jaques), was born in Newbury, 27 May, 1764; married Molly Thurston.

Children, born in Boscawen, N. H.:—

- JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. 28 Aug., 1794.  
ELIZABETH W., b. 9 Aug., 1798.  
EDNA A., b. 13 May, 1801.
- 332a** JUDITH S., b. 20 Aug., 1803; m. Moses Whittier, 1843.
- 827** NATHANIEL, b. ; m. Susanna Jackman.

- \*828** NICHOLAS M., b. 24 Oct., 1806; m. Phebe Kelly, 1844.  
 MOSES, b.  
 RUTH, b.  
 PHEBE, b.

828-Nicholas M.<sup>6</sup> and Phebe (Kelly) had child born in Boscawen, N. H. :—

HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 Oct., 1845.  
 One d. y.

333—DANIEL<sup>5</sup>—110. Son of Benjamin and Mary (Hoyt), was born in Salisbury, 31 July, 1772; married Thankful Morse.

Children, born in Brandon, Vt.:—

FRED,<sup>6</sup> b.  
 DANIEL, b.  
 AMELIA, b.  
 REUBEN, b.  
 THOMAS, b.  
 AMOS, b.  
 RUTH, b.  
 FRANKLIN, b.

- \*878** JOSEPH, b. 16 July, 1816; m. Lovina P. Winslow, 1836.

878—JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>—333. Son of Daniel and Thankful (Morse), was born in Brandon, Vt., 16 July, 1816; married Lovina P. Winslow, 1836.

Children, born in Stanstead, P. Q. :—

JOSEPH A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1837.

- \*1861** HARVEY A., b. 28 Mar., 1843; m. Sally S. Parker, 1863.

- 1871** ALICE A., b. 27 Feb., 1852; m. Chauncey H. Thomas.  
 Two d. y.

1861-Harvey A.<sup>7</sup> and Sally S. (Parker) had children born — :—

JENNIE A.<sup>8</sup>, b.  
 GRACE B., b.

335—JAMES<sup>5</sup>—116. Son of Enoch and Judith (Knight), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 16 May, 1760; married Hannah

Hutchins, 1781 ; died 18 July, 1817. He was a sergeant in Capt. Ezekiel Gile's Company which marched from Plaistow, to join the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga in October, 1777.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

- \*829 NATHANIEL <sup>6</sup>, b. 17 May, 1784; m. Sally Poor; d. 11 Aug., 1796.
- 830 RUTH, b. 6 May, 1786; m. John McConihe; d. 17 Aug., 1860.
- 831 MARY, b. 4 Aug., 1789; m. Daniel McCauley, 1816; d. 1835.
- 832 MEHITABLE, b. 10 Dec., 1791; m. Joshua Buxton, d. 1878.
- \*833 ENOCH, b. 1 Oct., 1796; m. first, Fanny Buxton; m. second, Anna Haynes.
- 834 ELIZA, b. 17 Sept., 1798; m. William Hale; d. 25 Aug., 1865.
- \*835 HAZEN, b. 12 Sept., 1809; m. Lois Hayford; d. 21 July, 1842.
- \*836 GILMAN, b. 3 May, 1804; m. Eliza H. Brown, 1833.

836-Gilman <sup>6</sup> and Eliza H. (Brown) had children born in Spencer, Hyannis and Brimfield :—

- MARIA A. <sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1835; d. 1889.
- 1872 ELLEN J., b. 26 Mar., 1838; m. Erastus Coye, 1873.
- GILMAN B., b. 15 Feb., 1841; d. 17 Oct., 1896.
- EMILY C., b. 23 May, 1843.
- 1873 JOHN H., b. 10 June, 1846; m. Lizzie M. Ward, 1891.
- JAMES, b. 21 Aug., 1848.
- 1874 AUGUSTA H., b. 1 Mar., 1851; m. Oscar F. Brown, 1875; d. 11 Oct., 1903.

836-Gilman <sup>6</sup> graduated at Dartmouth College, 1830; studied theology with Rev. Sylvanus Cobb, Boston, and settled as a Universalist preacher in Charlestown, 1832; Spencer, 1834; Southbridge, 1840; Cape Cod, 1842. After a few years his health failing he ceased to preach regularly and retired to a farm in Brimfield where he died 8 Oct., 1863. He was one of the original promoters and trustees of the Hitchcock Free High School.

342—ENOCH <sup>5</sup>—120. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hariman), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 30 July, 1775: married Hannah Merrill, 1799; died 1801.

Children, born in Atkinson and Landaff, N. H. :—



\*848 ENOCH <sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1802; m. Mary G. Homan; d. 31 Jan., 1873.

849 SALLY, b. 10 Dec., 1799; m. Samuel L. Merrill, 1817; d. 1879.  
One d. y.

343—JAMES <sup>5</sup>—120. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hariman), was born in Landaff, N. H., 15 Sept., 1777; married Temperance Merrick, 1799; died 1866.

Children, born in Richford, Vt. :—

\*850 JOSEPH <sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1799; m. Philinda Carpenter, 1826; d. 1889.

\*851 NATHANIEL, b. 1804; m. Ansenath Carpenter; d. 1886.

\*852 HENRY, b. ; m. Laura Jones, d. 1882.

853 MARY, b. ; m. — Heath; d. 1891.

PHEBE, b. 1814; d. 1834.

RUFUS M., b. ; d. 1863.

852-Henry <sup>6</sup> and Laura (Jones) had child born in Richford, Vt. :—

1901 LAURA <sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Elisha Dodge.

344—HENRY <sup>5</sup>—120. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hariman), was born in Landaff, N. H., 7 Jan., 1781; married first, Priscilla Carlton; second, Asenath Noyes, 1811; third, Amanda Hendricks; died 15 June, 1859.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

\*854 JOHN N. <sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1813; m. Lydia Keyes; d. 23 April, 1891.

855 PRISCILLA C., b. 1816; m. Jared Blodgett; d. 1878.

856 SARAH H., b. 1818; m. Jessie Niles; d. 1840.

857 LUCINDA P., b. 1819; m. Edwin Burbank; d. 1873.

858 MARY C., b. 1821; m. first, John Davis; second, Henry Cook.

859 LAURA B., b. 1825; m. Henry J. Call; d. 1894.

860 MARIA H., b. 1828; m. Charles Bowles; d. 1890.

One d. y.

347—RUFUS <sup>5</sup>—120. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hariman), was born in Landaff, N. H., 19 July, 1789; married Hannah Clark; died August, 1862. He was educated at Atkinson Academy, in Atkinson, N. H., and from an old diary is told how he started from Landaff with a small bundle of clothes, books, etc., and putting a stick through

it, slung it over his shoulder, and with a light heart and quick step went on his way to Atkinson, a distance of one hundred and fifty miles. He was a noted teacher for several years, but later a farmer in Landaff.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

- \*861 AMOS C.<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1818; m. Rebecca J. Stewart; d. 1880.
- \*862 JAMES C., b. 24 Jan., 1820; m., first, Betsy Cogswell; m., second, Maroa Bowles.  
HANNAH M., b. 22 Sept., 1821.
- \*863 RUFUS H., b. 19 Mar., 1824; m. Patience Gordon; d. 1867.
- \*864 CHARLES R., b. 5 Jan., 1829; m. Mary Herman; d. 1893.
- 865 JANE C., b. 11 Feb., 1833; m. Willis R. Blandin; d. 1896.

861-Amos C.<sup>6</sup> taught school when but sixteen years old. In 1847 he moved to Lockport, Penn., where he was in the lumber business and dealer in general merchandise. He settled at Westport, Penn., where he lived for many years, and was generally known as "Square Timber Noyes." He was a colonel in the state militia, and representative in the state legislature, 1862-3; presidential elector in 1868; state treasurer, 1877.

862-James C.<sup>6</sup> and wife had children, born in Easton and Bath, N. H. :—

- 1917 ARABELLA,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Feb., 1848; m. Timothy B. Southard, 1874.  
LESLIE L., b. 10 May, 1864; d. 16 Aug., 1878.
- \*1918 GEORGE B., b. 10 Dec., 1868; m. Magnolia M. Clark, 1889.  
CHRISTINE M., b. 13 Aug., 1879; d. 3 Aug., 1878.

1918-George B.<sup>7</sup> and Magnolia M. (Clark) had children, born in Bath, N. H. .—

- CHRISTINE B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 July, 1892.
- MARGARET B., b. 23 Sept., 1894.

349—JOHN<sup>5</sup>—120. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hariman), was born in Landaff, N. H., 4 Sept., 1795; married Phebe W. Clark, 1825; died 30 Aug., 1880.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

- \*866** MOSES C.<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1828; m. Julia C. Bartlett, 1857.  
**\*867** GEORGE R., b. 13 May, 1829; m. Susan F. Gould; d. 1860.  
 JOHN A., b. 2 April, 1833; d. 10 Dec., 1856.  
 MARTHA J., b. 27 Jan., 1835; d. 24 Nov., 1893.

866-Moses C.<sup>6</sup> and Julia C. (Bartlett) had children, born in Bethlehem, N. H.:—

- \*1922** WILBUR C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 July, 1863; m. Lillian McGaffey.  
**1923** EMMA S., b. 16 May, 1871; m. Dr. Richard Wilder.

866-Moses Clark Noyes <sup>6</sup> died at his home in Bethlehem Hollow, N. H., March 29, 1903. For many years he had been a prominent citizen of Bethlehem. In 1857 he was engaged in the starch business with the late John G. Sinclair, at the Hollow, and later in the lumber business with his brother-in-law, C. L. Bartlett. Mr. Noyes served the town of Bethlehem as selectman, and held other positions of trust. He was a member of the M. E. Church, and had held the offices of trustee, steward, and recording steward for many years.

1922-Wilbur C.<sup>7</sup> and Lillian (McGaffey) had children, born in Bethlehem, N. H.:—

- RALPH W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1886.  
 ALVIN C., b. 31 Oct., 1888.

867-George R.<sup>6</sup> and Susan F. (Gould) had children, born in Walden, Vt.:—

- \*1924** JOHN A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1857; m. Alice J. Wilson, 1877.  
**1925** JENNIE M., b. 16 Nov., 1858; m. — Whitcher.  
 FRED G. R., b. 4 Aug., 1860 (name changed to Gordon).

1924-John A.<sup>7</sup> and Alice J. (Wilson) had children, born in Bath, N. H.:—

- LEONA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 June, 1880.  
 GEORGE R., b. 28 Aug., 1887.

771—JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>—303. Son of Humphrey and Judith (Noyes), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 9 April, 1782; married Olive Morey, 1803; died 24 May, 1848.

Children, born in Deer Island, Me. :—

ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. 12 Dec., 1803; d. 14 April, 1828.

\*1739 JOHN M., b. 6 Oct., 1805; m. Emily Somes, 1834; d. 1882.

\*1740 ALEXANDER N., b. 21 Nov., 1807; m., first, Hannah R. Smith, 1831; m., second, Mehitable Stover, 1846; m., third, Martha H. Rowell, 1856; d. 23 July, 1881.

1742 HARRIET, b. 1 Aug., 1809; m. Thomas Verrill, 1832.

\*1743 HENRY A., b. 12 April, 1812; m. Lydia Smith, 1835; d. 1882.  
MARY, b. 28 Mar., 1815; d. 1862.

1744 SUSAN M., b. 11 May, 1817; m. John W. Morrill, 1841.

1745 OLIVIA, b. 17 June, 1819; m., first, Joshua Haskell, 1840;  
m., second, — Osborn.

1746 LUCY M., b. 29 Nov., 1821; m. Hezekiah R. Haskell, 1840.

1747 JOSEPH T., b. 29 Dec., 1823; m. Eliza Ham; d. 20 Apr., 1883.

1748 ALBERT O., b. 11 Apr., 1826; m. Mrs. Pierce (son, adopted).

772—SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>—303. Son of Humphrey and Judith (Noyes), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 21 April, 1784; married Susanna C. Haskell, 1809; died 19 Feb., 1859. He was first officer of the American privateer "Lark" during the war of 1812.

Children, born in Deer Island and Castine, Me. :—

JOSHUA H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 June, 1815; d. 22 Aug., 1842.(?)

JOSIAH K., b. 3 April, 1822; d. 2 March, 1848.

\*1749 SAMUEL T., b. 25 Aug., 1824; m. Mary J. Richardson, 1853.  
LUCRETIA H., b. 2 Sept., 1827; d. 1877.  
Four d. y.

1749-Samuel T.<sup>7</sup> and Mary I. (Richardson) had children, born in Castine, Me. :—

CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1854.

EDWARD H., b. 27 Sept., 1858; d. 1878.

773—HENRY<sup>6</sup>—306. Son of Peter and Sarah (Noyes), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 25 Oct., 1789; married Eliza Peabody, 1819; died 26 Sept., 1875. He was a soldier in

the war of 1812, stationed at Portsmouth, N. H., and received a pension for services rendered.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

**1750** LOIS A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1821; m. Joshua F.<sup>6</sup> Noyes, 1843; d. 1899.

**1751** ELVIRA P., b. 13 Aug., 1826; m. Edward R.<sup>6</sup> Noyes, 1846.  
SARAH E., b. 12 Sept., 1828.

LAVINIA J., b. 21 July, 1837.

One d. y.

774—SILAS<sup>6</sup>—306. Son of Peter and Sarah (Noyes), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 30 July, 1791; married Lucy<sup>6</sup> Noyes, 1817; died 1875.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

**\*1752** CALVIN W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1818; m. Hannah Johnson, 1845.

**\*1753** AMOS H., b. 19 Sept., 1822; m. Maria Noyes, 1856; d. 1895.

**1754** LUCY A., b. 12 Dec., 1825; m. William R. Chase; d. 1901.

**1755** SARAH J., b. 2 July, 1829; m. Greenleaf Clark; d. 1888.

**1756** IRENE C., b. 1 Mar., 1831; m. James G. Bassett, 1853; d. 1899.  
MARTIN, b. 1 Mar., 1835; d. 26 July, 1866.

**\*1757** ALBE, b. 3 July, 1840; m. Lucette<sup>7</sup> Noyes, 1859; d. 24 July, 1863.

**\*1758** WILLARD, b. 13 Nov., 1844; m. Jeannette French.

One d. y.

1753-Amos H.<sup>7</sup> and Maria (Noyes) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

**2880** FLORENCE,<sup>8</sup> b. 9 Feb., 1857; m. Benjamin I. Page, 1881.

One d. y.

1757-Albe<sup>7</sup> and Lucette (Noyes) had two children d. y.

1757-Albe<sup>7</sup> was in the volunteer service, and died at Port Hudson, 1863.

1758-Willard<sup>7</sup> and Jeannette (French) had children, born in Haverhill :—

**1758a** WILLARD F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1872; m. Flora M. Warren, 1903.

ALBE S., b. 18 Aug., 1881.



775—IRA<sup>6</sup>—306. Son of Peter and Sarah (Noyes), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 29 Jan., 1801; married Maria McIntyre; died 1852.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

**1759** MARIA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 May, 1837; m. Amos H.<sup>7</sup> Noyes.

SARAH S., b. 21 Jan., 1840.

**1760** IDA F., b. 21 June, 1847; m. John L. Hobson.

780—JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>—307. Son of John and Polly (Hayes), was born in Brattleboro, Vt., 3 Sept., 1811; married Harriet A. Holton, 1838; died 13 April, 1886. He was a graduate of Dartmouth, class of 1830; he studied law, and took the theological course at Andover and Yale, and was ordained as a Congregational minister. In 1834 he announced himself as a Perfectionist, and his license to preach was annulled. He founded a community in Vermont, adopting the principles of Fourier and communal life. In 1847 he founded the communities at Oneida, N. Y., and Wallingford, Conn.

Children, born in Putney, Vt., and Oneida, N. Y.:—

**\*1761** THEODORE R.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1841; m., first, Marion A. Burnham, 1879; m., second, Margaret A. Haynes, 1902.

**1762** GERTRUDE H., b. ; m. Maj. Charles R.<sup>7</sup> Noyes, 1898.

CONSTANCE B., b.

PIERREPONT B., b.

GODFREY B., b.

VICTOR C., b.

MIRIAM, b.

J. HUMPHREY, b.

HOLTON W., b.

IRENE W., b.

JENNY H., b.

GEORGE, b.

1761-Theodore R.<sup>7</sup> and Marion A. (Burnham) had child, born in N. Y.:—

RAYMOND W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1886.

1761-Theodore R. was a graduate of Yale, class of 1867, M. D.

781—HORATIO S.<sup>6</sup>—307. Son of John and Polly (Hayes), was born in Brattleboro, Vt., 16 April, 1815; married, first, Mary A. Chandler, 1843; second, Mary Woodman; died 10 Aug., 1883. Graduate of Yale, class of 1835.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt., and Springfield: —

**\*1763** EDWARD H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1844; m. Mary C. Hamilton, 1870.

**\*1764** CHARLES R., b. 16 April, 1858; m. Gertrude H.<sup>7</sup> Noyes, 1898.

**1765** WILLIAM S., b. 4 Aug., 1859; m. Mary R. Peck, 1886.

MARY L., b. 10 Aug., 1861; d. 1883.

One d. y.

1763-Edward H.<sup>7</sup> and Mary C. (Hamilton) had children, born in Chicago, Ill.: —

EDWARD H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1871; d. 2 Sept., 1892.

WILLIAM H., b. 11 Mar., 1877.

ALBERT H., b. 21 Nov., 1878.

Two d. y.

1764-Charles R.<sup>7</sup> and Gertrude H. (Noyes) had a child, born in —: —

JOHN R.,<sup>9</sup> b. 5 April, 1902.

1764-Charles R.<sup>7</sup> graduated at the U. S. Military Academy in 1879; 2nd Lieut. 9th Inf., 13th June, 1879; 1st Lieut. 9th Inf., 28th Aug., 1887; Capt. 9th Inf., 26th April, 1898. Appointed Regt. Adjt. 9th Inf., 19th May, 1899. Severely wounded at Siege of Pekin, Aug., 1900. Major, Aug., 1903.

784—SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>—308. Son of Caleb and Hannah (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 12 Sept., 1770; married Abigail Kimball, 1795; moved to Landaff, N. H., 1795.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.: —

**\*1785** CALEB,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Feb., 1796; m. Rachel Call; d. 1880.

**\*1786** BENJAMIN K., b. 9 April, 1798; m. Olive Tewksbury; d. 1884.

**1787** JUDITH, b. ; m. Spencer Merrill.

**1788** HANNAH, b. 12 Feb., 1801; m. Joseph Snow.

**1789** SALLY W., b. 2 Aug., 1802; m. Joseph Homan.

MARY, b. 20 April, 1807.

**1792** HARRIET, b. 20 April, 1807 ; m. Harold Kelsey.

JOHN, b. 6 June, 1812 ; d. 1833.

**\*1790** JOSEPH, b. ; m. Elizabeth Blake.

**1793** AMOS L., b. 24 Dec., 1817 ; m. — Peaslee.

1785-Caleb<sup>7</sup> and Rachel (Call) had children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

**\*2900** IRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug., 1822 ; m. Hepzibah Ware.

**2902** BETSY, b. Feb., 1825 ; m. West Clark, 1890.

**\*2903** LYMAN E., b. 29 May, 1828 ; m. Nancy J. Southard, 1855.

2900-Ira<sup>8</sup> and Hepzibah (Ware) had children, born in :—

LEMIRA,<sup>9</sup> b.

J. SMITH, b.

AMANDA, b.

MARY, b.

2903-Lyman E.<sup>8</sup> and Nancy (Southard) had children, born in — :—

ANN A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1860.

CHARLES M., b. 11 Mar., 1855.

1790—Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth (Blake) had children, born in — :—

MARY,<sup>8</sup> b.

MARTHA, b.

CHARLES, b.

HATTIE, b.

787—JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>—308. Son of Caleb and Hannah (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 5 March, 1778 ; married Betsy Poor.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

**\*1797** SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Aug., 1804 ; m. Mary<sup>6</sup> Noyes.

**\*1798** DAVID P., b. 26 June, 1807 ; m., first, Hannah George, 1838 ; m., second, Eliza<sup>6</sup> Noyes, 1868.

**1799** BETSY H., b. 23 Oct., 1809 ; m. Daniel Ayer, 1838.

1797-Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Mary<sup>6</sup> (Noyes) had children, born in  
in Atkinson, N. H.:—

**\*2909** HERMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. 18 Dec., 1835; m. Harriet A. Bailey.  
One d. y.

2909-Herman<sup>8</sup> and Harriet A. (Bailey) had children, born  
in Atkinson, N. H.:—

**\*3308** CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1867; m. Caroline R. Bemis, 1898.

**3309** WILLIAM E., b. 15 Aug., 1869; m. Georgia A. Capen.

**2909a** MARY L., b. 25 June, 1871; m. Aberdeen W. Childs.

3308-Charles H.<sup>9</sup> and Caroline R. (Bemis) had child, born  
in Nashua, N. H.:—

HERMAN B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1899.

MABEL R., b. 15 July, 1901.

BEATRICE E., b. 1 July, 1903.

3308-Charles H.<sup>9</sup> was a graduate from Atkinson Academy, 1888, and Dartmouth College, 1892, B. I.; sub-master Nashua High School.

1798-David P.<sup>7</sup> and Hannah (George) had adopted son:—

**2910** FRED W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1847; m. Mary I. Haseltine, 1871.

2910-Fred W.<sup>8</sup> served in Co. I, 60th Mass. Infantry, in the Civil war.

798—AMOS<sup>6</sup>—315. Son of Moses and Sally (Lunt), was born in Coventry, Vt., 15 Aug., 1791; married, first, Betsy Mussey, 1810; second, Elizabeth Strawbridge, 1842; died 10 July, 1850.

Children, born in Topsham and Ryegate, Vt.:—

**1808** THOMAS M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 July, 1813; m. Elizabeth Holmes, 1842.

**\*1809** MOSES, b. 31 Jan., 1816; m. Caroline W. Somers, 1845; d. 1893.

**1810** ELIZA, b. 27 Jan., 1819; m. George Renfrew, 1840; d. 1899.

**\*1812** WILLIAM, b. 4 Oct., 1821; m. Martha J. Bailey, 1852.

**\*1813** JAMES, b. 20 Mar., 1823; m., first, Almira Roberts, 1848; m., second, Lima Hibbard, 1861; d. 10 Oct., 1869.

**1814** JANE E., b. 13 May, 1843; m. Horace Clark, 1867.

**\*1815** A. HARVEY, b. 22 May, 1847; m. Winona Morrison, 1874.

**1816** MARTHA M., b. 9 May, 1851; m. Daniel Roberts, 1877.

1809-Moses <sup>7</sup> and Caroline (Somers) had children, born in Topsham and Barnet, Vt.:—

**2919** VILETTA J.,<sup>s</sup> b. 29 Dec., 1847; m. James S. Lang, 1870.

**2920** FLORENCE I., b. 4 Feb., 1850; m. Edward Nason, 1880.

**2922** EVA R., b. 2 July, 1854; m. Martin M. Saunders.

ELLA R., b. 2 July, 1854.

One d. y.

804—JONATHON G.<sup>6</sup>—316. Son of David and Emma (Clough), was born in Enfield, N. H., 12 July, 1803; married Fanny D. Norris, 1831; died 1864.

Children, born in Enfield, N. H., and Athens Co., Ohio:—

**\*1819** MARCUS A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1834; m. Caroline Byron, 1858.

**\*1820** DAVID C., b. 11 Nov., 1838; m. Deborah A. Jeffers, 1866.

**1822** MARY A., b. 9 Sept., 1845; m. James I. Caldwell.

**\*1823** ALONZO A., b. 16 Sept., 1847; m. Elizabeth Eagle, 1881.

1819-Marcus A.<sup>7</sup> and Caroline (Byron) had children, born in Athens county, Ohio:—

**2934** EVA I.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1859; m. Lester Clark.

**2935** NORA L., b. 1860; m. J. Eaton Chase.

**2936** WILLIAM B., b. 1862; m. Emma Carleton.

1820-David C.<sup>7</sup> and Deborah A. (Jeffers) had children, born in Milford, Ohio:—

**\*2937** ELMER E.<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1870; m. Mary A. Arnold.

**2938** LILLIAN E., b. 12 April, 1871; m. Abraham B. Thompson.

FRANCIS J., b. 13 Aug., 1875; d. 17 Aug., 1895.

MARTHA L., b. 13 Aug., 1880.

LEWIS J., b. 14 Oct., 1882.

MARY E., b. 8 May, 1887.

NETTIE E., b. 28 Nov., 1889.

One d. y.



2937-Elmer E.<sup>8</sup> and Mary A. (Arnold had children, born in — :—

BERTHA S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 June, 1894.

ORA J., b. 23 March, 1896.

1823-Alonzo A.<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth (Eagle) had a child, born in — :—

BLANCHE B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1882.

805—SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>—316. Son of David and Emma (Clough), was born in Enfield, N. H., 13 April, 1805 ; married, first, Rebecca C. Hatch, 1833 ; second, Lucy E. Abbott, 1846 ; died Dec., 1881.

Children, born in Enfield, N. H., and Beverly, Saugus, and Lynn :—

**1824** MARY A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1835 ; m. Darius Barnard, 1857 ; d. 1866.

**1825** ABBY A., b. 30 July, 1838 ; m. John F. Spaulding, 1869 ; d. 1895.  
REBECCA B., b. 26 Sept., 1840.

**\*1826** DAVID, b. 1 Oct., 1844 ; m. Eliza J. Howe, 1868 ; d. 1902.

**1827** CHARLES A., b. 13 Jan., 1849 ; m. Luella F. Batchelder.

**\*1828** GEORGE B., b. 23 April, 1853 ; m. Nellie A. Colby, 1880.

1826-David<sup>7</sup> and Eliza J. (Howe) had children. born in Enfield, N. H. :—

**\*2939** FREDERICK H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 June, 1870 ; m. Edna J. Smith, 1899.

**1826a** FRANK H., b. 28 Sept., 1875 ; m. Sarah D. Rexford, 1901.

ARTHUR P., b. 26 Nov., 1880.

1826a-Frank Henry<sup>8</sup> was graduated from Kimball Union Academy, June, 1893 ; from Dartmouth College, with the degree of A. B., in 1897 ; thereafter taught school in Kittery, Me., and Boston ; studied law in Boston, and was admitted to the bar July 27, 1900, and to the Massachusetts bar, Sept. 20, 1900. Since practiced law in Boston. Married Sarah Doty Rexford of Winsted, Conn., Dec. 25, 1901. She was a graduate from Boston University, with the degree of A. B., in 1900 ; born in Barkhamsted, Conn., Sept. 15, 1877.

2939-Frederick H.<sup>8</sup> and Edna J. (Smith) had child, born in Enfield, N. H. :—

HAROLD,<sup>9</sup> b. 3 Jan., 1901.

1828-George B.<sup>7</sup> and Nellie A. (Colby) had children, born in Enfield, N. H. :—

NELLIE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1880.

GEORGE B., b. 8 June, 1883.

809—EPHRAIM C.<sup>6</sup>—316. Son of David and Mary (Carter), was born in Enfield, N. H., 22 Mar., 1826; married Harriet L. Dyer, 1853; died 1899.

Children, born in Marlboro :—

GEORGE H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1856; d. 7 Sept., 1877.

\*1829 WILLARD D., b. 15 Sept., 1828; m. Annie E. Fairbanks, 1885.

MARY L., b. 1 Feb., 1860; d. 22 Oct., 1877.

\*1830 BENJAMIN G., b. 11 May, 1863; m. Mattie L. White, 1888.

1832 SUSAN V., b. 14 Feb., 1867; m. Isaac T. Jones, 1887.

DAVID L., b. 11 Dec., 1868; d. 31 Oct., 1877.

CHARLES E., b. 13 Jan., 1871; d. 23 Nov., 1877.

1833 ALICE H., b. 14 Mar., 1873; m. Harry Brooks, 1892.

1829-Willard D.<sup>7</sup> and Annie E. (Fairbanks) had children, born in Milford, Hudson, and Marlboro :—

AMY E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 April, 1888.

ETHEL V., b. 9 Oct., 1890.

CARLTON F., b. 11 June, 1893.

BLANCHE S., b. 25 Aug., 1895.

1830-Benjamin G.<sup>7</sup> and Mattie L. (White) had children, born in — :—

CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup>, b.

LILLIAN H., b.

811—STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>—318. Son of Amos and Rachel (Page), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 10 Oct., 1796; married first, Dolly Little; second, Betsy Little; died 1879. He moved to Groton and thence to Canaan after the birth of the first child. In 1840 he moved to Money Creek, Wisconsin.

Children, born in Groton and Canaan, N. H. :—

- \*1834 AMOS,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Apl., 1823; m. Angelia S. Jones; d. 24 Nov., 1846.
- 1835 ABIGAIL, b. 15 July, 1827; m. C. H. Putnam, 1847.
- \*1836 JAMES, b. 27 Jan., 1829; m. Cynthia B. Giles, 1856.
- \*1837 JOSEPH, b. 27 Oct., 1832; m. Alzina L. Bramin.
- 1838 DOLLY, b. 5 Apl., 1835; m. James A. Tyler, 1855.  
Two d. y.

1834-Amos<sup>7</sup> and Angelia S. (Jones) had a child born in Hampstead, N. H. :—

2921 ALMIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1847; m. George Willett.

1836-James<sup>7</sup> and Cynthia B. (Giles) had children born in Money Creek, Wis. :—

FRANK W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 July, 1859.  
GEORGE E., b. 22 Sept., 1869.  
ADA E., b.

1837-Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Alzina L. (Bramin) had children born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

JOHN E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 April, 1872.  
ELLIS H., b. 4 July, 1873.  
JOSIE, b. 28 April, 1876.

813—ASA<sup>6</sup>—318. Son of Amos and Rachel (Page), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 14 May, 1803; married first, Sophia Bradley; married second, Mrs. Mary Little, 1849; died Nov., 1879.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

- 1839 ELIZABETH B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1828; m. Jesse A. Sawyer, 1851.
- 1840 CAROLINE B., b. 26 June, 1830; m. Alanson M. Sawyer, 1853.

815-EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>—318. Son of Amos and Rachel (Page), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 10 Oct., 1809; married Dolly Knight.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. and Lynn :—

- \*1842 AMOS K.<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1831; m., first, Lizzie Knight, 1855; m. second, Mary A. Gordon.

\*1843 MOSES H., b. 22 Oct., 1833; m. Olive M. Higgins, 1854; d. 1878.

1844 CHARLES W., b. 14 Apl., 1848; m. Sarah A. Moore, 1876; d. 1877.

1842-Amos K.<sup>7</sup> and Lizzie (Knight) had child born in Lynn, Mass. :—

2940 FREDERICK L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1878; m. Lizzie Kimball.

EDITH C., b. ; (adopted).

1843-Moses H.<sup>7</sup> and Olive M. (Higgins) had a child born in :—

\*2041 WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1861; m. Minnie N. Douglass.

2041-William H.<sup>8</sup> and Minnie N. (Douglass) had a child born in Reno, Nev. :—

HARRY W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 July, 1893.

816—MOSES<sup>6</sup>—318. Son of Amos and Rachel (Page) was born in Atkinson, N. H., 19 Mar., 1813; married Lydia Gardner.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

1845 MELBOURNE,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Mar., 1837; m. Susie Gilman.

1846 NELSON M., b. 21 Apl., 1839; m., first, Matilda Marble; second, Angie Short; d. 1896.

1847 ALBERT G., b. 26 July, 1840; m. Jennie Healy.

1848 HELEN A., b. 23 April, 1843; m. Thomas A. Noyes.

ABBIE A., b. April, 1849.

One d. y.

822—EDWARD R.<sup>6</sup>—326. Son of Edward and Sarah (Merrick), was born in Hampstead, N. H., 5 Nov., 1813; married Elvira P. Noyes, 1846. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1875; d. 8 Mar., 1886.

Children, born in Hampstead, N. H. :—

1850 MARY E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1848; m. Lorenzo F. Hyde, 1877; d. 1881.

\*1852 EDWARD L., b. 28 May, 1851; m. Emma I. Adams, 1879; d. 1881.

\*1853 HENRY, b. 11 Apl., 1854; m. Ida A. Thomas, 1879.

1854 LILLIE E., b. 11 June, 1866; m. George A. Sawyer, 1891.

\*1855 WALLACE P., b. 2 Oct., 1869; m. Blanche F. Calef, 1898.

1852-Edward L.<sup>7</sup> and Emma I. (Adams) had children, born in Hampstead, N. H. :—

\***1852a** HARRY A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1880; m. Mattie J. Ring, 1902.  
CARRIE E., b. 30 Mar., 1882.

1852a-Harry A.<sup>8</sup> and Mattie J. (Ring) had child, born in Haverhill :—

HARRY R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1903.

1853-Henry<sup>7</sup> and Ida A. (Thomas) had children, born in Hampstead, N. H. :—

EDWARD M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 May, 1881.  
FORREST H., b. 29 Sept., 1883.  
LEE W., b. 7 July, 1885.  
OLIVE N., b. 13 Dec., 1889.  
FLORENCE P., b. 25 Nov., 1894.

1855-Wallace P.<sup>7</sup> and Blanche F. (Calef) had children, born in Hampstead, N. H. :—

CLARENCE F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Nov., 1898.  
EARLE C., b. 24 Sept., 1900.  
LENA M., b. 19 Sept., 1902.

823—JOSHUA F.<sup>6</sup>—326. Son of Edward and Sarah (Merrick), was born in Hampstead, N. H., 23 Jan., 1818; married Lois A.<sup>7</sup> Noyes, 1843.

Children, born in Hampstead, N. H. :—

\***1856** ELBRIDGE H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1846; m. Nellie F. Little, 1880.  
HARRIETTE E., b. 15 Dec., 1848.  
RUFUS K., b. 24 May, 1853.  
**1857** ALBERT P., b. 6 Sept., 1857; m. E. Rebecca Mason, 1890.  
\***1858** ISAAC W., b. 24 Feb., 1861; m. Joan A. Patten, 1890.

1856-Elbridge H.<sup>7</sup> and Nellie F. (Little) had a child, born in Hampstead, N. H., d. y. He d. 15 Jan., 1895.

1858-Isaac W.<sup>7</sup> and Joan A. (Patten) had children, born in Raymond and Manchester, N.H. :—



WALTER F.<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Jan., 1892.

CARL P., b. 7 Sept., 1895.

Harriette E.<sup>7</sup> is the associate authoress of this genealogy; also authoress of the "Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H.," and of the "History of the Congregational Church of Hampstead, N. H."

Rufus K.<sup>7</sup> was a graduate Dart. Med. College, 1875, Boston City Hospital, 1876. Physician and surgeon in Boston.

829—NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>—335. Son of James and Hannah (Hutchens), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 17 May, 1784; married Sally Poor; died Aug., 1838.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

**1859** HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. 21 Nov., 1808; m. Joshua Silvester, 1829.

\***1860** JOHN M., b. 1 May, 1812; m. Sarah S. Upton, 1838.

\***1862** FRANCIS, b. 9 Apl., 1814; m. Lucy Rice, 1842.

**1863** JULIA A., b. 8 Aug., 1816; m. John Harriman.

1860-John M.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah S. (Upton) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

**2942** EBENEZER U.<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1839; m.

SARAH C., b. 16 May, 1812.

**2943** MARY M., b. ; m.

HARRIET, b.

1862-Francis<sup>7</sup> and Lucy (Rice) had children, born in Danvers :—

ALBERT M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 July, 1848.

**2944** MARY E., b. 11 Oct., 1850; m. — Ray.

**2945** ANNETTE L., b. 11 Sept., 1858; m. — Gregory.

One d. y.

833—ENOCH<sup>6</sup>—335. Son of James and Hannah (Hutchens), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 1 Oct., 1794; married, first, Fanny Buxton; second, Anna Haynes; died 1864.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H., and Haverhill : —

**\*1864** ALFRED B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 June, 1827 ; m. Rebecca Stewart, 1851.

**1865** GEORGE W., b. 2 Feb., 1830 ; m. Mary H. Barker, 1851 ; d. 1868.

**\*1866** WARREN H., b. 16 Sept., 1834 ; m. Harriet F. Tarr, 1855.  
Three d. y.

1864-Alfred B.<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca (Stewart) had children, born in Methuen and Haverhill : —

FRANK E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1853.

**\*2946** CHARLES B., b. 12 Sept., 1864 ; m. Ora A. Hills, 1884.

2946-Charles B.<sup>8</sup> and Ora A. (Hills) had children, born in Haverhill : —

FLORA,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 Feb., 1885.

BERTHA M., b. 27 May, 1887.

ALFRED B., b. 12 Sept., 1892.

RUTH E., b. 8 June, 1895.

1866-Warren H.<sup>7</sup> and Harriet F. (Tarr) had children born in West Boxford and Danvers and Rochester, N. Y. : —

MARY F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1868.

CARRICK, b. 15 Oct., 1870 ; d. 29 June, 1896.

GEORGE A., b. 2 Nov., 1872 ; d. 5 Oct., 1893.

Four d. y.

835—HAZEN<sup>6</sup>—335. Son of James and Hannah (Hutchens), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 12 Sept., 1800 ; married Lois Hayford ; died 21 July, 1842.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. : —

**\*1867** WOODBURY L.<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Nov., 1836 ; Louisa L.<sup>7</sup> Noyes, 1863.

**1868** GILMAN, b. 8 Mar., 1839 ; m. Mrs. Caroline S. Nelson, 1884.

**\*1869** BYRON, b. 21 Oct., 1840 ; m., first, Caroline Chard ; m., second, Harriet A. Clark.

**1870** LUCETTA H., b. 22 Aug., 1842 ; m., first, Albe<sup>7</sup> Noyes, 1859 ; m., second, — Littlefield ; d. 7 Aug., 1868.

1867—Woodbury<sup>7</sup> and Louisa L. (Noyes) had children, born in Haverhill : —

- \*2948** EDSON W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 June, 1868 ; m. Grace M. Reed, 1895.  
**1867a** BERTHA L., b. 31 July, 1870 ; m. Oscar L. Stevens, 1903.  
**2949** HELEN G., b. 20 June, 1872 ; m. Harry M. Reed, 1896.  
 OSCAR B., b. 11 June, 1875 ; d. 24 Jan., 1888.  
 Three d. y.

1869-Byron<sup>7</sup> and Caroline (Chard) had children, born in Haverhill : —

- 2950** GENEVIEVE A.<sup>8</sup>, b.                   ; m. Clarence E. Stickney, 1867.  
**2952** LUCETTE M., b.                   ; m. Wilfred A. Squire, 1901.

2948-Edson W.<sup>8</sup> and Grace M. (Reed) had a child, born in Haverhill : —

CONSTANCE R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Aug., 1899.

837—JAMES <sup>6</sup>—339. Son of Henry and Tamar (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 20 Nov., 1794 ; married Polly Page ; died 22 Sept., 1875.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. : —

- LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 May, 1824 ; d. 9 Mar., 1858.  
**1878** SOPHIA P., b. 20 Jan., 1826 ; m. Benjamin K. Poore ; d. 1902.  
**\*1879** JAMES H., b. 5 July, 1829 ; m. Eliza Poore, 1862 ; d. 1900.  
**\*1880** CHARLES M., b. 2 July, 1833 ; m. Lydia R. Mayo, 1859.  
**1882** LOUISA L., b. 10 Aug., 1839 ; m. Woodbury L.<sup>7</sup> Noyes, 1863.  
 One d. y.

1879-James H.<sup>7</sup> and Eliza (Poore) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H. : —

- 2962** GEORGE P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1874 ; m. Ida French.  
**2963** LUCINDA J., b. 10 Aug., 1868 ; m. Walter H. Barnum.  
 WALTER S., b. 18 Mar., 1872.  
 One d. y.

1880-Charles M.<sup>7</sup> and Lydia (Mayo) had child born in Atkinson, N. H. : —

FRANK H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1867. He was graduated at Boston Normal Art school and afterwards professor at Cornell University, 1889-1895, and from 1896 until his death a teacher of art in the Industrial Training school of Indianapolis ; d. 19 Jan., 1898.

838—WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>—339. Son of Henry and Tamar (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 12 April, 1797; married, first, Sarah Peaslee, 1825; second, Lydia W. Clark, 1828; died 19 Sept., 1889.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

- 1875** SARAH P.<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1825; m. Daniel B. Webster, 1847.  
**\*1876** WILLIAM C., b. 1 Oct., 1829; m. Mary B. Williams, 1856.  
**\*1877** ISAAC S., b. 25 Mar., 1831; m., first, Caroline A. McCoy, 1855; m., second, Jennie A. Hart, 1894.

1876—William C.<sup>7</sup> and Mary B. (Williams) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

- CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. 4 July, 1858.  
 LYDIA C., b. 23 Nov., 1859.  
**2953** ARTHUR B., b. 31 Oct., 1861; m. Isabel E. Tibbetts, 1891.  
**2954** FANNIE B., b. 9 April, 1864; m. George Brooks, 1902.  
**\*2955** WILLIAM C., b. 23 Oct., 1866; m. Harriet N. Weeks, 1892.  
**2956** MARY W., b. 28 Nov., 1877; m. Fred C. Lang, 1902.

2955—William C.<sup>8</sup> and Harriet N. (Weeks) had child born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

HENRIETTA,<sup>9</sup> b. 16 Mar., 1893.

1877—Isaac S.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children, born in Salem, Mass. and Atkinson, N. H.:—

- WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 Sept., 1856.  
**2957** ANNIE, b. 23 Nov., 1857; m. Herbert S. Seeley, 1899.  
**2958** FRANCES, b. 2 Nov., 1858; m. George E. Emerson, 1886.  
**2959** ELIZA, b. 22 May, 1860; m. Charles E. Dole, 1891.  
 HELEN, b. 19 Nov., 1862.  
**\*2690** HARRY I., b. 9 Sept., 1872; m. Mary L. Emerson, 1894.  
 ISAAC S., b. 21 May, 1896.  
 ROBERT E., b. 23 June, 1900.

1877—Isaac S.<sup>7</sup> served in Co. B, 7th Mass. Cav. in the civil war.

2960—Harry I.<sup>8</sup> and Mary L. (Emerson) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

CAROLINE R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1895.

HAROLD E., b. 12 Mar., 1897.

ROLAND I., b. 15 Sept., 1898.

JAMES M., b. 12 Sept., 1901.

840—JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>—339. Son of Henry and Tamar (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 29 June, 1802; married Nancy Peart, 1828; died 25 April, 1877.

Children, born in Atkinson and Concord, N. H.:—

CLARA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Jan., 1830; d. 5. June, 1892.

**1883** WILLIAM H., b. 2 Mar., 1831; m. Anne R. Hollister.

SARAH H., b. 16 June, 1833.

**1884** MARY L., b. 6 May, 1839; m. Benjamin F. Prescott, 1869.

MARTHA J., b. 13 July, 1845.

One d. y.

844—HENRY<sup>6</sup>—339. Son of Henry and Tamar (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 7 Aug., 1812; married, first, Hannah Knight, 1845; m., second, Mary Bassett; died 19 Dec., 1862.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

**1885** ANNIE,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 April, 1852; m. Adin E. Poor, 1871; d. 1873.

JOHN H., b. 1854; d. 1875.

**1886** ALMA F., b. 17 Nov., 1860; m. Hiram A. Batchelder, 1882.

**1887** CARRIE P., b. 15 May, 1862; m. E. Augustus Chase, 1883.

845—ALBERT<sup>6</sup>—339. Son of Henry and Tamar (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 23 Oct., 1816; married, first, Louisa F. Emerson, 1840; second, Hannah K. Little, 1858; died 6 May, 1875.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

\***1888** THOMAS A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1842; m. Helen A.<sup>7</sup> Noyes.

ARTHUR G., b. 12 April, 1845; d. 20 Nov., 1874.

**1889** EMMA L., b. ; m. Charles Morrison, 1887; d. 1879.

1889-Thomas A.<sup>7</sup> and Helen G. (Noyes) had children, born in Haverhill:—

ALICE F.<sup>8</sup>, b.

MABEL E., b.



846—GEORGE<sup>6</sup>—339. Son of Henry and Tamar (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 19 July, 1818; married, first, Elizabeth A. Moulton, 1844; second, Sarah Clement, 1847; third, Mrs. Annis T. Porter; died 22 Dec., 1901. He was a veteran of the Civil War, having served as a private in Co. D., of Col. James Pike's regiment; he was in the Banks expedition, and also at Port Hudson, where he contracted fever, for which cause he was discharged for disability.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:—

GEORGE B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1850; d. 22 Nov., 1873.

\*1890 CHARLES R., b. 29 Oct., 1853; m. — Morrell.

FRANK P., b. 24 Nov., 1857; d. 20 Apl., 1884.

1890-Charles R.<sup>7</sup> and wife had children born in Boston:—

BESSIE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1885.

GRACIE, b. 1892.

848-ENOCH<sup>6</sup>—342. Son of Enoch and Hannah (Merrill), was born in Landaff, N. H., 23 Feb., 1802; married Mary Homan.

Children, born in Warren, N. H.:—

\*1893 CALEB H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1826; m. Mary E. Charlton.

1894 RUTH H., b. 5 Apl., 1828; m. Augustus K. Eaton.

\*1895 STEPHEN M., b. 31 May, 1831; m. Mahala Merrill.

1896 SUSAN M., b. 6 Nov., 1832; m.

1897 GEORGE C., b. 1 Oct., 1834; m. Mary A. Niles, 1858.

\*1898 HENRY D. W., b. 25 July, 1837; m., first, Caroline H. Lenfest; m., second, Olive E. Simpson, 1883; d. 10 Oct., 1888.

1899 MARY S., b. 19 July, 1840; m. Reynolds Whiteher.

\*1900 JAMES W., b. 10 Aug., 1842; m. Martha A. Kimball, 1869.

\*1902 ARTHUR E., b. 17 June, 1849; m. Jennie J. Lamb, 1873.

Four d. y.

1893-Caleb H.<sup>7</sup> and Mary E. (Charlton) had child, born in

—:—

HARRIETTE E.<sup>8</sup>, b.

1895-Stephen M.<sup>7</sup> and Mahala (Merrill) had child, born in — : —

**2964** FRED C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 July, 1858 ; m. Alma F. Chesley, 1883.

1898-Henry D. W.<sup>7</sup> and Olive E. (Simpson) had children, born in Worcester : —

EDITH G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1885.

RUTH H., b. 25 Mar., 1888.

Four d. y.

1900-James<sup>7</sup> and Martha A. (Kimball) had two children, d. y.

1902-Arthur E.<sup>7</sup> and Jennie J. (Lamb) had children, born in — : —

LIDA,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 Mar., 1875.

EDWARD B., b. 3 Nov., 1878.

Caleb,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>7</sup> and Henry<sup>7</sup> (sons of 848-Enoch<sup>6</sup>) served in the Civil War ; the latter was in Co. G, 21st Maine Vols. and re-enlisted in Co. H, First N. Y. Heavy Artillery ; discharged, 1865.

850-JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>—343. Son of James and Temperance (Merrick), was born in Richford, Vt., 9 Oct., 1800 ; married Philinda Carpenter ; died 1889.

Children, born in Richford, Vt. : —

**\*1903** AMOS M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 April, 1827 ; m., first, Mary A. Reed, 1857 ; m., second, Mrs. Alida A. Noyes, 1868.

**\*1904** LUCIUS Y., b. 5 Aug., 1829 ; m. Alida A. Sears, 1853 ; d. 1866.

**1905** LEROY H., b. 1 Jan., 1840 ; m., first, Keziah Wightman, 1878 ; m., second, Nellie Moore, 1884.

**\*1906** HOMER B., b. 6 June, 1843 ; m. Martha Chamberlain, 1886.

HERMAN A., b. 6 June, 1843.

One d. y.

1904-Lucius Y.<sup>7</sup> and Alida A. (Sears) had children, born in — : —

**2970** JULIA P.<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1854 ; m. Armstrong Taylor, 1875.

**2972** CHARLES S., b. 8 July, 1860.

851-NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>—343. Son of James and Temperance (Merrick), was born in Richford, Vt., 1804 ; married Asenath Carpenter ; died Sept., 1886.

Children, born in Richford, Vt. :—

**\*1907** AMMI,<sup>7</sup> b. 3 Mar., 1828 ; m. Martha Smith.

**1908** MIRANDA J., b. 30 June, 1837 ; m. Jesse Sears, 1875.

**1909** CHLOE A., b. 13 April, 1839 ; m. James Carpenter,

**1910** HELEN M., b. 14 June, 1842 ; m. Erastus Carpenter.

**1912** WEALTHY A., b. 8 May, 1843 ; m. James Carpenter.

Three d. y.

1907-Ammi<sup>7</sup> and Martha (Smith) had a child, born in  
— :—

**2973** CARRIE,<sup>8</sup> b.

m. — Fuller.

854—JOHN N.<sup>6</sup>—344. Son of Henry and Asenath (Noyes), was born in Haverhill, N. H., 10 Oct., 1813 ; married Lydia Keyes, 1834 ; died 23 April, 1891.

Children, born in Haverhill, N. H., and Richford, Vt. :—

**\*1913** ROYAL H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1886 ; m. Mary L. Pope, 1868.

**\*1914** JOHN R., b. 17 Apl., 1840 ; m. Ruth L. Miltimore, 1868.

**1915** ELLEN M., b. 20 Mar., 1845 ; m., first, John O. Oliver ; m., second, M. M. McKenzie, 1895.

**1916** LAURA M., b. 15 Mar., 1851 ; m. Murdock M. McKenzie ; d. 1891.

1913-Royal H.<sup>7</sup> and Mary L. (Pope) had children, born in Barnston, P. Q. :—

**2974** LILLIAN E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 May, 1870 ; m. — Hanson.

**2975** MAUDE, b. 29 July, 1874 ; m. — Parker.

CECIL C., b. 5 Aug., 1889.

1914-John R.<sup>7</sup> and Ruth L. (Miltimore) had children, born in Barnston, P. Q. :—

LEOTA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Mar., 1872.

JOHN O., b. 24 Nov., 1879.

863—RUFUS H.<sup>6</sup>—347. Son of Rufus and Hannah (Clark), was born in Landaff, N. H., 19 Mar., 1824; married Patience Gordon.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

1919 MARY E.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Edwin Tarr.  
FRANK P., b.

864—CHARLES R.<sup>6</sup>—347. Son of Rufus and Hannah (Clark), was born in Landaff, N. H., 5 Jan., 1829; married Mary Herman; died 21 Sept., 1895.

Children, born in Westport, Penn. :—

HARRIET C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1865.

MARTHA, b. 16 Aug., 1867.

EDWARD, b. 25 Mar., 1869.

1920 ELLEN, b. 17 Mar., 1871; m. Wallace Snaars.

HARRY, b. 21 July, 1873; d. 18 Nov., 1880.

ELIZABETH J., b. 31 Dec., 1875.

HANNAH V., b. 12 Feb., 1879.

DAISY E., b. 9 July, 1881.

MARGARET Q., b. 5 Sept., 1884.

1739—JOHN M.<sup>7</sup>—771. Son of Joseph and Olive (Morey), was born in Deer Isle, Me., 6 Oct., 1805; married Emily Somes, 1834. He learned the trade of house and ship builder before he reached his majority, and at the age of eighteen years was established at Castine, but at twenty-one he, in company with a friend, built a rough boat and embarked with their two chests of tools for Mt. Desert, then an unbroken wilderness, containing but few inhabitants. He did much towards developing the resources of Mt. Desert, and built bridges, laid out the road, secured postal conveniences, built wharves, encouraged steamboat conveniences, and developed the fisheries. He built the first hotel at Bar Harbor. In 1845 he represented the place in the Legislature, and in years later. He was a senator from Hancock county in the sessions of 1861–62, and a member of the Governor's Council in 1865. He collected the customs of

the island, and was also the civil magistrate, first as a justice of the peace, and later as trial justice. He moved to Georgetown, Mass., in 1869, and retired from active work, and died Aug. 4, 1882.

Children, born in Trenton and Mt. Desert, Me. :—

**2864** LUCY A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1835; m. Dr. S. B. Brinkerhoff; d. 1901.

**2865** AUGUSTA E., b. 20 Sept., 1837; m. George Tenney.

**2861** OLIVIA, b. 1838; m. Joseph E. Haskell.

**\*2866** CHAUNCEY O., b. 2 Sept., 1839; m. Letitia A. Parker, 1868.  
JOHN S., b. 16 Nov., 1841; d. 9 May, 1870.

**2867** HARRIET E., b. 7 Jan., 1843; m. Dr. Edward T. Balch, 1896;  
d. 1902.

**\*2868** HENRY P., b. 21 Nov., 1846; m. Elizabeth A. Ford, 1865.

2866-Chauncey O.<sup>s</sup> and Letitia A. (Parker) had children, in Georgetown (adopted) :—

GRACE H.<sup>o</sup>, b. 9 May, 1872.

JOHN M., b. 13 Mar., 1884.

2866-Chauncey O.<sup>s</sup> was captain of Co. —, 21st Maine Vols., in the civil war; discharged 5 May, 1865.

2868-Henry P.<sup>s</sup> and Elizabeth A. (Ford) had child, born in Abington :—

**3297** HENRY F.<sup>o</sup>, b. 16 May, 1866; m. Fanny Ansley, 1895;  
graduate of Yale, class of 1889.

1740—ALEXANDER N.<sup>7</sup>—771. Son of Joseph and Olive (Morey), was born in Deer Isle, Me., 21 Nov., 1807; married, first, Hannah R. Smith, 1831; m., second, Martha Rowell; died 23 July, 1881.

Children, born in Deer Isle and Castine, Me. :—

**\*2869** WILLIAM F.<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1831; m. Martha J. Goodwin, 1864.

**\*2870** NELSON P., b. 22 Apl., 1836; m. Sarah F. Morage, 1857.

**\*2872** GEORGE E., b. 13 May, 1838; m. Annie T. Calvert, 1869.

**\*2873** EDGAR B., b. 13 July, 1850; m. Emily C. Hunter, 1878.

**2874** LAURA B., b. 28 Sept., 1858; m. Frederick A. Parkhurst, 1884.  
SARA E., b. 15 July, 1860; d. 20 Dec., 1874.



2869-William F.<sup>8</sup> and Martha J. (Goodwin) had children, born in Kittery, Me., and Portsmouth, N. H. :—

**\*3298** THOMAS D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Mar., 1868; m. Florence A. Webb, 1893.  
WILLIAM N., b. 27 Oct., 1873.

3298-Thomas D.<sup>9</sup> and Florence A. (Webb) had child, born in ——— :—

CONSTANCE F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1895.

2873-Edgar B.<sup>8</sup> and Emily C. (Hunter) had child, born in ——— :—

EDGAR A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Dec., 1888.

1743—HENRY A.<sup>7</sup>—771. Son of Joseph and Olive (Morey), was born in Deer Isle, Me., 12 April, 1812; married Lydia Smith, 1835; died 12 April, 1862.

Children, born in Deer Isle, Me. :—

**\*2875** CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1838; m. Eunice Kendrick; d. 1882.  
SARAH M., b. 11 Nov., 1843.

**\*2876** FRANK A., b. 25 Feb., 1850; m., first, Sarah A. Hill, 1868;  
m., second, Hattie E. Chase; m., third, Adella E. Dodge.  
EDWIN F., b. 8 Sept., 1854.  
ELLEN M., b. 1 Aug., 1856; d. 26 Sept., 1897.

**\*2877** GEORGE A., b. 21 Dec., 1858; m. Mary E. Brown, 1892.  
WILLIAM W., b. 21 Jan., 1864.  
Three d. y.

2875-Charles H.<sup>8</sup> and Eunice (Kendrick) had a child, born in ——— :—

**3304** BERTHA B.<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; m. Walter P. Hewins, 1895.

2876-Frank A.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children, born in Hyde Park :

**\*3305** FRANK A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June, 1870; m. Charlotte M. Cutter, 1898.  
ARTHUR H., b. 21 Mar., 1875.

3305-Frank A.<sup>9</sup> and Charlotte M. (Cutter) had child, born in ——— :—

NATHALIE A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1898.

2877-George A.<sup>8</sup> and Mary E. (Brown) had children, born in — :—

JESSIE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 May, 1894.  
 HORACE C., b. 4 May, 1898.  
 HOWARD K., b. 4 May, 1898.  
 MARGERY E., b. 27 Feb., 1900.

1752—CALVIN W.<sup>7</sup>—774. Son of Silas and Lucy (Noyes), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 30 Oct., 1818; married Hannah Johnson, 1845; died 5 Mar., 1902.

Children, born in — :—

\*2878 IRA S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1850; m. first, Mary A. Grinnell, 1872; m. second, Georgia A. Johnson, 1874.  
 \*2879 SEWELL F., b. 25 Oct., 1855; m. Martha A. Lord, 1878.  
 EDWIN H., b. 15 Jan., 1857; d. 1876.

2878-Ira S.<sup>8</sup> and Georgia A. (Johnson), had children born in Haverhill :—

IRA S.<sup>9</sup> b. 7 May, 1875.  
 NORMAN S., b. 23 Oct., 1879.  
 CATHERINE J., b. 23 June, 1881.  
 HANNAH<sup>9</sup>E., b. 18 Sept., 1886.  
 GEORGIA M., b. 17 May, 1890.  
 FRANCES R., b. 27 May,<sup>9</sup>1894.

2879-Sewell F.<sup>8</sup> and Martha A. (Lord) had children born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

OSCAR F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1878; d. 22 May, 1893.  
 \*3306 FRED A., b. 26 Nov., 1879; m. Emma E. King, 1899.  
 2879a MINNIE B., b. 12 Mar., 1881; m. Elbridge G. Greenough.  
 Three d. y.

3306-Fred A.<sup>9</sup> and Emma E. (King) had child born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

GLADYS E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1900.

1786—BENJAMIN K.<sup>7</sup>—784. Son of Samuel and Abigail (Kimball), was born in Atkinson or Landaff, N. H., 9 April, 1798; married Olive Tewksbury; died 24 Oct., 1884.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

**\*2904** RUSSELL T.<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1825; m. Lucia Rich; d. 1857.

**2905** ELLEN T., b. 12 Aug., 1827; m. first, James Snow; m. second,  
—— Newcomb.

**\*2906** KIMBALL W., b. 12 Aug., 1829; m. Diana Bowles, 1855.

**2907** SARAH B., b. 12 June, 1834; m. Moody Durgin.

**2908** EMILY A., b. 9 May, 1838; m. Henry H.<sup>7</sup> Noyes.

**\*1786a** WILLIAM C., b. 28 Nov., 1843; m.

2904-Russell T.<sup>8</sup> and Lucia (Rich) had children born  
in —— :—

RUSSELL T.<sup>9</sup> Jr., b. 1851; resides in Montana.

MARY, b. ; m. —— Tabor.

2906-Kimball W.<sup>8</sup> and Diana (Bowles) had children born  
in Landaff, N. H. :—

**3307** KIMBALL W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1866; m. Izetta S. Mitchell, 1899.  
Three d. y.

3307-Kimball W.<sup>9</sup> and Izetta S. (Mitchell) had child born  
in Landaff, N. H. :—

ANNIE A. D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1900.

1786a-William C.<sup>8</sup> and wife had children born in —— :—

DELLA M.<sup>9</sup> b. ; m. Jeremiah Eliot.

EVELYN, b.

**\*1786a** EDWARD S., b. ; m. Lenora Burns.

RUSSEL T., b.

CHARLES, b. ; d.

1786a-Edward S.<sup>9</sup> and Lenora (Burns) had three children  
born in ——.

1800—THOMAS C.<sup>7</sup>—793. Son of John R. and Lydia  
(Dexter), was born in Cushing, P. Q., 1828; married Mary  
A. Ostrom; died 27 April, 1896.

Children, born in Cushing, P. Q. :—

**2912** DORCAS E.<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. J. R. Wharton.

**2913** LYDIA J., b. ; m. J. A. Pack.

GEORGE W., b. 1858.

THOMAS W., 19 Feb., 1864.

JOHN O., b.

HOLLAND P., b.

HERBERT B., b.

IDA M., b.

ANNIE A., b.

CHARLES F., b.

1802—JOHN<sup>7</sup>—793. Son of John R. and Lydia (Dexter), was born in Canada, 21 Mar., 1829; married Elmira Micklejohn, 1871; resided in Butte, Mont., where he died 21 Mar., 1902.

His widow has erected to his memory a beautiful memorial window in the church at Butte, of stained glass of delicate and soft colors with a large representation of Christ in his sermon on Mount Sinai. Underneath the large figure on the bottom of the glass is the inscription, "In loving memory of John Noyes, Born March 21, 1829, died March 21, 1902." The consecration was pronounced by Bishop Brewer of Montana—the window being banked with a profusion of white and cream roses upon a bed of delicate ferns.

Children, born in Cushing, Canada :—

**2914** ALICE,<sup>s</sup> b. 21 Apr., 1872; m. William McWhite, 1893.

**2915** JOHN D., b. 5 May, 1873; m. ——— Kirkman, 1898.

**2916** THOMAS C., b. 25 May, 1874; m. Frances Patchen, 1898.

**2917** RUTH M., b. 16 Aug., 1876; m. Arthur P. Heinze, 1899.

1803—WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>—793. Son of John R., and Lydia (Dexter), was born in Canada, 3 April, 1833; married Elizabeth Wand, 1866; died Sept., 1895. His widow resides in Muskegon, Mich.

Children, born in Canada :—

LYDIA, b. 28 Apr., 1868.

ELIZA L., b. 17 May, 1872.

HARRY, b. 8 Aug., 1874.

BESSIE J., b. 7 Oct., 1881.

Two d. y.

1804—CHARLES<sup>7</sup>—793. Son of John R. and Lydia (Dexter), was born in Canada, 12 April, 1834; married Margaret Johnston, 1880; resides in Butte, Mont.

Children, born in Miltonvale, Ks.:—

WILLIAM C.<sup>8</sup> b. 29 Jan., 1881.

GEORGE C. J., b. 22 Jan., 1883.

HARRIETTE D., b. 30 July, 1885.

1805—GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>—793. Son of John R. and Lydia (Dexter), was born in Canada, 1835; married Christine Dewar, 1867; died 13 Sept., 1869; his widow resides in Chatham, P. Q.; where his children were born.

JOHN D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 May, 1868.

**2918** GEORGENA, b. 26 Oct., 1869; m. John D. Douglass, 1897.

1812—WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>—798. Son of Amos and Betsy (Mussey), was born in Ryegate, Vt., 4 Oct., 1821; married Martha J. Bailey, 1851.

Only child, born in Boston:—

**2923** WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 Nov., 1857; m. Lucia M. Clapp, 1884.

2923-William<sup>8</sup> was a graduate of Harvard in 1881; M. D. 1885.

1813—JAMES<sup>7</sup>—798. Son of Amos and Betsy (Mussey), was born in Ryegate, Vt., 20 Mar., 1823; married, first, Almira Roberts, 1848; second, Lima Hibbard, 1861; died 10 Oct., 1869.

Children, born in Ontario, Canada:—

CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 July, 1858; d. 9 May, 1880.

GEORGE L., b. 26 Oct., 1864.

EDWARD H., b. 23 Nov., 1867.

Four d. y.

1815—A. HARVEY<sup>7</sup>—798. Son of Amos and Elizabeth (Strawbridge), was born in Topsham, Vt., 22 May, 1847; married Winona Morrison, 1874.



Only child, born in Topsham, Vt. :—

LIZZIE,<sup>s</sup> b. 29 Nov., 1875.

1817—CHARLES C.<sup>7</sup>—800. Son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Chandler), was born in Hardwick, Vt., 7 June, 1825; married Diana Lowell, 1853; resided in Greensboro, Vt., 1895.

Children, born in Greensboro, Vt. :—

**\*2924** FRANK E.<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1858; m. Clara E.<sup>s</sup> Noyes, 1889.

**2925** ELIZA M., b. 1860; m. Martin V. Hathaway, 1880.

**2926** HELEN, b. 1864; m. Fred Smith, 1885.

**2927** INEZ J., b. 1866; m. John McLellan, 1888.

2924—Frank E.<sup>s</sup> and Clara E. (Noyes) had child, born in St. Lawrence, So. Dak. :—

ETHLEEN S.<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 July, 1893.

1818—EDWIN M.<sup>7</sup>—800. Son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Chandler), was born in Hardwick, Vt., 3 March, 1827; married Abigail M. Shurtluff, 1849; resided in Hastings, Neb., 1895.

Children, born in Hardwick, Vt., Beloit, Wis., Freeport, Ill., and Grinnell, Iowa :—

CHARLES N.<sup>s</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1850; d. 12 Mar., 1874.

**2928** REBECCA S., b. 5 Aug., 1852; m. S. S. Dow; d. 21 May, 1881.

WILLIAM F., b. 22 July, 1854.

EMMA J., b. 22 April, 1856.

**2929** MARY E., b. 17 May, 1858; m. George King.

EDWIN W., b. 7 May, 1861; d. 17 Nov., 1874.

**2930** MARTHA A., b. 25 Feb., 1863; m. J. H. Bexten.

**2932** JULIA E., b. 17 Nov., 1869; m. — Haven.

**2933** MYRTLE T., b. 9 Sept., 1871; m. C. P. Netherly.

1865—GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>—833. Son of Enoch and Fanny (Buxton), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 2 Feb., 1830; married Mary H. Barker, 1851; died 19 Sept., 1868.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

FRANK,<sup>s</sup> b. 16 Nov., 1852; d. 22 Oct., 1871.

CARRIE M., b. 2 July, 1855; d. 9 Mar., 1864.

**\*2947** GEORGE W., b. 2 July, 1857; m. Louisa A. Leavitt, 1885.

2947-George W.<sup>8</sup> and Louisa A. (Leavitt) had children, born in Biddeford, Me., and Somerville :—

AARON B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1886.

CARRIE L., b. 4 Nov., 1888.

DOROTHY, b. 20 April, 1891.

PHILLIS, b. 16 Sept., 1893.

EDNA, b. 11 May, 1896.

1903—AMOS M.<sup>7</sup>—850. Son of Joseph and Philinda (Carpenter), was born in Richford, Vt., 21 April, 1827; married, first, Mary A. Reed, 1857; second, Mrs. Alida A. Noyes, 1868 (his brother's widow).

Children, born in Richford, Vt. :—

**2965** FLORA,<sup>8</sup> b. 19 Oct., 1860; m. N. P. Ladd, 1880.

**2966** LAURA R., b. 18 April, 1862; m. A. A. Ladd, 1881.

**2967** GEORGE S., b. 27 Aug., 1869; m. Dora M. Pattee, 1893.

**2968** CORALYN F., b. 19 July, 1871; m. C. N. Courtney, 1900.

MABEL S., b. 7 May, 1874.

**2969** MARY A., b. 5 May, 1877; m. C. H. Hurlburt, 1897.

2967-George S.<sup>8</sup> and Dora M. (Pattee) had children, born in ——— :—

RALPH N. E.<sup>9</sup>, b.

DOROTHY R., b.

1905—HOMER B.<sup>7</sup>—850. Son of Joseph and Philinda (Carpenter), was born in Richford, Vt., 6 June, 1842; married Martha Chamberlain.

Children, born in Richford, Vt. :—

HERMAN N.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1879.

PEARL M., b. 19 Aug., 1882.

BESSIE P., b. 13 Nov., 1884.

GWENDOLIN B., b. 2 Dec., 1887.

JEAN D., b. 7 Feb., 1889.

BEATRICE, b. 11 Mar., 1893.

GERTRUDE, b. 2 May, 1895.

One d. y.

2870—NELSON P.<sup>8</sup>—1740. Son of Alexander M. and Hannah (Smith), was born in Deer Isle, Me., 22 April, 1836; married Sarah F. Mograge, 1857.

Children, born in Castine, Me. :—

**3299** MATTIE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Feb., 1858; m. Benjamin F. Perkins.

**3300** NATALIE B., b. 28 Oct., 1859; m. Alonzo P. Nickerson.

**\*3302** WILLIAM P., b. 1 April, 1863; m. Lulu V. Dickerson, 1889.

HARRY A., b. 15 June, 1866.

GRACE D., b. 23 Aug., 1869.

ETHEL S., b. 6 April, 1874.

3302-William P.<sup>9</sup> and Lulu V. (Dickerson) had a child, born in Castine, Me. :—

MAYNARD P.<sup>10</sup>, b.

2872—GEORGE E.<sup>8</sup>—1740. Son of Alexander M. and Hannah (Smith), was born in Deer Isle, Me., 13 May, 1838; married Annie T. Calvert, 1869.

Children, born in Independence, Mo., and Hyde Park :—

ALICE G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 July, 1870.

**\*3303** FRED C., b. 24 Sept., 1871; m. Alice M. Pierce, 1893.

CHARLES D., b. 31 Aug., 1875.

MARION D., b. 17 Nov., 1878.

CLARA L., b. 11 Dec., 1882.

3303-Fred C.<sup>9</sup> and Alice M. (Pierce) had a child, born in Hyde Park :—

HARRY W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1895.

## CHAPTER VII.

### DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NOYES.

#### SIXTH SON OF NICHOLAS.

\*11—THOMAS<sup>2</sup>. Son of Nicolas and Mary (Cutting), was born in Newbury, 20 June, 1663; married Sarah Knight, 1685-6; died 1695, in Haverhill.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

**44** SARAH,<sup>3</sup> b. 9 Jan., 1688; m. Peter Mors, 1713.

**45** BETHIA, b. 20 Oct., 1691; m. Joseph Danforth, 1717.

\***46** THOMAS, b. 7 Jan., 1694; m. Judith March, 1723.

Two d. y.

46-Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Judith (March) had children, born in Newbury:—

**121** JANE,<sup>4</sup> b. 16 Apl., 1725; m. James<sup>4</sup> Noyes, 1761.

\***122** EDMUND, b. 29 Mar., 1729; m. Mary Packer; d. July, 1809.

\***123** THOMAS, b. 22 July, 1735; m. Rachel Clement, 1757.

\***124** WILLIAM, b. ; m. Mary Pike, 1754.

123-Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Rachel (Clement) had children born in Newbury:—

RACAEEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 10 Dec., 1758.

THOMAS, b. 15 Mar., 1761.

\***355** FRIEND, b. 26 June, 1763; m., first, Elizabeth Knight; 1785; m., second, Abigail Ilsley, 1792; m., third, Sally Jones.

As 46-Thomas<sup>3</sup> had no male descendants except those of

his grandson 355-Friend, no chart is necessary for his few descendants.

122-EDMUND <sup>4</sup>—46. Son of Thomas and Judith (March), was born in Newbury, 29 Mar., 1729; married Mary Packer; died 12 July, 1809. He was a graduate of Harvard, 1749, and was pastor of the Lower Parish church in Salisbury for fifty-nine years.

Children, born in Salisbury: —

MOLLY,<sup>5</sup> b. 15 Feb., 1756.

JOHN, b. 30 May, 1762; d. 12 Feb., 1821.

**350** JUDITH, b. 1764; m. Elias Pike.

**351** HANNAH, b. 6 Jan., <sup>1</sup>1765; m. Reuben Morse, 1791; d. 1855.

THOMAS, b. 22 Mar., 1767.

**352** MARY, b. 4 Nov., 1770; m. David Evans, 1791.

**353** ABIGAIL, b. 27 Sept., 1772; m. Joseph Page, 1795.

**354** ELIZABETH, b. 20 Oct., 1776; m. Elkanah Cushing, 1825.

Two d. y.

124-WILLIAM <sup>4</sup>—46. Son of Thomas and Judith (March), was born in Newbury; married Mary Pike, 1754.

Children, born in Newbury: —

**356** JUDITH,<sup>5</sup> b. 23 July, 1756; m. Nicholas<sup>5</sup> Noyes.

WILLIAM, b. 20 July, 1762.

**357** MARY, b. 7 Apl., 1765; m. Nathaniel Howard.

ALICE, b. 31 July, 1768.

ELIZABETH, b. 24 Mar., 1771.

BARZILLA, b. 6 Apl., 1778.

One d. y.

355-FRIEND<sup>5</sup>—123. Son of Thomas and Rachel (Clement), was born in Newbury, 26 June, 1763; married, first, Elizabeth Knight; second, Abigail Ilsley; third, Sally Jones. He is credited with service on the N. H. state rolls from 7 Aug., 1781 to 20 Nov., 1781, in the Revolution.



Children, born in Newbury and —?

- \***868** EDMUND,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 Mar., 1786 ; m. Clarissa Paine.
- \***869** THOMAS S., b. 13 Apl., 1788 ; m. Hannah Pope, 1825; d. 1847.
- \***870** WILLIAM S., b. 21 Apl., 1793 ; m. Mary Sargent.
- \***871** JOHN, b. ; m. Nancy J. Edwards, 1823.  
       BETSY, b.  
       One d. y.

868-Edmund<sup>6</sup> and Clarissa (Paine) had children, born in Orange, Vt.:—

- \***1927** EDMUND K.<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1811 ; m. Sarah A. Little, 1841.
- \***1928** WILLIAM P., b. ; m. Serena Eastman, 1862.
- 1929** CLARISSA, b. ; m., first, Daniel Nutt ; m., second, James Philbrick.  
       One d. y.

871-John<sup>6</sup> and Nancy J. (Edwards) had children, born in —:—

- 1944** AMANDA, b. ; m. Samuel Hunt.
- \***1945** JOHN, b. ; m. Nancy J. Huit.
- 1946** CHARLES A., b. 2 Mar., 1839 ; m. Nellie McIntosh.
- 1947** JENNIE M., b. ; m. F— M. Lovell.  
       FRIEND, b.

1945-John<sup>7</sup> and Nancy J. (Huit) had child, born in :—

CLARA,<sup>8</sup> b.

869—THOMAS S.<sup>6</sup>—355. Son of Friend and Elizabeth (Knight), was born in Newbury, 13 April, 1788 ; married Hannah Pope, 1825 ; died 1847.

Children, born in Orange, Vt.:—

- \***1930** GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 May, 1826 ; m. Clista Platt ; d. 1891.
- 1932** BETSY K., b. 21 Mar., 1828 ; m. Seymour Fiske.
- \***1933** STOWERS F., b. 21 Dec., 1830 ; m. Lydia Wade, 1853.
- 1934** MARSYLVA C., b. 11 Feb., 1832 ; m. James M. Carr ; d. 1860.
- \***1935** CLARK B., b. 28 May, 1834 ; m., first, Josephine L. Howard ;  
       m., second, Electa Hadlock.
- \***1936** JOHN L., b. 6 Mar., 1836 ; m. Lucinda Fifield, 1877.
- 1937** ABIGAIL S., b. 12 May, 1838 ; m. Elijah N. Hadlock ; d. 1857.  
       ELVIRA C., b. 2 Feb., 1845 ; d. 1876.

1930-George W.<sup>7</sup> and Clista (Platt) had children, born in Orange, Vt.:—?

MYRA,<sup>8</sup> b.

ETHEL, b.

1936-John L.<sup>7</sup> and Lucinda (Fifield) had children, born in Marshfield, Orange and Montpelier, Vt.:—

**2995** SEYMOUR J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1876; m. Lillian Ainsworth, 1900.

**2996** NETTIE E., b. 28 Jan., 1881; m. Alonzo H. Wheeler, 1898.

IDA A., b. 25 Nov., 1885.

One d. y.

870—WILLIAM S.<sup>6</sup>—355. Son of Friend and Abigail (Ilsley), was born in Newbury, (?) 21 Apl., 1793; married Mary Sargent.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:—

**\*1938** FRIEND S.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Sophia Batchelder, 1870.

**\*1939** WILLIAM S., b. 17 Jan., 1819; m. Rebecca C. Park.

**1940** MARY A., b. ; m. Joseph Burnham.

**\*1941** JAMES S., b. 1823; m. —; d. 1890.

**1942** SARAH, b. ; m. Frank Stafford.

**1943** MARION, b. ; m. Lyman Whitcomb.

WESLEY, b. ; physician in Racine, Wisc.

1938-Friend S.<sup>7</sup> and Sophia (Batchelder) had children born in Concord, N. H.:—

**\*2997** FRED L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1850; m. Miriam H. H. Strong, 1869.

JAMES F., b. 28 Oct., 1852.

2997-Fred L.<sup>8</sup> and Miriam H. H. (Strong) had children born in Meriden, Plainfield and West Lebanon, N. H.:—

JAMES F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1870.

FRED L., b. 30 Aug., 1872.

VINNIE I., b. 22 June, 1874.

One d. y.

1939-William S.<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca C. (Park) had a child born in —:—

ISABEL A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 June, 1846; d. 23 May, 1866.

1927—EDMUND K.<sup>7</sup>—868. Son of Edmund and Clarissa (Paine), was born in Orange, Vt., 24 Feb., 1811; married first, Sarah A. Little, 1841; second, Melissa D. Corliss.

Children, born in Orange, Vt. :—

- 2976** ISAAH C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1842; m. Esther A. Edson, 1875.  
**\*2977** LEWIS C., b. 28 Nov., 1844; m. Sophronia Waterman, 1870.  
**2978** SARAH A., b. 14 Feb., 1849; m. James Waters, 1876; d. 1897.  
**2979** STELLA M., b. 24 Nov., 1851; m. Gilman Newton, 1881; d. 1891.  
**\*2980** STORRS P., b. 1 Sept., 1853; m. Cora E. Peake, 1883.  
**2981** CLARA E., b. 17 July, 1856; m. Frank E. Noyes, 1887.  
**\*2982** WILLOBY E., b. 13 Sept., 1858; m. Belle H. Crockett, 1889.  
**2983** AZRO L., b. 12 Apl., 1861; m. Stella Davis, 1884.  
**2984** JULIA A., b. 12 Nov., 1863; m. James A. Dickie, 1889.  
**2985** CHARLES J., b. 24 Mar., 1867; m. Myrtie Snyder, 1897.

2977-Lewis C.<sup>8</sup> and Sophronia (Waterman) had children born in Barre, Vt. :—

- LUELLA C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1872.  
 ERMA D., b. 5 Apl., 1878.  
 ARTHUR O., b. 27 Mar., 1880.

2980-Storrs P.<sup>8</sup> and Cora E. (Peake) had child born in Orange, Vt. :—

- ARCHIE L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May, 1889.

2982-Willoby E.<sup>8</sup> and Belle H. (Crockett) had children born in—— :—

- FLORENCE H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1890.  
 MADINE A., b. ; May, 1895.

1928—WILLIAM P.<sup>7</sup>—868. Son of Edmund and Clarissa (Paine), was born in Orange, Vt.; married Serena Eastman; died 1862.

Children, born in Fairlee, Vt. :—

- 2986** ADA<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. Alonzo Simpson.  
**2987** NELSON, b. ; m. Mary Pierce.  
**2988** CORA, b. ; m. James P. Richards; d. 23 Aug., 1886.  
 WILLIAM, b. ; d. 5 Oct., 1878.

1941—JAMES S.<sup>7</sup>—870. Son of William S. and Mary (Sargent), was born in Concord, N. H., 1823 ; married —; died 1890.

Children, born in Atlanta, Georgia :—

- |       |                              |                         |
|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| *2998 | WILLIAM J. <sup>8</sup> , b. | ; m. Evie Wood.         |
| *2999 | JAMES A., b.                 | ; m. Florence A. Adams. |
| 1941a | MARY A., b.                  | ; m. Judson Crabb.      |
| 1941b | JESSIE S. b.                 | ; m. Jessie O. Crabb.   |
|       | ALICE H., b.                 |                         |
|       | ANNIE S., b.                 | ; d. 1899.              |

2998-William J.<sup>8</sup> and Evie (Wood) had children born in Atlanta, Ga. :—

MARY L.<sup>9</sup>, b.  
 DEANIE, b.  
 WILSON, b.  
 RUTH, b.  
 HATTIE, b.

2998-William J.<sup>8</sup> was a graduate of Dartmouth College 1875.

2999-James A.<sup>8</sup> and Florence A. (Adams) had children born in Atlanta, Ga. :—

JAMES, M.<sup>9</sup>, b.  
 FLORENCE A., b.  
 LOLA M., b.

1933—STOWERS F.<sup>7</sup>—869. Son of Thomas S. and Hannah (Pope), was born in Orange, Vt., 21 Dec., 1830 ; married Lydia Wade, 1853.

Children, born in Orange, Vt. :—

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| *2989 | CHARLES E. <sup>8</sup> , b. 8 Jan., 1855; m. Margaret O'Brien. |
|       | FLORA L., b. 9 Sept., 1858.                                     |

2989-Charles E.<sup>8</sup> and Margaret (O'Brien) had children born in — :—

MURIEL S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1882.

MAMIE D., b. 3 May, 1885.

FLOSSY L., b. 3 Feb., 1888.

1935—CLARK B.<sup>7</sup>—869. Son of Thomas S. and Hannah (Pope), was born in Orange, Vt., 27 May, 1834; married first, Electa Hadlock; second, Josephine Howard.

Children, born in Orange or Newport, Vt. :—

**\*2990** HENRY <sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1860; m. Rosa Aurenger, 1884.

**2991** ELLA, b. 2 Feb, 1864; m. George Adams, 1879.

**\*2992** ELMER, b. 3 June, 1865; m. Addie Hopkins, 1892.

**2993** CORA, b. 20 July, 1867; m. George Rowe, 1887.

AI, b. 21 June, 1868.

**2994** CLARA, b. 13 Feb., 1871; m. Bert Gero, 1896.

One d. y.

2990-Henry <sup>8</sup> and Rosa (Aurenger) had a child born in ——— :—

WINNEFRED <sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1890.

2992-Elmer <sup>8</sup> and Addie (Hopkins) had a child born in ——— :—

NETTIE <sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1893.



## CHAPTER VIII.

---

### RECORD OF MILITARY AND NAVAL SERVICE.

---

The poem on the dedication page tells of

“The men whose unrecorded deeds  
Have stamped this nation’s destiny.”

Fortunately all the deeds that determined our destiny were not unrecorded ; but, as the poem says, the great majority lie in country graveyards, with no record to recall their deeds, except

“the tottering slabs of slate,  
Whose tribute moss and mould efface ;”

and although theirs may not be the names that give the right of membership in the patriotic societies, still the most of them, in their day and generation, bore their share of the trials, troubles and tribulations incident to the building of the States ; some in an humble way, but none the less meritorious, because they had not the greater opportunities that came to others. A descendant of one branch of those recorded in Volume II was anxious to join a patriotic society, but he could find no soldier ancestors, most of them having been clergymen ; and had to find a Revolutionary ancestor in the maternal line. But he had a paternal ancestor who has a record for service in Indian wars, and who would probably have had a revolutionary record had he been living

then. One of our correspondents informs us that she was admitted to one of the societies on account of his services to the colony; had he been of the fifth generation no doubt all his descendants would be eligible to all the patriotic societies for the same reason.

The war services recorded in these volumes, in the family records, have, as a rule, been contributed by the parties who served, or their relatives. All service of which an official record has been found, is given in this chapter and in Chapter X of Vol. II.

Having been a soldier in the regular army for nearly half a century, Colonel Noyes naturally takes an interest in the service of those of our name, and only regrets that he has not as complete records of all who have served their country as he has of his own service. Some (if not many) who served in the civil war will not find their services recorded, but the reason why some records could not be obtained will be given later. For the benefit of future generations, all such services should be recorded in full on the blank pages after the last chapter of each volume; the time will come when such records will be priceless. The records given in this chapter are simply indications to guide descendants to their patriot ancestors, and inform them where to look for more records.

Extracts from the constitution and by-laws of several of the most prominent patriotic societies, with requisites for membership, initiation fees, etc., are given in Chapter X of Volume II.

As stated in the introductory chapter, an effort was made to procure from the war department in Washington, copies of all records of military and naval service rendered by those of our name, for which the necessary expense of copying was guaranteed. Not being successful in that effort, other methods had to be adopted, with results that

are all too slight to satisfy the authors, for several reasons; the principal one being the great expense incident to getting the records from forty-five States,\* most of which sent men of our name to the various wars in which the country has been involved since 1860. As there was but little emigration from the New England States before the Revolution, we have secured quite complete records of the names, etc., of those of our name who served in the Revolution from the N. E. States records, and have nearly two hundred such records; about half of which have been determined as to their ancestry, giving their descendants the assurance that they are eligible to membership in the patriotic societies. Many of the records gave no place of residence or enlistment, or other data which would assist in fixing their ancestry, and in many cases were evidently additional records of those of the same name whose ancestry has been determined. It is probable that at least three-fourths of all who had revolutionary service have been identified. All these have their serial numbers prefixed for those recorded in Volume I; and following the names are the serial numbers for Volume II.

(COPY.).

WAR DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, D. C., }  
February 23, 1897. }

**ORDERS:** The muster rolls and other records of individual officers, enlisted men and organizations, which are on file in the Record and Pension Office of this Department, and which pertain to the war of the Rebellion, the Mexican war, the various Indian

\*The General Register of the Sons of the American Revolution states that the officials of some of the States charge three dollars for a copy of war service record; others charge two dollars for the search, and a dollar more for a certificate of service; and some charge only one dollar for the search and copy of record. The best way to procure copies of such records is by application to the chief of the record and pension office; Washington, D. C., as provided by the official order on the subject, a copy of which is given in this chapter.

wars, the war of 1812, and the war of the Revolution, have become so dilapidated through years of constant handling, or other causes, that it has been found necessary to adopt stringent measures for their preservation, and to restrict reference to them to cases in which such reference is absolutely necessary. Many of the most important of those records have been reproduced by the index-record system, but the handling of these cards, as well as the original records which they represent, by persons not thoroughly instructed in their use and not under the control of this department, involves great danger of the loss, through misfiling or otherwise, of cards or other records which cannot be replaced. For these reasons, as well as for others equally cogent, the department is compelled to restrict access both to the original records and the index-record cards exclusively to persons who are in the employ of the department and are lawfully subject to its control.

The department will furnish at any time such information relative to any individual officer or enlisted man as its records afford, and as may be actually necessary to enable the proper officials of any State, or any relief association, patriotic society, or other kindred organization, to pass upon any application that may have been made in good faith for aid, relief, or membership, and that may properly come within the jurisdiction of such officials or organization. But requests for information relative to individual officers or enlisted men, or for the compilation of statistical or other data relative to particular organizations, to be used for historical or memorial purposes, or for publication, cannot be entertained, because the limited clerical force allowed by law is insufficient to enable the department to comply with such requests without serious interference with more important current work.

The records of general historical value pertaining to the late war have either been published, or soon will be published, in the "Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies," so as to render them accessible to all who may be interested in them. Should Congress provide in future for a similar publication of the records relating especially to individual officers, enlisted men, and organizations of that war and prior wars, the histori-



cal data which those records contain will also become available for general use, but until such publication shall have been authorized or other legislation enacted, it will be impracticable for the department to furnish compilations or statements from those records for historical, memorial, or statistical purposes, or for publication.

For the reasons set forth above, the following rules have been adopted relative to the subject of furnishing statements or extracts from the records of the personnel of the volunteer armies and other similar records on file in the Record and Pension Office of this Department, and are hereby announced for the information and guidance of all concerned :

1. All requests, made by persons other than officials of the United States, for information from the official records must, to receive favorable consideration, *set forth the specific purpose for which they are made, and must be sufficiently in detail to enable this Department to determine for itself how much, if any, of the information asked for is necessary for the purpose indicated and can properly be furnished.*

2. Any such request that may be made with a view to determining the merits of an application for State or other aid or relief must be made, *over his own signature*, by the State or other official who may be authorized by law to decide whether such aid or relief shall be furnished; or, in case the decision rests with a board, commission or association, the request must be made, *over his or her own signature*, by the chief officer of the board or other organization which is empowered to decide the case. All such requests must, to receive favorable consideration, meet the following requirements :

(a) The character of the relief or aid for which application has been made must be fully and specifically set forth.

(b) If the application is to be decided under a law of any State, that law must be definitely cited.

(c) If the application is pending before any board or association, not created by or acting under any law, the source from which such board or association derives its authority to act must be stated.



(d) If the pending application is of some person other than the one whose record is desired, the relationship of the applicant to the person whose record is desired must be set forth.

(e) The full name of the person whose record is requested, the rank held by him, and the designation of the organization of which it is claimed that he served, must invariably be stated.

3. Any request that may be made for the purpose of enabling a society or association to decide as to the eligibility or non-eligibility of an applicant for admission thereto must be made by the chief officer, *over his or her own signature*, of that branch of the society or association in which the application is to be voted upon or otherwise decided, and must meet the following requirements :

(a) The title or designation, and the location, of the branch to which the application for membership has been made must be given.

(b) The full name and residence of the applicant, and the date on which the application was made, must be stated.

(c) The relationship of the applicant to the person whose record is desired, if the application for membership was not made by such person himself, must be set forth.

(d) If the record of any other person has been requested of, or furnished by, the War Department, in connection with the pending application, a statement to that effect, including the name of the person whose record has been requested or furnished, must be made.

(e) The full name and rank of the person whose record is desired, and the designation of the company and regiment, if any, in which he served, must be invariably stated in all cases in which service during the War of the Rebellion is claimed.

(f) The full name of the person whose record is desired, and the State from which he entered service or of which he was a resident at the time of his entry into service, must be invariably stated in all cases in which service during the Revolution or the War of 1812 is claimed. His rank and the designation of the organization in which he served, if known, should also be stated.

(g) Requests for the record of a man whose surname only is

known, or for information relative to *all the men* bearing a certain name, will not be entertained.

4. Requests emanating from a post or other subsidiary organization of the Grand Army of the Republic must be forwarded through, and *must be authenticated by the signature of*, the Department Commander. Requests emanating from the subdivisions of other associations founded on military service during the War of the Rebellion must be forwarded and authenticated as follows: Union Veterans' Union, through department commanders; Union Veteran Legion, through the National Commander; Sons of Veterans, through division commanders.

5. The information that will be furnished for use in connection with any application for membership in any society or association, or for State or other aid or relief, will be strictly limited to that which is actually necessary to enable a decision upon the pending application to be made, and will in no case comprise items that may be desired for any other purpose, such as to complete the records of a society, to make some other and different application, or to be used in the prosecution of a claim against the United States.

Concise statements of the military histories, so far as shown by the records on file, of men who served in the Revolution or in the War of 1812, will be furnished upon the application of descendants of those men, under the following conditions:

(a) The relationship of the applicant to each person whose record is desired must be stated.

(b) The full Christian name as well as the surname of such person must invariably be given, and the rank which he held and the designation of the organization in which he served, if those are known, must be stated.

(c) The place, or at least the State, from which he entered service, or of which he was a resident at the time of his entry into service, must be designated.

(d) If the name of the person whose record is desired is a common one, the designation of the organization in which he served, or the names of some of the regimental officers under whom he served, must be stated.

e) Requests for information relative to *all the men* bearing a certain name will not be entertained, nor will any other request involving an unreasonable expenditure of time and labor be considered.

(f) There will not be furnished to or for any one descendant the record of service of more than two ancestors in the Revolution, or of more than two in the War of 1812.

7. Each request for the record of an officer or enlisted man of any war should be made on a separate sheet of paper, should be complete in itself, and should fully meet all the requirements of this order. In no case should requests for the records of two or more men be combined in one communication.

8. Compilations or statements relative to individual officers, enlisted men or organizations will not be furnished, from the records on file in the Record and Pension Office, for historical, memorial or statistical purposes, or for publication, or to complete the records of States, societies or associations.

9. Because of the great danger of the destruction, loss or misfiling, through handling by inexperienced persons or those not under the control of this Department, of the muster rolls and other regimental or company records, index-record cards, and all other similar records, which are on file in the Record and Pension Office, and which pertain wholly or chiefly to the personnel of the armies of the various wars, the handling of those records will be restricted exclusively to the specially trained employees of that office, and no information will be furnished from them except as hereinbefore provided, or as may be otherwise required by law.

DANIEL S. LAMONT,  
*Secretary of War.*

---

#### INDIAN AND OTHER COLONIAL WAR SERVICE.

REV. JAMES of Stonington, is credited with service in 1675-6.  
 REV. MOSES of Lyme, " " " " " 1675-6.  
 JOSEPH (63) of Stonington, " " " " Ct. Militia.

THOMAS (16) of Stonington and his son JAMES (57) were officers in Colonial service.

JOHN (13) and JOHN (46) (both of Sudbury) are credited with Indian service.

7-TIMOTHY of Newbury is credited with service in 1676.

THOMAS of Newbury was captain of the second Newbury Company, 1683.

5-CUTTING of Newbury was Lieut. of the first Newbury Company, 1690.

THOMAS of Newbury had a company of "Snow shoe men" for Indian service in 1705-9.

67-JOHN credited with service in 1755-7.

211-ELIPHALET is credited with service in 1744 in Capt. Titcomb's Company.

DANIEL, JOHN, JOHN JR., JOSHUA, NEHEMIAH, PARKER, STEPHEN JR., THOMAS and WILLIAM are credited with service in the 2nd Co. of Col. Gerrish's Regt. 1757 (Newbury).

93-WARD is credited with service in Capt. Poor's Co. 1775 (Newbury.)

NATHANIEL is credited with service in Capt. Young's Co. 1756.

WILLIAM is credited with service in Col. Greenleaf's Regt., 1756.

HENRY is credited with service in Col. Plaisted's Regt. 1756.

JOSEPH is credited with service in Col. Plaisted's Regt., 1756.

101-JOSEPH is credited with service in Capt. Samuel Watts' Co. Col. Nathaniel Merserve's Regt. 1756.

THOMAS is credited with service in Capt. Kent's Co. 1756.

NATHANIEL is credited with service in Capt. Young's Co. 1756.

JONATHAN (84) is credited with service in Capt. Kingsbury's Co. 1757.

HENRY, JOHN, NATHANIEL and PAUL are credited with service in Capt. Joseph Newhall's Co. 1758.

THOMAS and WILLIAM JR. are credited with service in 1760.

All the above named, except the first seven were from Newbury or vicinity; for more information concerning them see "Currier's History of Newbury."



## SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION.

(The numbers to the left of the name are the serial numbers, Vol. I.)

“ “ “ right “ “ “ “ “ “ “ II.)

All names marked with an asterisk are copied from the card records in the office of the Adjutant General of the State of Massachusetts, or Heitman's Historical Register; the others are from other reliable sources. Some of these are not on the records of the pension office, as their descendants have not applied for pensions. Those marked with a dagger have their fathers' numbers, as they have none.

Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Regtl. Com'd'r.
<b>190-AARON,*</b>	Chelsea,	Ezra Badlam,	Loammi Baldwin.
AARON,*- <b>190</b>	Newbury,	John Davis,	— Frye.
“ *- <b>190</b>	Methuen,	John Peabody,	Ebenezer Francis.
“ *- <b>190</b>		Joshua Abbott,	Lt. Col. Gerrish.
<b>190</b> “ *	Pembroke,		
<b>234-AMOS,*</b>	Falmouth,	William Cobb,	Edmund Phinney.
<b>359-BELA,*</b>	Bridgewater,	Josiah Hayden,	Gen. John Thomas.
	Worcester,	Benj. Warren,	Luke Drury.
<b>110-BENJAMIN,*</b>	Salisbury,	Moses Greenleaf,	Ebenezer Francis.
“ *	Newburyport,	Stephen Jenkins,	Jacob Gerrish.
“ *	Newburyport,	Richard Titcomb,	Nathaniel Wade.
<b>185</b> “ *	Bow, N. H.,	Benjamin Sias,	Moses Nichols.
<b>308-CALEB,*</b>	Plaistow,	Ezekiel Giles,	
† <b>212-CUTTING,*</b>	Boston,	Thomas Pierce,	— Gridley.
<b>238</b> “ *	Concord, N.H.,	Joshua Abbott,	Lt. Col. Gerrish.
<b>195-DAVID,*</b>	Abington,	Benjamin Bates,	Eliphalet Carey,
DANIEL- <b>117</b>	Shrewsbury,	Ross Wyman,	Jonathon Ward.
<b>188</b> “ *	Pembroke,	Benj. Sias,	— Wentworth.
“ *- <b>109</b>	Concord, N.H.,	Joseph Hosmer,	Eleaser Brooks.
DUDLEY*- <b>200</b>	Methuen,	John Davis,	— Frye.
“	Methuen,	Joseph Crocker,	John Greater.
<b>70-EBENEZER,*</b>	Abington,	Nathan Snow,	Edward Mitchell.
<b>131-ELIAB,*</b>	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.
<b>290-ELIJAH,*</b>	Hollis, N. H.,	Daniel Emerson,	Joshua Wingate.
<b>211-ELIPHALET,*</b>	Newbury,	Samuel Carr,	— Wesson.
“ *	Methuen,	Ezra Badlam,	Loammi Baldwin.
<b>97-ENOCH,*</b>	Hollis, N. H.,	Daniel Emerson,	Joshua Wingate.
“ *	Exeter, N. H.,	— Waite,	Joseph Cilley.
<b>189</b> “ *	Bow, N. H.		
<b>181-EPHRAIM,*</b>	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.



Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Regtl. Com'd'r.
<b>355-FRIEND,*</b>	Newbury,	John Pearson,	Lt. Col. Putnam.
"	Newbury,		Jacob Giles.
GEORGE,*	Cornish, N. H.,		Jonathon Chase.
GERSHAM*. <b>153</b>	Guilford, Vt.,		
<b>156-HENRY* (drum'r),</b>		John Moody,	
<b>303-HUMPHREY,*</b>	Plaistow, N.H.,	Ezekiel Giles,	
<b>274-ISAAC,*</b>	Winchendon,	Jonathon Sibley,	Luke Drury.
<b>256</b> " *	Plaistow, N.H.,		
ISRAEL,		Jonathon Sibley,	
<b>69-JACOB,*</b>	Abington,	Ekward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.
<b>119-JAMES,*</b>	Plaistow, N.H.,	Ezekiel Giles,	
<b>264</b> " *		John Calef,	Thomas Bartlett.
<b>90-JAMES,*</b>		Richard Dawes,	John Wingate.
" <b>137</b>	Stonington,		
" * <b>123</b>	Sudbury,	Isaac Locker,	James Brett.
" <b>123</b>	Sudbury,		
<b>164</b> " *	N. Yarmouth,	Nathan Merrill,	Jonathon Mitchell.
"	New Casco,	William Cobb,	Jonathon Mitchell.
" *	Rutland,	David Bent,	Job Cushing.
<b>204-JOHN, Capt.*</b>	Newbury,	26th Infantry,	Samuel Johnson.
" * 1st Lt.			
<b>204</b> " * 2d Lt.,	Essex,	Jonathon Poor,	Daniel Spoffard.
" * Capt. 2d Co., 4th Middlesex Mil.		William Rogers,	Lt. Col. Baldwin.
" * <b>178</b> Surgeon's Mate, Mass.,		Surgeon 1st Ct.,	Gamaliel Bradford.
"		Jacob Gerrish,	
" *		Jason Walte,	Timothy Bedell.
"		James Merrill,	Jonathon Mitchell.
<b>186</b> " *		Elisha Mack,	Moses Nichols.
" *		— Bancroft,	— Jackson.
" * <b>122</b>	Sudbury,	Nath'l Maynard,	Ezekiel Howe.
" * <b>122</b>	Sudbury,	Nath'l Cudworth,	Abijah Pierce.
<b>125</b> " *	Worcester,	David Chadwick,	
"	Bridgewater,	Josiah Hayden,	Gen. John Thomas.
<b>204</b> " *	Newbury,	— Rogers,	Samuel Gerrish.
<b>204</b> " *	Newbury,	Jonathon Poor,	Samuel Gerrish.
JONATHON- <b>192*</b>	Methuen,	Samuel Carr,	— Wesson.
<b>212</b> " *	Newburyport,	John Peabody,	Ebenezer Francis.
JOSEPH* <b>179</b>	Connecticut,	John Baldwin,	Christopher Avery.
<b>216</b> " *	Newbury,	Benj. Perkins,	Moses Little.
"	Newbury,		James Wesson.
"	Newbury,	William Rogers,	Samuel Gerrish.
" * <b>134</b>	Conn.		
<b>101</b> " *	N. H.,	Jesse Page,	Jacob Gale.

	Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Regtl. Com'd'r.
	JOSEPH*	Plymouth,	David Kingman, Edward Mitchell.	
	" *		David Kingman, Maj. Eliphalet Carey	
	" *		Jonathon Poor,	
225	" * Captain		Joseph Noyes,	
225	" * Commissary, Sea Coast		Officer, Cumberland Co. Militia.	
	" * 187 2d Lt. 9th Mass.		Died 28th June, 1824.	
	" * Brigantine "Pallas."			
	" * 63 Col. 1st Conn. Militia.			
170-	JOSIAH,*	Falmouth,	James Merrill,	Jonathon Mitchell.
	JOSHUA,		Ezra Badlam,	Loammi Baldwin.
144-	LEMUEL*(Ensign)	Newbury,	William Rogers,	Isaac Smith.
197-	MATTHEW,*	Abington,	Abiel Pierce,	Nicholas Jacobs.
	"	Abington,	Jacob Poole,	
	MOSES*(75 or 172),	Connecticut,	Samuel Mather,	
133	" *	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	— Jacobs.
158	" *	Windham, N.H.	Ezekiel Giles.	Lt.-Col. Welsh.
	" *		Daniel Moore,	John Starks.
191	" *		Benjamin Sias,	David Gilman.
228	" *	Falmouth, Me.	Joseph Pride,	Joseph Prince.
	" *	N. Yarm'th, Me.	William Cobb,	Jonathan Mitchell,
	" * 118	Sudbury,	Aaron Haynes,	
158	" *	Wilmington,	Timothy Walker,	— Green.
	" *		1st Major,	Daniel Spoffard.
192-	NATHAN*	Bow, N. H.,	Benjamin Sias,	Moses Nichols
178	" *	Abington,		Hercules Mooney.
120-	NATHANIEL*	Plaistow, N.H.	Ezekiel Giles,	
	" *		John Calef,	Thomas Bartlett,
	" *		Richard Dawes,	Joshua Wingate.
	" * 183	Watertown,	Timo'y Jackman,	
†63	" *		William Cobb,	Jona. Mitchell.
†63	" *		James Merrill,	Jona. Mitchell.
	" *		Joseph Illsley,	— Cogswell.
	" *		Thomas Crafts,	(Artillery.)
180-	NEHEMIAH*	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.
	"	Abington,	James Allen,	Eliphalet Carey.
	NICHOLAS, REV.	Salem and Had-	(Chaplain)	
		dam, Conn.,		
257-	OLIVER*	Plaistow, N.H.	Jesse Page,	Abraham Drake.
	" *		John Calef,	Thomas Bartlett.
	" * 115	Sudbury,	Isaac Locker,	James Brett.
PARKER*-	195	Haverhill,	Jonas Evans,	Nathaniel Wade.
	"	Newbury.	William Rogers,	Samuel Gerrish.
PAUL*-	102,	Newburyport,	Moses Howell,	
	"			Frigate Alliance.

Name.	Residence.	Comp.	Com'd'r.	Regtl.	Com'd'r.
PELEG*, 128	Connecticut.			8th Infantry.	
80-PETER*	Falmouth, Me., (1st Cumberland)			John Wade.	
"	Falmouth, Me., Colonel 1st Brig.,			Gen. Sam. Thompson	
ROBERT,					
SANFORD-135	Stonington, Ct.,				
305-SAMUEL.	Plaistow, N.H.	Ezekiel Giles,		Lt.-Col. Jos. Welsh.	
246 " *	Plaistow, N. H.	Jacob Webster,			
187 " *	Pembroke, N.H.	James Cochran	— Kelly.		
176 " *	Abington,	Edward Cobb,		Edward Mitchell.	
63 " *		Thomas Turner,	— Carey.		
" *				Edmund Phinney.	
" *-98	Braintree,	Silas Wild,		Benjamin Lincoln.	
171 " * Jr.,		Samuel Noyes,	— Phinney.		
" *		Thomas Mighill,	— Wade.		
" *				Thomas Thomas	
SILAS, * †187	Newbury,	Artillery,		Thomas Thomas.	
60-SIMON,	New Gloucester	— Johnson,		Jonathon Mitchell.	
559-SIMEON*	Newbury (also Benj. Perkins,			Moses Little.	
	given New-				
	buryport),				
" *		Joshua French,		Enoch Putnam.	
" *		Jonathon Evans,	— Wade.		
" *		Richard Titcomb,	— Wade.		
" *		— Barker,		Joseph Warren.	
87-SYLVANUS*	Plaistow, N. H.				
THOMAS*-133	Westerly, R. I.,	Ensign, Lieut.,	Capt., Major, Lt.		
		Col., and Col.			
" 127	Stonington, Ct.				
" 108	Acton,	Simeon Hunt,		Eleazer Brooks.	
" 82	7th Essex,			Daniel Spoffard.	
312-THOMAS,*	Atkinson, N.H.	John Eastman,		Thomas Bartlett.	
" *		Joseph Pride,	— Wade.		
" *		John Noyes,		Samuel Johnson.	
" *-82	Newbury,			Lexington Alarm.	
TIMOTHY,*	Newbury,	Thomas Mighill,	— Wade,		
" *	Suffolk Co.,	Stephen Jenkins.	Jacob Gerrish.		
92-TIMOTHY,*	Andover,	Thomas Poor,		James Frye,	
" *	Andover,	Benj. Farnham,		James Frye.	
" *		Joshua Reed,	— Varnum.		
245 " *		John Calef,		Thomas Bartlett.	
91 " *	Falmouth,	James Curtis,		James Cargill.	
245 " *	Plaistow,				
WADLEIGH,* 186	Ensign 26th			Cont. Inf.-1st Lt. 9th Mass.	
WILLIAM,*	Salisbury,			Jonathan Evans, Nathaniel Wade.	

	Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Regtl. Com'd'r.
	WILLIAM,*		Thomas Mighill,	— Wade.
	" *		— Greenleaf,	10th Regt.
	" *	Connecticut,	James Harris,	Eliphalet Dyer.
	" *	Suffolk Co.,	Stephen Jenkins,	Jacob Gerrish.
	" *	New London,	Benedict Arnold,	Governor's Guards.
	" *	Regt. Guards,	Samuel Huse,	— Gerrish.
†124	" *	Newburyport,	Chris. Marshall,	— Cross.
	" *	Regt. Guards,	Caleb Kimball,	— Gerrish.
222	" *	Newbury.	Jonathan Poor,	
	" *		Isaac Locker,	James Brett.
	" *	Newburyport.	— Parker,	Artificers,
	" *	14th Regt.		— Bradford.
†75	†WOODBIDGE,*		John Moody.	
199	ZIBLAND*	Cumberland,	James Merrill,	Jonathon Mitchell.
	ZEBULON,			

## WAR OF 1812.

	Name.	Residence.
1242-	ABIEL,	Jefferson, Me.
†212-	ABRAHAM,	Salem.
550-	AMOS, JR.,	Newburyport.
416-	"	Falmouth, Me.
	"	New Sharon, Me.
888-	ASA,	Greenwood, Me.
	ALVA,	Plymouth.
†448-	BALLARD,	
359-	BELA,	Norway, Me.
500-	BENJAMIN,	Wiscasset, Me.
	" Jr.,	Plymouth.
	CHARLES P.-267	New London, Conn.
507-	DANIEL,	Wiscasset, Me.
	"	Alna, Me.
1220-	"	Hope, Me.
	"	Camden, Me.
	"	Newbury.
	"	—, Vt.
518-	DAVID,	Falmouth, Me.
	DENISON-168	Stonington, Conn.
	EBENEZER,	Newburyport.
	ENOCH,	Newbury.
509-	"	Boothbay, Me.
	" -382	New London, Conn.

Name.		Residence.
	HENRY, . . . . .	Wiscasset, Me.
<b>773-</b>	" . . . . .	Atkinson, N. H.
	ISAAC, . . . . .	Bristol, Me.
<b>453-</b>	ISAAC C., . . . . .	Temple, Me.
<b>506-</b>	" . . . . .	Wiscasset, Me.
	" . . . . .	Pittston, Me.
	" . . . . .	——, Vt.
	JAMES, . . . . .	Brunswick, Me.
<b>511-</b>	" . . . . .	Abington.
<b>561-</b>	JACOB, . . . . .	Newburyport.
	" . . . . .	Plymouth.
	" Jr., . . . . .	Plum Island.
	" . . . . .	——, Vt.
	JOHN-322 . . . . .	Stonington, Conn.
	" . . . . .	New London, Conn.
<b>514-</b>	" . . . . .	Jefferson, Me.
	" . . . . .	Paris, Me.
	" . . . . .	Topsham, Me.
	" . . . . .	Brewer, Me.
	" . . . . .	Freeport, Me.
<b>448-</b>	" . . . . .	Temple, Me.
<b>1161-</b>	" P., . . . . .	Portland, Me.
	" . . . . .	Salem.
	" M., . . . . .	Newburyport.
	" . . . . .	Newbury.
	" . . . . .	——, Vt.
	JOSEPH, . . . . .	Stonington, Conn.
	" . . . . .	New London, Conn.
<b>592-</b>	" . . . . .	Brunswick, Me.
	" . . . . .	Boston.
	" . . . . .	(Midshipman).
<b>787-</b>	" . . . . .	Atkinson, N. H.
	JOSHUA, . . . . .	Newbury.
<b>430-</b>	MERRITT, . . . . .	Hingham.
<b>170-</b>	MERRILL, . . . . .	Falmouth, Me.
<b>†212-</b>	MICHAEL, . . . . .	Salem,
	MOSES, . . . . .	Fairhaven.
<b>396-</b>	NATHAN. . . . .	Falmouth, Me.
	NATHANIEL, . . . . .	Camdem, Me.
<b>†711</b>	" . . . . .	Falmouth, Me.
<b>459-</b>	" . . . . .	Dedham.
	" -265 . . . . .	New London, Conn.
	" " . . . . .	Stonington, Conn.
	OLIVER, . . . . .	——, Vt.
<b>387-</b>	PETER, . . . . .	Minot, Me.



Name.	Residence.
PETER, . . . . .	Newbury.
<b>403-REUBEN</b> , . . . . .	Falmouth, Me.
RICHARD, . . . . .	——, Vt.
<b>407-ROBERT</b> , . . . . .	Portland, Me.
“ K., . . . . .	Newburyport.
“ H.- <b>219</b> . . . . .	Newburyport.
SAMUEL, . . . . .	Gardiner, Me.
“ . . . . .	Wiscasset, Me.
“ S.- <b>239</b> . . . . .	Boston.
“ . . . . .	——, Vt.
<b>410-SILAS</b> , . . . . .	Falmouth, Me.
<b>1345-SIMEON</b> , . . . . .	Salem,
<b>400-STEPHEN</b> , . . . . .	Portland, Me.
<b>1251-STILLMAN</b> , . . . . .	Jay, Me.
THOMAS, . . . . .	Alna, Me.
“ . . . . .	Wiscasset, Me.
“ . . . . .	Newbury.
WILLIAM, . . . . .	Newbury.
“ . . . . .	New London, Conn.

## AROOSTOOK WAR.

<b>745-AMOS F.</b> , . . . . .	Norway, Me.
<b>†674-EZRA</b> , . . . . .	Rumford, Me.
<b>965-HENRY</b> , . . . . .	Belfast, Me.

## SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM MAINE.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
ALONZO	Canton,	H	1st Inf.
<b>2395-ALVIN A.</b>	Portland,	B	17th Inf.
<b>745-AMOS F.</b>	Norway,	G	14th Inf.
“ “	“	H	23rd Inf.
“ “	“	B	32nd Inf.
<b>1984-AUGUSTUS</b>	Auburn,	I	29th Inf.
CHARLES J.	Brunswick,	A	11th Inf.
		D	25th Inf.
<b>2875-CHARLES H.</b>	Deer Isle,	A	14th Inf.
CHARLES H.	Hersey,	L	1st Hy. Arty.
CHARLES H.	Patten,	A	7th Inf.
CHARLES H.	Portland,	F	5th Inf.
CHARLES W.	Westbrook,	H	17th Inf.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
<b>2866</b> -CHAUNCEY O. CLARENCE	Mt. Desert, Portland,	D L	31st Inf. 1st D. C. Cav.
"	"	B	1st Cav.
<b>1003</b> -CLINTON	N. Yarmouth,	E	10th Inf.
<b>2353</b> -CYRUS F.	Jefferson,		19th Inf.
<b>2361</b> -DANIEL JR. DANIEL D.	Jefferson, Brewer,	C K	2d Cav. 11th Inf.
<b>2458</b> -DANIEL S. DAVID	Jonesboro, Pownal,	H G	28th Inf. 1st Vet. Inf.
<b>2702</b> -EDWARD	Gouldsboro,	C	11th Inf.
<b>2352</b> -ELI ELIPHALET	Palermo, Canton,	B G	19th Inf. 30th Inf.
<b>1259</b> -EMERY C. ENOCH	Carthage, Bristol,	H I	14th Inf. 15th Inf.
FRANCIS M.	Topsfield,	H	31st Inf.
† <b>608</b> -FRANK E.	Brunswick,	A	11th Inf.
<b>3507</b> -FRED A.	Mount Chase,	A	2d Cav.
† <b>1141</b> -FRED K.	Lewiston,	G	1st Cav.
<b>1624</b> -GEORGE B.	Atkinson,	K	11th Inf.
<b>2872</b> -GEORGE E.	Castine,	B	2d Inf.
<b>2459</b> -GEORGE E.	Jonesboro,	H	28th Inf.
† <b>1430</b> -GEORGE S.	Pownal,	K	20th Inf.
<b>974</b> -GEORGE W.	Auburn,	A	29th Inf.
<b>1450</b> -GIDEON P.	Gardiner,	I	24th Inf.
† <b>703</b> -HARLAN P.	Atkinson,	K	11th Inf.
<b>1898</b> -HENRY D.	Augusta,	G	21st Inf.
<b>2099</b> -HENRY E.	Belfast,		2d U. S. Dragoons.
<b>1985</b> -HENRY F.	Greenwood,	D	3rd Inf.
<b>2454</b> -HORACE C.	Belfast,	D	19th Inf.
† <b>607</b> -ISAAC C.	Saco,	C	5th Inf.
JAMES W.	Topsfield,	D	11th Inf.
JOHN	Poland,	C	17th Inf.
<b>2332</b> -JOHN	Jefferson,	B	1st Arty.
JOHN L.	Woodstock,	C	23d Inf.
JOSEPH A.	Sumner,	C	8th Inf.
JOSEPH F.	Perkins Plant'n,	C	1st Cav.
† <b>890</b> -KINGSBURY F.			
<b>2870</b> -NELSON P.	Castine,	B	2d Inf.
<b>1622</b> -RANDALL C.	Atkinson,	E	1st Arty.
<b>1627</b> -RICHARD T.	"	E	14th Inf.
† <b>609</b> -STEPHEN JR.	Portland,	B	10th Inf.
<b>2215</b> -THOMAS A.	Bingham,	K	9th Inf.
† <b>607</b> -THOMAS E.	Saco,		
<b>1448</b> -THOMAS I.	Gardiner,	C	3d Inf.
† <b>1251</b> -WALTER F.	Jay,	G	17th Inf.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
<b>2457-WARREN T.</b>	Jonesport,	F	20th Inf.
<b>2364-WILLIAM H.</b>	Jefferson,	F	11th Inf.
<b>1445-WILLIAM H.</b>	Gardiner,	H	19th Inf.
<b>1455-WILLIAM S.</b>	Biddeford,	F & S	5th Inf.
WILLIAM W.	E. Livermore,	I	30th Inf.
<b>1257-ZINA H.</b>	Topsham,	A	24th Inf.

## SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
<b>939-ALBERT,</b>	Amherst,	E	8th Inf.
<b>1757-ALBE,</b>	Atkinson,	K	15th Inf.
<b>1486-BARON S.</b>	Claremont,		Veteran Reserve.
<b>1869-BYRON,</b>	Atkinson,	H	1st. Regt.
<b>1893-CALEB,</b>	Warren,		
<b>2718-CARLOS W.</b>	Londonderry,	A	1st. Hy. Arty.
CHARLES F.	Lisbon,	G	2d Inf.
CHARLES H.	Hooksett,		Hos.Steward,U.S.
<b>697-CHARLES M.</b>	Great Falls,	F	9th Inf.
† <b>1410-CHARLES W.</b>	Seabrook,	D	14th Inf.
<b>2738-CHESTER R.</b>	Colebrook	I	1st. Hy. Arty.
CYRUS F.- <b>810</b>	Plaistow,	B	16th Regt.
† <b>1184-DAVID K.</b>	Lisbon,	M	1st Hy. Arty.
<b>2732-EBEN E.</b>	Columbia,	I	1st Hy. Arty.
EDWARD F.- <b>809</b>	Plaistow,	I	16th Inf.
EDWIN R.	Concord,	B	2d Inf.
<b>2098-EDWARD R.</b>	Chelsea, Vt.	H	2d Inf.
<b>1494-ELEAZER,</b>	Colebrook,	H	2d Inf.
<b>2754-ENOCH P.</b>	Andover,	M	1st Cav.
E—— H.	Norwich,		1st Cav.
FAIRFIELD N.	Greenwood, Me.,	C	2nd Inf.
FRANCIS G.- <b>819</b>	Nashua,		Field and Staff.
FRANK E.	Whitefield,	G	2nd Inf.
FRANK W.	Lisbon,	A	18th Inf.
<b>3081-FREDERICK W.</b>	Atkinson,	I	60 Mass. Regt.
<b>2230-GEORGE H.</b>	Haverhill,		
GEORGE W.	Wilmot,	B	6th Inf.
GEORGE W.		D	16th Inf.
<b>835-GILMAN,</b>	Atkinson,	C	7th Inf.
GILMAN,	Atkinson,	B	1st Regt.
<b>2291-HENRY A.</b>	Chelsea, Vt.	H	1st Regt.
HENRY R.	London, Eng.		1st Hy. Arty.
<b>1898-HENRY D. W.</b>	Warren,	H	1st Hy. Arty.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
<b>1209</b> -HEZEKIAH H.	Manchester,	C	1st Hy. Arty.
HYRAM N.- <b>764</b>	Georgetown, Mass.		1st Regt.
<b>2794</b> -IRA G.	Columbia,	G	12th Inf.
IRA N.	"	G	12th Inf.
JAMES H. } Surgeon	Nashua,	B	6th Inf.
JAMES			4th Inf.
JAMES T.	Canterbury,	E	7th Inf.
<b>1900</b> -JAMES M.	Warren,	G	12th Inf.
JAMES	Wolfborough,	D	8th Inf.
JOHN,	Keene,	E	4th Inf.
JOHN W.	Columbia,		8th Vermont Inf.
LUCIUS P.- <b>851</b>	New York,	H	2d Regt.
<b>2739</b> -MARTIN B.	Stewartstown,	M	1st Hy. Arty.
<b>1552</b> -NELSON S.	Lisbon,	M	1st Hy. Arty.
SAMUEL B.		I	12th Inf.
<b>2062</b> -SAMUEL L.	Gardner, Mass.		Band 2d Regt.
<b>1889</b> -THOMAS A.	Atkinson,	H	4th Inf.
<b>2869</b> -WILLIAM F.	Portsmouth,		Col. Wilson.
WILLIAM H.	Newmarket,	H	3d Inf.

## SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM VERMONT.

Name.	Residence.	Regiment.
ALBERT,	Pittsfield,	14th Inf.
† <b>755</b> -ALVA H.	Essex,	
<b>1753</b> -AMOS H.		17th Inf.
ANNAS C.	Chester,	6th Inf.
AZRA P.	Chittenden,	1st Cav.
* <b>637</b> -ANDREW J.	Bennington,	2d Cav.
† <b>1194</b> -CALVIN M.	Tunbridge,	2d Cav.
† <b>1194</b> -CHARLES B.	"	2d Cav.
CHARLES G.	Walcott,	17th Inf.
EDWARD E.	Brandon,	5th Inf.
EDWIN M.	Norwich,	3d Inf.
FRANKLIN	Brandon,	6th Inf.
FREEDOM W.- <b>878</b>	Salisbury,	2d Lt. Battery.
† <b>1199</b> -FREEMAN S.	Chelsea,	12th Inf.
† <b>494</b> -GEORGE H.	Tunbridge,	2d Inf.
<b>2291</b> -HENRY A.	Chelsea,	12th Inf.
JAMES,	Newbury,	8th Inf.
JAMES F.	Brandon,	6th Inf.
JAMES H.	Reading,	7th Inf.
JOHN,		17th Inf.
JOHN B.	Braintree,	9th Inf.

Name.	Residence.	Regiment.
JOHN F.	Chittenden,	3d Inf.
†1493-JOHN W.	Columbia, N. H.,	8th Inf.
2306-LUMAN A.	Tunbridge,	2d Inf.
NATHAN,	Bethel,	16th Inf.
†1512-NELSON,	Bloomfield,	10th Inf.
2731-PARKER J.	Newbury,	8th Inf.
ROBERT P.	Brighton,	15th Inf.
RUFUS,	West Winsor,	10th Inf.
RUFUS,	Richford,	1st Cav.
WALLACE E.	Chittenden,	17th Inf.
WARREN,	Brighton,	15th Inf.
WILLIAM E.	Lincoln,	14th Inf.
WILLIAM,	Montpelier,	13th Inf.
WILLIAM H.	Winsor,	5th Inf.
†1194-WILLIAM M.	Tunbridge,	2d Inf.
†2103-WILLIAM W.	Montpelier,	2d Inf.

## SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

Name.	Residence.	Comp.	Reg.
AARON,	Lowell,	D	6th Infantry.
ALFRED,		C	3d Cavalry.
ALONZO M.	Lynn,	C	1st Artillery.
ALONZO,	Boston,	D	3d Artillery.
925-ARIEL S.	Haverhill,	D	5th Infantry.
925-ARIEL S.	Haverhill,	D	17th Infantry.
AUGUSTUS F.-1106	Groveland,	H	11th Infantry.
3227-BENJAMIN,	Roxbury,	D	42nd Infantry.
1315-BENJAMIN F.	Newbury,	D	48th Infantry.
BENJAMIN F.	W. Newbury,	M	4th Artillery.
2599-CHARLES,	Andover,		Chaplain.
CHARLES E.	Boston,	F & S	42nd Infantry.
CHARLES F.	Worcester,	C	36th Infantry.
2236-CHARLES F.	Lowell,		
CHARLES H.	Boston,	B	1st Infantry.
CHARLES H.	Holyoke,	B	46th Infantry.
CHARLES H.	Holyoke,	I	3rd Artillery.
835-CHARLES L.	W. Newbury,	A	19th Infantry.
835-CHARLES L.	W. Newbury,	Unattached,	17th Infantry.
2612-CHARLES P.	Marblehead,	G	1st. Hy. Artillery.
CHARLES S.	Newburyport,	Unattached,	3rd Infantry.
CHARLES W.	Amesbury,	C	48th Infantry.



Name.	Residence.	Comp.	Reg.
<b>1844</b> -CHARLES W.	Lynn,	C	62nd Infantry.
<b>1844</b> -CHARLES W.	Lynn,	Unattached,	11th Infantry.
<b>2866</b> -CHAUNCEY O.	Georgetown,	K	50th Infantry.
<b>2164</b> -DANA W.	Williamstown,	G	49th Infantry.
EBEN,		A	8th Infantry.
<b>2640</b> -EBENEZER,	Newburyport.	H	60th Infantry.
<b>2811</b> -EDMUND W.	Charlestown,		36th Infantry.
EDMUND W.			36th Infantry.
<b>835</b> -EDWARD D.	Salem,	H	19th Infantry.
<b>2034</b> -EDWARD J.	Texas,	Unattached,	3rd Regt. Cavalry.
<b>2649</b> -EDWARD L.	Newburyport,	A	8th Infantry.
EDWARD L.			41st Infantry.
EDWARD L.	Lawrence,	B	3rd Cavalry.
EDWARD V.	Brockton,	C	44th Infantry.
EDWIN C.		H	3rd Artillery.
† <b>1241</b> -EMERSON A.	Malden,		9th Bat. Artillery.
<b>1080</b> -EPHRAIM L.	Abington,		U. S. Gen. Service.
FRANCIS H.	Worcester,	D	15th Infantry.
<b>2237</b> -FRANK F.	Lowell,		
FRANKLIN J.	Charlestown,	H	29th Infantry.
FREDERICK W.	Atkinson, N. H.,	I	60th Infantry.
<b>2910</b> -FREDERICK G.		D	15th Infantry.
GEORGE A.	Chelsea,	H	1st Infantry
GEORGE A.	W. Roxbury,	K	44th Infantry.
<b>2429</b> -GEORGE E.	Newbury,		14th Bat. Lt. Art.
GEORGE H.	Lowell,	G	6th Infantry.
GEORGE H.	Cambridge,	A	38th Infantry.
GEORGE O.	Haverhill,	I	12th Infantry.
GEORGE S.	Newburyport,	A	8th Infantry.
GEORGE S.	Newburyport,	H	60th Infantry.
GEORGE S.	Salem,	D	62nd Infantry.
GEORGE W.		D	48th Infantry.
<b>1075</b> -GEORGE W.	Georgetown,	Unattached,	17th Infantry.
<b>2735</b> -GILMAN C.	Lowell,	C	33rd Infantry.
<b>2735</b> -GILMAN C.	Lowell,		15th Bat. Lt. Art.
HENRY N.	Cumminton,	I	52nd Infantry.
<b>HIRAM N.-764</b>	Haverhill,	F	50th Infantry.
HOSEA,	Boston,	G	3d Cavalry.
<b>1887</b> -ISAAC S.	Salem,	B	7th Cavalry.
JAMES L.	Cambridge,	A	44th Cavalry.
JAMES R.	Worcester,	D	51st Cavalry.
<b>1359</b> -JAMES W.	Roxbury,	L	1st Artillery.
JOHN,	Quincy,	Unattached,	29th Artillery.
JOHN, JR.,	Boston,	D	1st Cavalry.
JOHN,	Stoneham,	G	13th Infantry.
† <b>1356</b> -JOHN B.	Boston,	B	13th Infantry.

Name.	Residence.	Comp.	Reg.
		C	28th Infantry.
<b>1607</b> -JOHN F.	Lowell,	H	6th Infantry.
		A	26th Infantry.
JOHN J.	Boston,	F	1st Infantry.
<b>2165</b> -JOHN W. (Jonathan),	Williamstown,	G	49th Infantry.
JOHN W.	Ipswich,	A	1st Artillery.
		L	1st Artillery.
JOHN W.	Ipswich,	H	3d Artillery.
JOSEPH,	Hingham,	A	3d Artillery.
JOSEPH,	Boston,	E	2nd Artillery.
JOSEPH C.	Boston,	A	44th Infantry.
<b>2635</b> -JOSEPH H. W.	Newburyport,	H	60th Infantry.
JOSEPH O.- <b>1159</b> ,	W. Newbury,	B	48th Infantry.
<b>2644</b> -JOSEPH P.	Lynn,	F	8th Infantry.
		E	22nd Infantry.
		E	38th Infantry.
		G	56th Infantry.
JOSHUA,	Boston,	D	48th Infantry.
		F	48th Infantry.
LEROY B.	Worcester,	H	25th Infantry.
<b>1999</b> -LUKE B.	Abington,	K	7th Infantry.
			12th Infantry.
<b>1007</b> -MERRITT.	Abington,	E	4th Infantry.
MOSES C.	Boston,	B	22nd Infantry.
MOSES G. (or L.),		D	28th Infantry.
<b>1843</b> MOSES H.	Lynn,	I	8th Infantry.
<b>1313</b> -NATHANIEL J.	Newbury,	D	48th Infantry.
<b>975</b> -NICHOLAS N.	Amesbury,	C	48th Infantry.
<b>1143</b> -SAMUEL,	Lowell,	F	48th Infantry.
SAMUEL G.		A	40th Infantry.
SAMUEL G.		Band,	3d Brigade, 1 Div.
SIMEON,	Roxbury,	A	3rd Cavalry.
STEVEN, JR.- <b>756</b>	W. Newbury,	A	19th Infantry.
THOMAS,	Newburyport,	A	17th Infantry.
THOMAS,	Newburyport,	H	60th Infantry.
THOMAS A.	Dorchester,	I	42nd Infantry.
THOMAS J.	Irving,	A	52nd Infantry.
WALLACE,	Gloucester,	G	8th Infantry.
		A	2nd Artillery.
WALTER,	Newbury,	D	48th Infantry.
WESLEY,			
WILLIAM H.		A	28th Infantry.
† <b>1399</b> -WILLIAM,	Charlestown,	G	22nd Infantry.
WILLIAM H.- <b>801</b>	Haverhill,	E	12th Infantry.
WILLIAM N.	Charlestown,	H	11th Infantry.
WILLIAM A. F.- <b>496</b>		Band,	11th U. S. Inf.

## SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM CONNECTICUT.

Name.	Residence.	Regiment.
ALLAN,	Waterbury,	9th Inf.
CALEB H.,	Norwich,	26th Inf.
CHARLES C.,	" killed in action,	18th Inf.
EDWIN D.,	New Haven,	5th Inf.
ENOCH, JR.-749	Lyme,	26th Inf.
HENRY,	Hartford,	29th Inf.
JOHN D.,	Norwich,	10th Inf.
NATHAN-712	Stonington,	21st Inf.
NELSON V.,	Hartford,	1st Cav.
PAUL P.-937	Stonington,	14th Inf.
WILLIAM H.,	"	5th Inf.

## SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM OTHER STATES.

(Incomplete.)

AUGUSTUS P.-326	16th Wisconsin.
CALVIN,	10th New York Cavalry.
CHARLES S.,	13th Wisconsin.
EDWARD H.,	99th New York Infantry.
EDWARD F.-795	39th Ohio Infantry.
1467a-EDWIN E.,	1st Wisconsin Reg. Vols.
GEORGE H.-818	2d Iowa Cavalry.
GILMAN,	54th Illinois Infantry.
415a-HENRY,	Iowa Regt.
HENRY T.-744	148th New York Infantry.
HIRAM J.-817	4th U. S. C. Artillery.
JAMES,	74th U. S. C. Infantry.
JOHN, JR.,	12th Illinois Infantry.
1944-JOHN,	7th Kansas Cavalry.
JOHN F.,	10th Missouri Infantry.
JOSHUA C.-873	32d Wisconsin Infantry.
JOSIAH T.-472	7th Illinois Cavalry.
1598-KIRK W.,	1st Michigan Sharpshooters.
†915-LUTHER B.,	36th Wisconsin Infantry.
WILLIAM H.,	2d California Infantry.
1055-DANIEL T. (killed in action at Corinth),	6th Wisconsin Light Artillery.
1184-DAVID K.,	49th Wisconsin Infantry.
2034-EDWARD J.,	1st Texas Cavalry.
2731-PARKER J.,	71st U. S. C. Infantry.
RUEL,	124th U. S. C. Infantry.
3060-ISAAC P.,	R. I. Artillery.

# SOLDIERS OF THE CIVIL WAR BURIED IN NATIONAL CEMETERIES.

Name.	Regt. and Co.	Place.
CHAS. H.,	Co. B, 1st Mass.,	Cypress Hill, L. I.
GEORGE M.,	Co. E, 128th N. Y.,	Baton Rouge, La.
F. W.,	Co. I, 77th N. Y.,	Washington, D. C.
JAMES E.,	1st Mich.,	Andersonville, Ga.
J. H.,	1st Maine Cav.,	Arlington, Va.
<b>1313</b> -NATHANIEL,	48th N. Y.,	Baton Rouge, La.
THOMAS E.,	7th R. I. Inf.	
<b>1757</b> -ALBE,	Co. K, 15th Inf.,	New Orleans, La.

## MARINE SERVICE IN THE CIVIL WAR.

### MASSACHUSETTS.

Name.	Residence.	Name of Vessel, or Place.
<b>1221</b> -ALLEN K.,	Portland, Me.,	Mississippi.
ARTHUR,	Great Falls, N.H.,	Fort Donaldson.
BOUTELLE- <b>911</b>		(Lieut. U. S. Navy).
<b>2100</b> -CARLOS E.,	Chelsea, Vt.,	Colorado & Minnesota
CHARLES E. P.- <b>933</b>		(Acting Ensign).
CHARLES H.,		(Asst. Paymaster).
<b>1062</b> -EPHRAIM,	Abington, Mass.,	Massachusetts.
HENRY M.,		(Act. Asst. Engineer).
JOHN,	Kennebunk, Me.	No. Carolina.
OLIVER C.,	Philadelphia,	Hendrick Hudson, &
		Stars and Stripes.
WILLIAM H. D.,		(Act. Asst. Surgeon).

### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

JAMES,	England,	Vandalia.
LEVERETT W.,	Salem, Mass.,	Sonora.

The following sketch from the Boston Herald refers to 745-Amos F. Noyes. (See page 359.)

NORWAY, ME., Nov. 20, 1903.

The oldest living member of the Grand Army now in Maine is Capt. Amos A. F. Noyes of this town, who, at the advanced age of 91, retains his faculties and health to a wonderful degree.

His military degree began in 1836, when he was chosen captain of the Norway militia. In 1839 he was appointed by the governor of Maine as a captain, and served in the Aroostook war of that year. When the Civil war broke out he entered the service, Dec. 16, 1861, as first lieutenant of Co. G, 14th regiment, serving six months and two days, when he was discharged for disabilities caused by wounds.

As soon as he recovered from these wounds he was commissioned by the governor of Maine a captain of Company H, 23d regiment, serving in this capacity nine months, receiving a discharge for expiration of time. He was then appointed captain of Company B, 32d regiment, on March 10, 1864, being discharged Dec. 12 of the same year by consolidation.

During his term of service he was in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, North Anna River, and in front of Petersburg. Near the court house at Spottsylvania he received a severe wound in his shoulder from a shell, and was left on the field for dead. He has always suffered from the effects of this wound. He at one time received a fracture of three ribs, through falling down a hatchway on board a vessel at Ship Island.

While in the 32d regiment, by reason of the sickness of the colonel and the major, he was for some time in charge of the regiment. This regiment saw some of the hardest service of the war, and Capt. Noyes was in the thickest of it.

Since the war closed Capt. Noyes has retained his interest in the welfare of the country and of the soldiers who served under him, and has kept in touch with them. He has served as commander of Harry Rust Post, G. A. R., in Norway, and has always attended the reunions of the regiments to which he



belonged. At the reunion of the old 32d this summer he was the oldest person in the assembly.

Capt. Noyes was the son of Ward Noyes, born in Andover, Mass., in the year 1772, and married Clarissa Wood. Ward Noyes early moved to Norway, where his son, the subject of this sketch, was born, Dec. 14, 1812. When only eight years old, by the death of his father, Amos was left to the care of his widowed mother. He attended the district schools of the town, and, with what privileges were at his disposal, gathered considerable knowledge.

Early in manhood he learned the carpenter's trade, which, with his farming, he carried on until the outbreak of the Civil war. Three years prior to that time he served as chairman of the selectmen of the town, and after his return from the war served in a similar capacity three years more.

Soon after his return to Norway he sold his farm and removed to the village, where he has since resided, following his trade for many years, and finally retiring from active work. He lives in his own home, quietly and comfortably.

Now, at the age of 91, he still is active and interested in all about him.

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

---

After examining your family, or other records, look in this list to see if there are corrections or additions to them. Most of the corrections noted here are misspelled proper names. As there are over fifteen thousand such names in this volume, it would be singular if there were no errors.

Several of the additions given here have been received since the family record where they belonged was printed.

If the name you wish to find by the indexes is not on the page indicated, look on the next page for it.

Since the Preface was written, it was decided to add Chapter VIII., which will account for the correction on page 38. The blank leaves for continuing records will be found after the last chapter of each volume.

- Page 9. Fifth line from top; add "s" to generation.  
10. Last line; read nonagenarian for nonogenarian.  
11. Third line from bottom, omit comma after "are."  
20. First line; read nonagenarian for nonogenarian.  
27. Fifteenth line from bottom, insert bracket after trees.  
28. Ninth line from bottom, read latter for later.  
28. Twelfth line from top, read eight for seven.  
41. Thirteenth line from top, read received for given.  
52. Fifth line from top, read are for is.  
61. Twelfth line from bottom, read Bethia for Bertha.  
63. Last line read, *and* Isaac and Mary.  
65. 165-Nicholas died 1844 (not date for first wife).  
66. 175-Israel m. Elizabeth Prince.  
67. 189-Enoch, m. second, Susanna Parker.  
68. 194-Jonathon, insert d. before death date.  
73. 158-Moses-58, should read 59 instead of 58.  
73. 377-Lydia mar., third, Moses M. Wentworth.  
76. 406-Mary mar., second, Philemon Prince.  
81. 2194-Andrew and 2195 were sons of 1097-Benjamin.  
81. 2198-Brooks and George P. were sons of 1103-John.  
82. Last line should have reference to page 84.  
86. Ninth line from bottom, 492-William m. Hannah Folsom.

87. 2322-Horace W. and 2323-Nathaniel K. are sons of 1209-Hezekiah.
87. Last line, read 1219-Mark.
111. 2229 married, third, Sarah H. Mason, 1903.
120. 1227-Abram W. m. Polly Decker (not Molly).
129. 3034-Edward J.'s serial number incorrect.
130. Fifth line from bottom, Atherton graduated 1885.
138. 3081-Samuel W.'s name misspelled.
140. 967-James P.'s father's serial number is 387.
140. 966-George was born 7 Jan., 1815.
140. 2103-George N. m., second, Mary A. Bilger.
140. 2103-George N., daughter Anna omitted.
142. 981-Crosby S. mar. Elizabeth S. Williamson.
142. 975-Nicholas N. was mustered out, date incorrect.
143. 995-Cyrus D.'s youngest daughter is Albertina.
170. 2274-Eusebens H., name spelled Eusebius H.
171. Fourth line from bottom, Nellie P.'s number is 2327a.
174. Omit second "s" in Somerville.
181. 2047-John U. was born 12 April, 1807.
182. 2054-Charles W., married children not numbered.
186. 2095-Charles F.'s father's serial number 961.
187. Third line from bottom, read Merrill for Merrie.
193. Top line, read child for children.
195. 3141-Martin L.'s wife's name was Phrenia F. Hall.
198. Omit Ruel's war record (it belongs to another Ruel.)
209. 215-Jane, mar., second, Matthew Perkins.
210. On left margin, read Jacob for Jabob.
211. Bottom line, read 213 for 214.
212. Numbers omitted for generations on chart.
214. Numbers omitted for generations on chart.
227. Top line, read Dadley's for Dudley's.
233. 1330-John J.'s son not numbered (1330a).
235. 569-John, m. Nancy Gavan.
239. 1413-Caroline G. E. died 1898.
239. 587a-Mary A. mar. Joshua F. Ward.
240. 596-Thomas' son William unm.
242. Omit brackets, Gideon Palmer Noyes.
247. Caption should read Cutting (not John).
247. 2396-Oliver H. P. died 1885 (not his son, O. H. P.).
249. Caption should read Cutting (not John.)
252. 2432-Ida H. m. Francis C. Hersey.
254. 1257-Zina H., 528, instead of 527.
257. 2466-Charles B.'s children born in Port Gamble.
261. 2514-LaForace B. should read LaForace P.
265. 2546-Henry J.'s son should be Wylie D.

265. 2546-Henry J.'s son has for serial number 2546a.  
 268. 3229-Nellie H. m. Edmund Hoffman.  
 270. 1356-George R. m. Eliza W. Buttrick.  
 271. 2599-Charles B. and son George R. are of eighth and ninth generation.  
 273. 569-John, m. Nancy Gavan.  
 285. 3186-Lewis B. m. Martha M. Dadman.  
 286. 3186-Lewis B. m. Martha M. Dadman.  
 299. 3272-Frank m. Huana (not Hannah) L. Hoyt.  
 305. Third line from bottom, should have comma after me.  
 311. 637-Alonzo m. Minerva Bamford.  
 313. 241-Tristram m. Miriam Eastman.  
 315. 258-Prudence m. Noah Jackman.  
 315. 260-Benjamin m. Nancy Currier.  
 318. 1693-Mary is of seventh generation.  
 320. 628-Isaac C. m. Pamela Bascom.  
 320. 1467a-Edwin E., read Falling Waters (not Palling).  
 323. 657-Mahala m. Jairus Parker.  
 323. 2725-William H. and Louisa L. had children, etc.  
 325. 2774-Eugene C. m. Bertha E. Schofield.  
 326. 680-David W. mar., third, Jerusha McCormick.  
 332. 715-Elisha m. Frances Morton.  
 339. 644-Chase m. Nancy Kempton of Croydon.  
 340. 1490-Stauben F. and wife had children, etc.  
 345. 2786-Daniel H. m. Jennie Richardson.  
 360. Star omitted, 1720-Isaac L., read 1720-Isaac L. and Caroline (Bridgman) had children, born in —.  
     2850-Maria L., b. — ; m. Joseph N. Kelsea.  
     2852-Edward I. K., b. 18 Dec., 1861 ; m. Lillian H. Fawcett, 1896.  
 365. 3293-Richard C. m. Clara A. Belken.  
 366. 1510-David T. m. Sarah Harmand (correct 664).  
 370. 2810-Wilbur F. should be Wilber F.  
 375. 1668-Isaac C.'s last child is Hiland B.  
 375. 1668-Isaac, read : "ELK CITY, Neb., Dec. 19, 1903.—Isaac Noyes, pioneer of this State, and one of the wealthiest of the old settlers, is dead, after a lingering illness with pneumonia. Noyes came to Nebraska from New York. His home was at Bachelerville, Saratoga county. He was educated in Albany in the State Normal School. For five years he was engaged in the woodware business in Newark, N. J. On his return to Bachelerville, in 1875, he was elected to the State Legislature, and held the chairmanship of the committee on villages. He was county supervisor of Saratoga county. He was twice a

member of the State Legislature in Nebraska. He was 75 years old.

- 386. 100-Stephen, born in Newbury.
- 393. 326-Edward was born in Hampstead.
- 405. Star before 3309-Willam E. 3309-William E. and Georgia A. (Capen) had a child, born in Dorchester: Roger C., b. Nov., 1903.
- 410. 2041-William H. is of eighth generation.
- 419. 1904-Lucius Y.'s second child was 2972-William L., born 10 Dec., 1856; m. Ida M. Bliss, 1881; died 1886. Charles S., unm.
- 425. 1803-William m. Elizabeth Ward.
- 426. 1813a-George L. mar. Mabel W. Hall, 1903. 1813a-George L. is a professor at Stanford University, Cal.
- 429. 2872-George E. was son of 1740-Alexander N.
- 430. 123 read Rachel as first child of Thomas.
- 436. 1935 read Ai as fifth child of Clark B.
- 439. Omit "various" from fourth line.
- 445. Third line from bottom, read, "except those with numbers after them," for "except first seven."
- 447. Eleventh line from the top, James of Casco should have a star.
- 449. 60-Simon should have a star after his name.
- 513 First line of the Index of Marriages, read, arranged alphabetically by the *surnames*, for "by the *numbers*."



































Record of the family of.....	born.....
and his wife.....	born.....
Residence.....	

[illegible]





*Record of the family of..... 70991 .....*

*Record of the family of..... 70991 .....*

and his wife.....born.....

*Residence*.....

[illegible]



*Record of the family of.*

born.

and his wife.

born.

*Residence.*

[illegible]





*Record of the family of*

born.....

*and his wife*

born...

*Residence.*

[illegible]



*Record of the family of.....born.....*

*Record of the family of.....born.....*

and his wife ..... born.....

[illegible]



*Record of the family of..... born.....*

*Record of the family of..... born.....*

and his wife.....born.....

[illegible]





*Record of the family of.....born.....*

*Record of the family of.....born.....*

and his wife.....born.....

*Residence.....*

[illegible]



*Record of the family of*.....*born*.....

and his wife ..... born .....

*Residence* .....

[illegible]





<i>Record of the family of</i> .....	<i>born</i> .....
<i>and his wife</i> .....	<i>born</i> .....
<i>Residence</i> .....	

[illegible]



Record of the family of.....	born.....
and his wife.....	born.....
Residence.....	

[illegible]









*Record of the family of*.....*born*.....

[illegible]

### OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

*Record of the family of*.....*born*.....

and his wife ..... born .....

[illegible]





Record of the family of.....born.....

Record of the family of.....born.....

and his wife.....born.....

[illegible]



*Record of the family of..... born .....*

*Record of the family of..... born .....*

*and his wife.....born.....*

*Residence*.....

[illegible]



*Record of the family of..... born .....*

*Record of the family of..... born .....*

and his wife.....born.....

*Residence.....*

[illegible]





## INDEX OF MARRIAGES.

Index of marriages arranged alphabetically by the numbers. The numbers before the names are the serial numbers of the Noyeses whom they married. The numbers after the names denote the page on which the record is found.

1730	Abbett, Eudora, .	337	3245	Allen, Annie O., .	274
482	Abbott, Benjamin, .	84	984	Eliza A. L., .	99
805	Lucy E., .	393	1169	Joseph, .	115
948	Nathan B., .	97	1482	Mary, .	339
481	Sarah, .	84	680	Olive, .	326
92	Sarah, .	310	1415	Alling, Helen, .	222
2473	Abell, Laura, .	257	1479	Allison, George, .	339
2473	Ackman, Mary, .	257	2766	Alls, Alfred N., .	366
132	Acob, Jephtha, .	59	2768	Jane, .	366
1161	Adair, Mary, .	215	2415	Ambler, Charles A.,	249
3187	Adams, Alvara P., .	285	188	Ames, Abigail, .	67
379	Betsy, .	73	2363	C. B., .	173
330	Daniel, .	378	1151	Caroline E., .	215
2549	Ellen H., .	266	1216	Caroline, .	119
1647	Emma M., .	332	2037	Louise, .	130
1852	Emma I., .	410	109	Joseph, .	379
2991	George, .	436	167	Benjamin, .	65
2999	Florence A., .	435	2790	Charlotte A., .	347
2795	J. B. W., .	368	2618	Andrews, Anna P.,	274
1337	John J., .	233	3064	Arminta, A., .	182
18	John, .	53	2769	Emma, .	366
215	Judith L., .	209	3228	Lucie L., .	292
407	Mary S., .	76	2464	Vivey, .	256
171a	Moses, .	76	2463	Myrtie, Mrs., .	256
56	William, .	56	691	Anesworth, Daphne,	316
2134	Willis G., .	146	1420	Annis, Eunice, .	222
419	Agar, Susanna, .	79	1419	Cyrus, .	222
1056	Aiken, Charles A., .	104	1425	—, .	223
711	Jane, .	330	1285	—, .	228
710	Nancy, .	330	1422	Sarah B., .	222
2995	Ainsworth, Lillian,	433	3297	Ansley, Fanny, .	421
2842	Albro, Fanny, .	356	2562	Anthony, Albert, .	265
1261	Alden, Elizabeth, .	226	3063	Elizabeth, .	181
1533	Aldrich, Cyrus, .	345	932	Nancy, .	95
1498	—, .	341	2598	Sophia O., .	270
3292	Emma, .	364	2488	Armitage, Wm. A., .	258
1695	Margaret A., .	358	734	Armstrong, Lucinda E.,	334
2781	Albec, Mathew D.,	345	2088	Arnold, Edwin H., .	136

1089	Arnold, Jonathon, .	123	3012	Baker, Nellie, .	174
2937	Mary A., .	406	2620	Walter W., .	275
947	Susan H., .	97	2867	Balch, Edward T., .	421
1497	Ash, David, .	341	2042	Francis V., .	94
2509	Herman C., .	260	916	Joseph, .	93
1507	Phinneas, .	342	3044	Baldwin, Barney G.,	179
2113	Ashe, Nellie M., .	141	739	Frances C., .	318
217	Atkinson, Anne, .	209	275	Joel, .	318
393	Charles C., .	75	759	Sarah E., .	336
3	John, .	47	375	Sally, .	73
898	Thomas, .	393	2268	Balduke, Mary A.,	162
1299	Atwick, Judith D.,	230	792	Ball, Sarah A., .	386
1300	Thomas C., .	230	1182	Ballou, George, .	115
2262	Atwood, Erwin G.,	161	2517	Mary E., .	261
3121	George, .	115	2190	Baltsell, Jennie E.,	152
643	Isaac, .	313	637	Bamford, Minerva,	311
2808	Jennie M., .	370	703	Banks, Adaline B.,	329
2416	Henrietta C., .	249	1134	Barber, Joel M., .	110
796	Benjamin, .	386	2713	Barger, John W., .	244
2990	Aurenger, Rosa,	436	1163	Bardwell, Martha S.,	114
2799	Austin, E. C., .	368	979	Ethan S., .	99
1589	James, .	348	2728	Barker, Frances M.,	363
1118	Avery, Caroline,	109	2721	George E., .	337
961	Eunice, .	97	2576	Joshua, .	268
1121	Joseph, .	109	1865	Mary H., .	413
1799	Ayer, Daniel, .	404	3090	William, .	189
2649	Aylward, Mary C.,	278	1446	Wallace, .	241
1731	Ayers, Priscilla, .	362	2058	Barnard, Louis A., .	95
791	Babb, Nathaniel, .	386	1824	Darius, .	407
3246	Batcheller, Harry B.,	274	2084	Quiney, .	134
3014	Bacon, Ella, .	174	2578	William, .	268
3097	Leonard, .	140	1184	Barnes, Lucinda, .	116
2537	Lucy, .	232	703	Barney, Nancy B., .	329
1951	William, .	123	930	Barnum, Harriett, .	95
603	Badger, Joseph,	224	2963	Walter H., .	414
2074	John S., .	134	1255	Barron, Henry,	226
1199	Martha S., .	117	2564a	Barrus, Joseph C.,	291
473	Paine D., .	84	1407	Barry, Nancy C., .	238
3349	Bagley, Carrie G., .	293	2761	Barrows, Frankie, .	366
2532	Bailey, Benjamin S.,	263	2173	Bartholomew, James,	150
2695	Charles E., .	282	841	Bartlett, Aaron, .	388
3045	George F., .	179	1637	Alden, .	351
2909	Harriett A., .	405	476	Amos, .	84
104	Jacob, .	379	673	Betsy, .	325
1725	John D., .	361	289	Evan, .	310
1812	Martha J., .	405	753	Johanna, .	336
107	Samuel, .	379	1170	Julia A., .	115
960	Sarah, .	96	866	Julia C., .	399
203	Susanna, .	206	1538	Joseph, .	346
2260	Baker, Amy, .	161	2240	Mary D., .	112
994	Annie A., .	99	407	Mary N., .	76
2217	Edna, .	156	302	Moses, .	383
2623	Freeman, .	275	1383	Richard, .	236
2656	Harriet E., .	278	359a	Sylvester, .	91
2007	Helen G., .	127	712	Thomas, .	332
2034	Jennie, .	129	172	Barton, Eliza, .	65
373	Martha, .	72	2295	John, .	164

171	Barton, Lydia, . . .	65	469	Bickford, Abraham, . . .	84
633	Bascom, Asenath . . .	320	3057	Mary S., . . .	179
628	Pamelia, . . .	320	1427	—, . . .	223
1756	Bassett, James G., . . .	401	435	Bicknell, Betsy, . . .	80
336	John, . . .	383	899	Deborah T., . . .	92
844	Mary P., . . .	388	361	Rachel, . . .	70
306	Phebe N., Mrs., . . .	385	1072	Sarah J., . . .	105
2244	Batchelder, Charles F., . . .	159	2046	Bigelow, Ada W., . . .	94
1886	Hiram A., . . .	416	3162	Hattie C., . . .	196
1827	Luella F., . . .	407	1049	Sarah, . . .	103
1409	Samuel, . . .	239	2103	Bilger, Mary A., . . .	140
1938	Sophia, . . .	433	2459	Bingham, Carrie, . . .	256
255a	—, . . .	324	660	Lora, . . .	324
1668	Batcheller, Addie, . . .	353	2484	Birch, Charles A., . . .	258
738	Lyman, . . .	318	1984	Bird, Frances, Mrs., . . .	125
3246	Harry B., . . .	274	1975	Bisland, Elizabeth, . . .	124
1197	Bates, Caroline, . . .	108	2237	Bissell, Harriet, . . .	157
907	Charles, . . .	93	3072	Bixby, Herbert O., . . .	185
896	Rebecca H., . . .	92	1382	Blair, Joseph C., . . .	236
2065	Baxter, Amelia T., . . .	279	2622	Nathan H., . . .	275
2063	Bayles, Henry C., . . .	133	2218	Black, Alice, . . .	156
1954	Beals, Clara, . . .	123	2566	Blake, Eunice, . . .	267
1343	Bean, Elisha, . . .	233	1096	Delia, . . .	107
2094	Maria A., . . .	136	1790	Elizabeth, . . .	404
1384	Mary L., . . .	236	614	Sybil, . . .	225
1992	Stephen, . . .	126	935	Jere, . . .	95
524b	Samuel, . . .	226	2518	Blaisdell, Daniel W., . . .	261
893	Bearce, Robert, . . .	91	519a	Blanchard, David, . . .	225
1146	Beaumont, Georgianna, . . .	111	2296	David, . . .	164
3215	Beckworth, Albert H., . . .	261	2685	Frederick M., . . .	223
1050	James L., . . .	103	2168	Lavina, . . .	150
2167	Beebe, Mary, . . .	149	1321	Sarah, . . .	231
1496	Beecher, Sarah, . . .	341	865	Blandon, Willis B., . . .	398
64	Beel, Bethia, . . .	59	3242	Blaney, John C., . . .	274
944	Belcher, Catherine N., . . .	96	2740	Blodgett, Abby, . . .	364
2352	Belden, Olive J., . . .	169	855	Jared, . . .	397
3293	Belken, Clara A., . . .	365	386b	—, . . .	97
1626	Bell, Alaphal L., . . .	330	286	Blood, Nathan, . . .	310
959	Rodney, . . .	96	1144	Sarah, Mrs., . . .	111
649	Belnap, Betsy, . . .	322	327a	Boardman, Jonathon, . . .	394
652	Levi, . . .	322	142	Sarah, . . .	61
3308	Bemis, Caroline R., . . .	405	242	Sarah, . . .	313
1232	Benjamin, Beniah, . . .	119	2327a	Bolles, John W., . . .	171
1186	Bennett, Albert, . . .	116	2047	L. S., . . .	131
493	Anna, . . .	86	2212	Bolstridge, Celestia, . . .	155
430	Betsy H., . . .	80	3225	Bond, Amelia, . . .	291
3028	Cora M., . . .	176	2336	Caroline, . . .	172
1705	Ella A., . . .	359	1230	Isa H., . . .	121
516	Lucy E., . . .	90	3219	Louisa K., . . .	266
2720	Sumner A., . . .	340	1484	Nathan, . . .	339
474b	Berdeen, —, . . .	114	1117	Bonney, Henrietta, . . .	109
2505	Berry, Francis E., . . .	230	3113	Boothroyd, Agnes, . . .	192
1404	Rufus, . . .	238	3287	Borton, John C., . . .	376
1405	—, . . .	238	680	Bostwick, Maria, . . .	326
2798	Best, J. E., . . .	368	432	Bosworth, Betsy N. . . .	80
2930	Bexten, J. H., . . .	427	2103	Bossom, Lillian K., . . .	140
641	Bibber, Frederick K., . . .	321	2158	Botz, Susan, . . .	149

710	Bouton, Harriet, .	330	2468	Brockett, A. J., .	257
765	Bowman, Margaret,	337	3111	Brodie, Lillian B., .	191
3144	Mary, . . . . .	194	671	Bronson, Hulda, .	325
1172	Bowen, Augusta, .	86	2780	—, . . . . .	344
89a	Jeremiah, . . . .	315	2429	Brooks, Anna M., .	252
1019	Bowey, Lucella, .	101	766	Clarissa, . . . .	337
860	Bowles, Charles, .	397	1597	E. J., . . . . .	348
2906	Diana, . . . . .	424	1517	F. C., . . . . .	325
862	Maroa, . . . . .	398	1833	Harry, . . . . .	408
3230	Boyd, David, . . .	268	2954	George, . . . . .	415
2131	George W., . . . .	142	1480	Brown, Achsah J., .	339
2306	Boyle, Louise R., .	165	1000	Adelaide C., . . .	100
2580	Boynton, —, . . .	268	2796	Alester, . . . . .	368
548c	—, . . . . .	231	903	Austin, . . . . .	93
584	Hannah, . . . . .	221	901	Charlotte A., . . .	92
3224	Sewell N., . . . .	292	727	Chloe S., . . . . .	333
639	Brackett, Harriet W.,	321	836	Eliza H., . . . . .	396
1440	Mary J., . . . . .	241	1312	Eliza, . . . . .	230
638	Nancy C., . . . . .	321	1093	Elizabeth P., . . .	107
3008	Bradbury, Horace, .	174	96	Elizabeth, . . . . .	310
507	Mary, . . . . .	88	1622	Emma J., . . . . .	351
220	Mary, . . . . .	211	927	Harriet O., . . . .	94
508	Nancy, . . . . .	88	3291	I— C., . . . . .	376
3005	Samuel, . . . . .	174	2082	John D., . . . . .	134
169	Samuel, . . . . .	65	265a	John, . . . . .	333
252	Bradley, Benjamin,	315	382	Jonathan K., . . .	73
187	Hannah, . . . . .	67	2268	Louisa R., . . . . .	162
813	Sophia, . . . . .	393	3093	Mary A., . . . . .	189
407	—, . . . . .	76	719	Mary J., . . . . .	332
1423	Bradford, Philemon A.,	222	2877	Mary E., . . . . .	422
91	Bradish, Charlotte,	317	224	Nancy, . . . . .	211
295	Edward, . . . . .	317	2630	Orlando, . . . . .	276
556c	Bradstreet, Charles,	234	1874	Oscar F., . . . . .	396
1335	Bragdon, Ellen C., .	232	2624	Roswell W., . . . .	272
580	Joseph, . . . . .	221	1965	Samuel J., . . . . .	124
1837	Bramin, Alzina, . .	409	272	Samuel, . . . . .	318
524a	Brann, Oscar B., .	226	94	Samuel, . . . . .	310
978	Bray, Ebenezer, . .	98	144	Sarah, . . . . .	61
3148	Laura, . . . . .	197	2250	Browning, Sarah N.,	100
2109	Brazelton, Jennie B.,	141	222	Bryant, Rebecca, .	211
557	Brazier, Simeon, . .	209	2742	Bucher, Nathan, . .	364
1161	Breme, Mrs., . . . .	215	2487	Buck, Hattie M., . .	258
358	Brett, Zibia, . . . .	70	2439	Buckingham, —, . .	253
3088	Brewer, Alson H., . .	189	1511	Buckman, Ruth B., .	342
3086	Laura C., . . . . .	189	173	Rachel P., . . . . .	65
1462	Bryan, —, . . . . .	242	630	Buell, Chalkor, . .	320
2459	Bridgham, Clara, . .	256	631	Jane, . . . . .	320
3202	Irving, . . . . .	287	1374	Buffum, Sarah L., .	220
1720	Bridgeman, Caroline,	360	3059	Bullard, Emma, . .	181
1047	Bridgman, Isaac, . .	103	2803	Bullis, Emma R., . .	269
1215	Brigham, Ann D., . .	118	1662	Bullock, B—, . . .	353
1048	Briggs, James L., . .	103	3155	Bunker —, . . . . .	198
1058	Lucy A., . . . . .	104	1097	Buntin, Abigail, . .	107
198	Sarah, . . . . .	205	437	James, . . . . .	80
2823	Brimmer, Allen, . .	374	857	Burbank, Edwin, . .	397
2864	Brinkerhoff, S. B., .	421	238	Molly, . . . . .	305
392	Britt, Rufus, . . . .	75	571	Burbeck, Abigail, .	220



2243	Burgum, Sarah R., .	159	1934	Carr, James M., .	432
952	Burnham, Charles M.,	97	1505	James, . . .	342
2161	Cora A., . . .	137	85b	Richard, . . .	313
1940	Joseph, . . .	433	1366	Carlsile —, . . .	235
1761	Marion A., . . .	402	1179	Carter, Clara, . . .	115
291	—, . . .	310	1576	Cornelia, . . .	326
1592	Burns, Calvin W., .	348	2159	Joanna, . . .	149
1786a	Leonora, . . .	424	2548	John N., . . .	265
548d	Burnett, —, . . .	231	158	Lydia, . . .	63
65	Burrill, Mercy, . .	59	158	Mary, . . .	63
88	Rebecca, . . .	305	316	Mary, . . .	386
2613	Burrows, Margaret, (or		1457	Walter, . . .	242
	Mary A.), . . .	273	2108	William C., . . .	140
1587	Burt, Elizabeth A.,	348	528	Carver, Sarah A., .	216
3164	Burwood, Ora, . .	196	2326	Sarah V., . . .	171
1368	Bush —, . . .	235	548e	Case, Pardon W., .	231
688	Butler, Sophia, . .	327	3276	V. L., . . .	300
2434	William L., . . .	253	2715	Cash, Elizabeth, . .	243
2436	Butterfield, Elbina, .	253	2717	Rebecca, . . .	243
3169	Octavia B., . . .	169	3052	Cashwell, Annie M.,	179
1356	Buttrick, Eliza W.,	234	2226	Cass, Charles W., . .	111
833	Buxton, Fanny, . .	396	1636	Charles W., . . .	351
832	Joshua, . . .	396	1503	Irene, . . .	342
1349	Sarah, . . .	234	1493	Sophonra, . . .	341
3159	Buzzel, Harris S., .	288	187a	Thomas, . . .	82
1819	Byron, Caroline, . .	406	662	—, . . .	324
3039	Cain, Jennie M., . .	178	3311	Cassell, Edmund P.,	291
1235	Calderwood, Rebecca C.,	119	2050	Castile, Joanna, . .	132
3207	Caldwell, Grace A.,	289	3025	Cates, Bertha L., . .	176
1822	James I., . . .	406	547	Cavender, Jane, . .	217
154	William, . . .	62	2026	Chaffee, Helen H., .	93
1855	Calef, Blanche F., .	410	474	Chamberlain, Elizabeth,	84
859	Call, Henry J., . .	397	2297	Kate, . . .	164
1785	Rachel, . . .	403	1906	Martha, . . .	418
2872	Calvert, Annie T., .	421	1207	Samuel N., . . .	118
2213	Cameron, Clarissa, .	155	1273	Chandler, Alvin, . .	227
961a	Camp, —, . . .	136	1210	Augustus S., . . .	118
783	Campbell, Helen, . .	391	1177	Elvira F., . . .	115
684	John, . . .	327	1209	Emily, . . .	118
433	Canterbury, Lucy, . .	80	1434	John, . . .	241
3309	Capen, Georgia A., .	405	1514	Joseph B., . . .	325
2330	Carey, Hattie E., . .	172	781	Mary A., . . .	391
2747	Wilson W., . . .	341	800	Rebecca, . . .	386
2936	Carlton, Emma, . . .	406	3310	Chaney, Harriet J.,	174
2316	Edward M., . . .	117	733	Chapin, Caroline A.,	334
1893	Mary E., . . .	417	1869	Chard, Caroline, . .	413
789	Mary, . . .	391	83	Chase, Anna, . . .	304
344	Priscilla, . . .	389	1700	Anna, . . .	359
2710	—, . . .	284	1887	E. Augustus, . . .	416
1202	Carlyle, Amelia, . .	86	114	Betsy, . . .	382
3029	Carpenter, Alice M.,	176	3103	Etta, . . .	191
851	Asenath, . . .	397	135	Hannah, . . .	61
1910	Erastus, . . .	419	1157	Hannah, . . .	113
2150	James P., . . .	147	2876	Hattie E., . . .	422
1909	James, . . .	419	2935	J. Eaton, . . .	406
1912	James, . . .	419	2202	Josiah H., . . .	154
850	Philinda, . . .	397	2018	Lizzie F., . . .	129



470	Chase, Mehitable, . . .	84	35	Clark, Martha, . . .	377
2223	Minta L., . . .	156	349	Phebe W., . . .	389
87	Phebe, . . .	305	2230	Sarah, . . .	158
970	Philona A., . . .	98	38	Sarah, . . .	377
544	Thomas, . . .	217	586	Seth, . . .	221
2670	Thomas, . . .	239	2220	Susan C., . . .	156
1754	William R., . . .	401	2413	S. Jefferson, . . .	249
616	Cheedle, Lucinda, . . .	225	2157	Thomas C., . . .	149
1353	Cheever, Miriam, . . .	234	2184	Ursula, . . .	149
3259	Cheney, Charles H., . . .	294	2902	West, . . .	404
3147	Charles A., . . .	197	675	Zylpha, . . .	325
1605	Harriett J., . . .	328	1283	—, . . .	228
2361	Mary E., . . .	168	219	Clarkson, James, . . .	209
3	Peter, . . .	48	1256	Sarah A., . . .	227
259	Rachel, . . .	315	3143	Clary, Josie H., . . .	195
373	—, . . .	72	676	Clement, Betsy, . . .	326
237	Cherry, Ann, . . .	213	2733	Harriett, . . .	363
2964	Chesley, Alma F., . . .	418	1676	Louisa, . . .	355
97	Chewte, Elizabeth, . . .	310	123	Rachel, . . .	430
517	Josiah, . . .	216	846	Sarah, . . .	388
1665	Chidester, Sarah A., . . .	353	704	Closson, Adelaide, . . .	317
2909a	Childs, Aberdeen W., . . .	405	316	Clough, Emma, . . .	386
3017	Chipman, Lidda W., . . .	175	1536	Lizzie M. R., . . .	345
2528	Choate, Annie K., . . .	263	2233	Martha, . . .	158
2366	Annie E., . . .	170	2015	Cobb, Eliza G., . . .	128
2312	Ella M., . . .	166	55	Esther, Mrs., . . .	54
763	Isaac C., . . .	336	152	Esther, . . .	62
388	Church, Betsy, . . .	74	2014	George W., . . .	128
760	Charlotte, . . .	336	911	Cobbe, Phebe M., . . .	70
1453	—, . . .	241	225	Cobban, Mary, . . .	213
2206	Churchill, Henry, . . .	108	1540	Cobleigh, Eben W., . . .	346
2224	Chutard, Annette, . . .	110	145	Cochrane, Diana, . . .	61
300	Chute, Curtis, . . .	317	1386	John A., . . .	237
1141	Frances, . . .	215	2832	Coddington, Anna, . . .	375
517	Josiah, . . .	215	807	Codman, William, . . .	393
963	Cilley, Philena, . . .	96	744	Coffin, John, . . .	334
2440	Clapp, Ellen H., . . .	254	1355	Mary, . . .	234
2923	Lucia M., . . .	426	2767	Mary M., . . .	366
1326	Stephen R., . . .	232	2772	Nicholas M., . . .	366
345	Clark, Amos, . . .	389	26	Sarah, . . .	304
2258	Bert E., . . .	161	862	Cogswell, Betsy E., . . .	398
2472	C. W., . . .	257	954	Clarissa E., . . .	97
427	Elenor, . . .	79	2673	Francis, . . .	239
894	Ellen E., . . .	91	707	Thomas, . . .	316
1083	Eliza D., . . .	122	2019	Coker, Charles E., . . .	129
1755	Greenleaf, . . .	401	556b	Samuel, . . .	233
347	Hannah, . . .	389	286	Colburn, James, . . .	310
1869	Harriett A., . . .	413	1135	Martha, . . .	110
1814	Horace, . . .	406	668	Violette, . . .	325
831	John H., . . .	394	1828	Colby, Nelly A., . . .	407
679	Judith S., . . .	326	2194	Salurie, . . .	153
2934	Lester, . . .	406	2307	—, . . .	165
838	Lydia W., . . .	388	673	Cole, Arvila, . . .	325
3098	Mary E., . . .	190	2000	Everett A., . . .	126
1372	Mary, . . .	219	674	Harriet, . . .	325
1336	Margaret M., . . .	233	932	Margaret, . . .	95
1918	Magnolia M., . . .	398	1506	Mary H. B., . . .	342

2145	Cole, Willard E., .	147	1485	Cox, Sarah J., .	339
2565	Coleman, Rebecca, .	266	897	Susan M., .	92
1439	Colley, Annie M., .	241	1703	W. F., .	359
2143	Augustus, .	147	1872	Coye, Erastus, .	396
408	Joseph, .	76	1941b	Crabb, Jesse C., .	436
171b	—, .	76	1941a	Judson, .	436
1076	Collier, Flora E., .	106	1251	Craft, Eliza, .	226
2577	Collins, Chester, .	268	165a	Zibeon, .	76
2815	George W., .	371	2859	Craig, Lillie, .	362
2542	Robert, B., .	233	1156	Cram, Ruel L., .	113
246	Sarah, .	313	1185	Crandell, Maria C., .	116
2560	Colson, Mary M., .	265	2035	Crawford, Anna A., .	130
977	Collison, Emily L., .	98	2053	J. C., .	132
3118	Fred, .	193	1403	Cremer, Thomas, .	238
1693	Colvin, William H., .	318	673	Cressy, William, .	327
655	Cone, Nancy F., .	323	1444	Cretchell, Caroline A., .	241
2360	Conley, Ellen, .	168	1489a	Critchlow, Carrie G., .	323
416c	Conn, Solomon, .	78	1667	Crocker, Catherine, .	354
600	Connor, Mary, .	223	416	Lavina C., .	77
3066	Converse, Robert, .	184	2454	Charlotte, .	255
858	Cook, Henry, .	397	2176	Oscar M., .	150
2228	Harry L., .	111	1416	William A., .	222
1385	Harriet, .	236	2697	Crockett, Alice, .	282
1599	Ida, .	349	2982	H. Belle, .	434
2146	Coolbroth, Harriet M., .	147	161	James, .	65
1208	Cooledge, Lucy, .	118	1258	Mary F., .	227
293a	Cooper, Eliza, .	336	3274	Cronk, Pitt F., .	300
2358	Louisa, .	168	2754	Crosby, Frances, .	365
2355	Martha, .	168	165b	John, .	75
1220	Susan, .	120	752	William, .	336
2469	William, .	257	2406	Cross Emilius D., .	248
1686	Copeland, Osbert, .	357	1349	Rebecca W., .	234
1305	Copp, —, .	230	3074	Samuel S., .	186
1679	Corbin, Elbert, .	356	1185	Crozier, Martha A., .	116
1687	Elbert, .	357	1229	Cuckson, Samuel, .	121
1984	Cordwell, Augusta E., .	125	2682	Cummings, Mary A., .	281
1985	Mary P., .	125	1133	Nancy, .	110
3289	Corell, Osgood, .	376	3110	Robert S., .	192
1612	Cormick, Mary L., .	328	1997	Stephen M., .	126
2399	Corneles, Amanda S., .	247	3227	Victoria M., .	291
2460	Cothell, D. H., .	256	2515	Cunningham, Mary C., .	261
1268	Jane E., .	227	502	Currier, Annie, .	88
183b	Sherebiah, .	80	2553	Arthur C., .	266
2216	Corson, Louise, .	156	250	Benjamin, .	313
825	Sabrina B., .	394	467	Daniel, .	84
1193	Corwin, Louisa, .	117	812	Farrington, .	393
455	Cotton, Hannah, .	82	499	Mary, .	88
175d	—, .	77	260	Nancy, .	315
82	Couch, Elijah, .	304	255	Nathan, .	315
86	James, .	304	501	Sarah, .	88
2968	Courtney, C. N., .	428	441	—, .	80
1352	Cover, Peleg, .	234	2628	Curry, Annette, .	276
1598	Covert, Mittie L., .	349	1040	Cushing, Elizabeth K., .	102
2785	Cowell, Ida C., .	367	354	Elkanah, .	431
3255	Cox, Caroline P., .	294	3233	Curl, Inez, .	292
1469	Olive L., .	311	1257	Curtis, Catherine N., .	227
750	Rowena, .	385	1167	Mary A., .	114

1543	Curtis, Merrill F., .	346	1550	Dearborn, . . .	346
3100	Royal C., . . .	190	1227	Decker, Polly, .	120
1360	Warren, . . .	219	1234	Susan, . . .	119
474a	Cutter, Benj. R., .	114	1236	——, . . .	119
946	Charles, . . .	97	2675	Deering, Marion, .	280
3305	Charlotte M., . .	422	398	Delano, Lucy M., .	76
2179	Fannie, . . .	151	401	Delano, Margaret A.,	76
1	Cutting, Mary . .	44	2137	Dellow, John K., .	146
1256	Dadleys, Mary, Mrs.,	227	3048	Demming, Ethel, .	128
3186	Dapmun, Martha, .	285	3058	George M., . . .	180
1628	Daggett, Hattie E.,	330	3240	Dennis, Annie L., .	274
1959	Daicy, Emeline, .	124	3058	George M., . . .	180
764	Dale, Lucinda, . .	337	1549	——, . . .	346
2503	Dalton, Carrie L., .	229	2144	Deross, Mary E., .	147
1070	Damon, Nancy A., .	105	153	Deverix, William, .	62
2428	Danforth, James C.,	252	2586	Devine, John, . .	269
45	Joseph, . . .	430	2057	Dewell, Adelia A. J.,	133
513	Daniels, Catherine C.,	88	795	Dewer, John, . . .	392
886	Sallie, . . .	91	1805	Christine, . . .	392
101	Darling, Mary, . .	378	794	Dexter, Abigail, .	392
2509	Warren, . . .	260	793	Lydia E., . . .	392
1330	Darrah, William, .	232	1534	Martha J., . . .	345
387	Darrow, Elizabeth, .	74	1535	Mary . . .	345
524	Dascomb, Betsey E.,	216	3109	Zenus, . . .	157
1661	Dasse, Christopher, .	353	2984	Dickie, James A., .	434
3112	Davenport, Arabella,	192	97	Dickinson, Lucy, .	310
1661	William, . . .	353	3302	Dickenson, Lula V.,	429
3210	Davis, Almeda S., .	289	1043	Dickerson, Mary, .	102
993	Almira, . . .	99	181	Dike, Sarah, . . .	66
1303	Daniel C., . . .	230	2269	Dillabaugh ———, .	162
2179	Florence H., . . .	151	930	Dixon, Jane N., . .	95
3194	George W., . . .	286	2105	Dodd, Mariamme, .	140
2227	George A., . . .	111	372	Dodge, Abraham, .	72
2017	Jane N., . . .	129	2876	Adella E., . . .	422
858	John, . . .	397	143	Bethia, . . .	61
2744	Lucy A., . . .	365	802	Daniel, . . .	393
985	Mary L., . . .	99	1901	Elisha, . . .	379
1506	Mary J., . . .	342	1390	Richard, . . .	237
2681	Mary E., . . .	239	2520	William H. P., . .	262
466	Nancy, . . .	84	1365	Dole, Caroline, . .	235
593	Nathaniel, . . .	222	2959	Charles E., . . .	415
85a	Nicholas, . . .	313	206	Isaiah, . . .	206
1304	Roland, . . .	230	23	Jane, . . .	204
399	Samuel, . . .	76	523	John, . . .	216
2983	Stella, . . .	434	215	Jonathon, . . .	209
3213	Susan, . . .	260	39	Joseph, . . .	377
1729	Susanna, . . .	361	137	Nathaniel, . . .	61
2285	William . . .	116	2103	Dolph, Mary E., .	140
1075	Davidson, Charles, .	106	3083	Donahue, Mary, . .	188
422	Dawes, Abigail, . .	79	2736	Donnelly, Anna L., .	363
3181	Day, Arad E., . . .	249	1450	Dorr, Caroline, . .	241
1327	Albert, . . .	232	2708	Doten, Lula G., . .	241
240	——, . . .	311	498	Douglass, Caleb, .	86
2090	Dean, Belle, . . .	137	2918	John D., . . .	426
459	Catherine, . . .	82	2941	Minnie M., . . .	410
1120	William, . . .	109	266	Dow, Hannah P., .	316
725b	Deane, Benj. R., . .	363	2658	Hannah P., . . .	279

2327	Dow, Harriet J., .	171	1928	Eastman, Serena, .	432
2812	Irena L., . . .	370	1140	Eaton, Alonzo M., .	119
1613	Lilla M., . . .	328	1894	Augustus K., . .	417
1159	Mary, . . . . .	113	1126	Charles J., . . .	109
1209	Seraphine L., .	118	60	Elizabeth, . . .	56
2080	Susie E., . . .	127	1410	Hannah, . . . .	239
2928	Sarah, . . . . .	427	326	James E., . . . .	387
2057	Dowden, Elizabeth,	133	2078	James L., . . . .	134
2118	Dowell, Arthur E.,	141	1122	Jere, . . . . .	109
2114	Julian C., . . .	141	524h	John W., . . . .	226
953	Doyle, John, . .	97	1494	Lydia, . . . . .	341
2077	Drake, Margaret H.,	134	100	Lydia, . . . . .	378
2284	Draper, Cordelia, .	163	706	Mary E. W., . . .	316
1135	Sarah, . . . . .	110	257	Mehitable, . . . .	315
221	Dresser, Abigail, .	211	1392	Sarah N., . . . .	237
2372	Parker W., . . .	170	249	Samuel, . . . . .	313
2788	Drew, Carrie, . .	376	972	Eberback, Elizabeth,	98
1193	Eliza, . . . . .	117	945	Edes, Mary B., . .	96
2777	Susie J., . . . .	366	168b	Edgecomb, Aaron, .	65
964c	William H., . . .	137	1696	Clement O., . . .	358
2266	— . . . . .	162	2666	Edgerly, Horatio H.,	279
2495	Drinkwater, Retire,	259	2095	Mary E., . . . .	136
2458	Driska, Harriet, .	256	2184	Edmonds, Elias, . .	108
3203	James W., . . . .	256	2976	Edson, Esther A., .	434
2853	Duguid, Martha I.,	361	428	Olive, . . . . .	79
146	Dummer, Samuel, .	61	1699	Rosetta, . . . . .	359
141	— . . . . .	61	1692	Edwards, John C.,	319
3179	Dunham, Lizzie M.,	285	2677	Julia A., . . . .	280
1022	Susan I., . . . .	101	1055	Lydia, . . . . .	103
2182	Dunkin, Jeannette P.,	151	871	Nancy J., . . . .	432
1660	Dunkley, Nancy A.,	353	2843	Oliver, . . . . .	356
2347	Dunton, Adeline M.,	169	1241	Eldridge, Betsy, .	226
3153	Oscar, . . . . .	198	1424	Ellery, — . . . .	223
2357	— . . . . .	168	2040	Ellis, Clifton, . .	130
3152	— . . . . .	197	226	Paul, . . . . .	213
2907	Durgin, Moody, .	424	3209	Elliott, Mary L., .	230
1651	Durham, Charles, .	333	1786a	Jeremiah, . . . .	424
1555	Lucy R., . . . .	347	1348	Ellsworth, William,	234
1203	Durkee, Fanny H.,	117	1630	Elwell, Lucy F., .	330
2301	George W., . . .	168	3200	Emerson, Bessie . .	287
2765	Dustin, Jonathon, .	366	2958	George E., . . . .	415
2270	— . . . . .	162	1312	Jennie M., . . . .	230
2163	Dutcher, Washington,	149	964	Julia E., . . . .	98
2322	Dwyer, Jennie M.,	167	845	Louisa, . . . . .	388
2029	Dyer, Charlotte, .	129	385	Lydia, . . . . .	73
809	Harriet L., . . .	393	1519	Mary S., . . . .	343
2423	Martha A., . . .	251	2960	Mary L., . . . .	415
2028	Martha A., . . .	129	1397	Mary, . . . . .	238
438	Mary, . . . . .	80	1247	Emery, Benjamin F.,	226
1028	Robert F., . . .	102	1198	Emeline F., . . .	117
1823	Eagle, Elizabeth, .	406	439	Jacob, . . . . .	80
426	Eames, Josiah, . .	79	105	John, . . . . .	379
695	Eastman, Bradley, .	329	1313	Sarah D., . . . .	230
2188	George F., . . .	152	3033	Emmons, Adeline G.,	177
1132	Lowell, . . . . .	109	2408	Helen E., . . . .	250
241	Miriam, . . . . .	313	1322	Sarah, . . . . .	232
348	Moses, . . . . .	389	2837	Enfield, Fred, . .	354



2052	Ensign, Polly, . . .	132	2642	Follansbee, Abby F.,	277
2147	Erskine, Diantha B.,	147	1377	Harriet C., . . .	236
1238	Ruth A., . . .	119	2594	Harriet L., . . .	269
2582	Estes, Martha, . . .	268	578	William, . . .	221
524	Eustis, Hannah G.,	216	492	Folsom, Hannah, .	86
524e	Thomas, . . .	226	496	Maria, . . .	86
352	Evans, David, . . .	431	1979	Sarah, . . .	125
2672	Jerome, . . .	240	1113	Winthrop, . . .	108
345	—, . . .	389	1218	—, . . .	119
1829	Fairbanks, Annie E.,	408	3234	Forbes, Edmund C.,	271
1645	Henry, . . .	352	2868	Ford, Elisabeth A.,	421
2539	Joseph A., . . .	264	1041	Lewis, . . .	103
1338	Fairweather, Susan F.,	233	2012	Lyman, . . .	127
273	Farmer, Simeon, . .	318	212a	Mary A., . . .	218
293	Farnham, Hannah, .	310	1347	Mary A., . . .	234
1269	Farnsworth, Almira,	227	420	Mehitable, . . .	79
1266	Daniel, . . .	227	1204	Ross, . . .	117
2457	Sarah E., . . .	256	2427	Fordham, Helen N.,	251
2659	Farr, Ami, . . .	279	614	Forsyth, Martha .	225
1069	Farrer, Lucian W., .	105	3180	Foss, Henry C., . .	285
3019	Farrow, Flavilla C.,	175	2724	Nell F., . . .	340
95	Faulkner, Hannah, .	310	282	Foster, Clarence, .	319
3197	Faulkingham, Julia,	287	1267	Elisha B., . . .	227
1707	Favor, Benjamin G.,	334	2653	Elizabeth H., . . .	278
2852	Fawcett, Lillian H.,	App.	1395	Elizabeth H., . . .	237
1066	Faxon, Mary E., . .	105	1330a	Elizabeth R., . . .	233
1086	Fellows, Laura, . .	122	546	Mehitable, . . .	217
1291	Fennimore, Moses R.,	228	1271	Sarah A., . . .	226
2106	Fennisee, Letitia, .	140	2370	Fountain, Maria, .	120
513	Fields, Mary, . . .	88	186	Fowler, Mary, . .	67
465	Fife, Moses, . . .	84	1106	Mary, . . .	108
1936	Fifield, Lucinda T.,	434	2536	Rexell, . . .	264
1708	Fish, Lucy J., . . .	334	2514	Sarah E., . . .	261
966	Fisher, Ann, . . .	75	2197	—, . . .	154
2422	—, . . .	251	1153	Fox, Daniel, . . .	113
386a	—, . . .	97	2283	Emily, Mrs., . . .	163
457	Fiske, Benjamin, . .	82	288	Zillah, . . .	310
788	Benjamin, . . .	391	1671	Fracker, Peter, . .	355
58	Samuel, . . .	56	2193	Frances, Isabell, .	153
1932	Seymour, . . .	432	3271	Frasier, Carrie B.,	239
1490	Fitts, Elizabeth A.,	340	700	Freathy, Hannah, .	329
1490	Ellen, . . .	340	175d	Freeland —, . . .	78
1260	Flagg, Rebecca J., .	227	2243	Freets, Rachel F.,	274
2711	Flannagan, Lizzie A.	284	2101	French, Amelia, . .	138
1552	Flanders, Hannah, .	347	2238	Charles, . . .	112
2304	Jennie L., . . .	165	3096	Fred R., . . .	155
2185	John J., . . .	152	2962	Ida, . . .	414
635	Mehitable, . . .	320	1758	Jeannette C., . . .	401
689	William F., . . .	327	28	John, . . .	304
2811	Fleming, Florence E.,	328	28	John, . . .	48
101	Flint, Mary, . . .	378	973	Justus W., . . .	98
2444	Flood, Mahala H., .	254	699	Olive, . . .	329
1211a	Flynn, A. M., . . .	226	9	Simeon, . . .	48
1996	Fogg, Bathsheba, . .	126	27	Simeon, . . .	304
2788	Cora A., . . .	367	251	Thomas, . . .	313
1702	Levi C., . . .	359	743	Frost, Louisa, . .	334
1198	Louise B., . . .	117	2554	Mary L., . . .	266

1325	Frothingham, Elizabeth,	232	3296	Gillilan, William,	376
454	Frye, Ebenezer,	82	1845	Gilman, Susie,	410
475	Jesse,	84	1604	Gilmore, Charles F.,	327
278	John,	318	1602	William H.,	327
1584	Mary J.,	348	1603	William H.,	327
3012	Mary,	174	2346	Glidden, Ruth A.,	169
95a	Peter,	318	1381	Glines, Jonathan,	236
2804	—, —, —,	348	1353	Glover, Nancy,	234
3295	Fuller, F. E.,	376	2417	Godding, Mercy M.,	250
2196	Rufus,	153	2862	Godfrey, George,	362
524f	Washington,	226	2858	Joseph,	362
2973	—, —, —,	419	2203	Oliver H.,	154
127	Fullerton, or Fullington,		1334	Solomon,	232
	John,	59	1950	Goff, John R.,	124
2499	Furguson, George,	259	1713	Goodenough, Samuel D.	360
554	James,	218	541	Gooding, Dorcas,	217
577	Furlong, Margaret,	221	3262	Goodwin, Daniel A.,	295
1077b	Gabriel, Mary I.,	106	2635	Eunice R.,	277
276	Gage, Pierce,	318	3160	Flora J.,	196
2713	—, —, —,	244	2869	Martha J.,	421
2712	Gagon, Adolph,	284	2521	Mary H.,	262
211	Gaines, Judith,	209	3146	Mary E.,	172
2807	Margaret,	370	1341	Mary A.,	234
3023	Gale, Harry E.,	176	242	Phebe,	313
2166	Galusha, Ellen,	149	726	Olive E.,	333
3178	Gammon, Hattie,	285	1842	Gordon, Mary A.,	409
514	Gannett, —, —,	90	3283	Judson A.,	301
816	Gardner, Lydia,	393	863	Patience,	398
974	Mary W.,	98	610	Gore, Harriet C.,	213
2572	Robert,	268	1314	Gould, Abigail,	230
1354	Samuel,	234	2460	F. S.,	256
2151	Garretson, William C.,	147	3247	Louise,	274
2770	Gasten, Charles E.,	366	2552	Newman,	266
1109	Gates, Abraham,	108	2431	Olive A.,	252
936	Jane L.,	95	598	Sophia,	223
3131	Silas P.,	138	867	Susan F.,	399
268c	Washington,	332	520b	Gouch, Rufus,	216
569	Gavan, Nancy,	219	520c	Thomas,	216
1498	George, Allen,	341	2465	Gove, William,	257
1379	Amanda,	236	1963	Gowell, Jane,	124
1523	Darius,	344	1794	Graham, Lewis,	392
1798	Hannah,	404	2107	Thomas,	140
346	John,	389	3206	Grant, Alexander,	289
1087	H. J.,	122	2300	Dana B.,	164
2210	Gerdner, —, —,	155	2100	Fred,	137
1704	Gerry, A. M.,	359	2170	Graves, Mary,	150
2508	Margaret,	260	1033	Gray, Albert M.,	102
21	Gerrish, Elizabeth,	204	1293	Alexander,	229
287	Samuel,	310	3145	Effie A.,	194
2994	Gero, Bert,	436	1331	Lucy D.,	233
154	Gibbins, Fitz,	62	595	Green, Ballard I.,	222
453	Gibbs, Mary,	82	1136	Elisha,	110
839	Gilbert, Benjamin,	388	1148	John R.,	111
2787	Mary E.,	367	2362	Green, J. L.,	173
270a	Gile, William,	318	448	Martha,	82
1836	Giles, Cynthia B.,	409	2568	Mary D.,	267
2531	Gillet, William F.,	262	653	Phineas,	322



89	Greenfield, Tamsen,	305	1506	Hall, Laura,	342
1030	Greenlaw, Margaret O.,	102	1593	Lorenzo D.,	348
88	Greenleaf, Elizabeth,	305	222	Lydia,	211
38	Mary,	377	2512	Marianna,	261
3165	Greenlow, Martha,	196	1485	Mary,	339
2879a	Greenough, Elbridge G.,	423	3141	Phrenia E.,	195
1128	Helen E.,	109	1088	Susan,	123
819	Moses,	394	594	William N.,	222
1642	William S.,	330	1747	Ham, Eliza,	400
640	Greely, Ira,	321	2516	Fannie M.,	261
1018	Leonard M.,	101	574	William,	211
1016	Renssler,	101	1763	Hamilton, Mary C.,	403
1017	S. B.,	101	2759	Hamlet, Warren W.,	365
2945	Gregory, —,	412	751	Hammond, Nathan,	336
2779	Griffin, Alice,	344	1112	Timothy,	108
1388	Hulda P.,	237	2619	William,	236
391	Mary H.,	75	262	Hancock, Mary,	315
2022	Griffith, Frank E.,	129	2794	Hanglester, Harriet,	368
2878	Grinnell, Mary A.,	423	645	Hannaford, Jabez,	313
1515	Grubb, Mary,	325	661	Hand, Sarah,	324
2738	Grover, Orvel D.,	364	2274	Hanscom, Estella H.,	162
964	Guernsey, Miranda,	98	2974	Hanson, —,	419
2104	Gunnison, Albert R.,	140	968	Haraden, Jane,	75
1468	Benjamin,	320	895	Harden, Cushing,	92
1196	Gushia, Julia A.,	117	64	Rebecca,	59
1145	Guttersen, Delilah,	111	2080	Hardy, James L.,	134
1145	Mary E.,	111	1394	John,	237
2133	Hackett, Henry W.,	146	1510	Harmand, Sarah,	342
1214	James S.,	118	2824	Harmon, Fannie,	374
2112	Moses M.,	131	1191	Sarah J.,	215
168a	Salmon,	65	2388	John K.,	246
2102	Hadaway, Ephraim L.,	138	3189	Harper, Nettie,	285
925	Haddock, Sarah A.,	94	1187	Rogelia R.,	116
1400	Hadley, Stephen,	238	2845	Harriman, Frank,	359
386	Hannah,	74	1863	John,	412
1935	Hadlock, Electa,	432	334	Joseph,	383
1937	Elijah N.,	432	2735	Persis,	363
2614	Gilbert F.,	273	116	Phebe,	383
696	Haines, Hannah,	329	120	Sarah,	383
590	Hale, David,	222	1504	Stephen,	342
35	Joanna,	377	2836	Harrington, James C.,	354
74	Joseph,	204	1151a	William H.,	246
99	Mary,	378	596	Harris, Betsy,	223
156	Millie,	63	1432	Noah,	240
51	Sarah,	54	2749	Hart, Clara E.,	341
207	Simeon,	206	1877	Jennie A. Mrs.,	415
834	William,	396	2278	Nellie I.,	163
1619	Haley, B. F.,	350	107	Thomas,	379
218	Hall, Abigail,	209	976	Hartshorn, Eugene H.,	98
2184	Addison,	108	3040	Haskell, Alice E.,	178
608	Amanda,	224	3042	George E.,	178
2342	Artell,	173	1746	Hezekiah R.,	400
722	Calvin,	333	2861	Joseph E.,	421
1468	Darius,	320	1745	Joshua,	400
643	Eben,	313	606	Lydia,	224
2819	Frank,	352	1197	Mary A.,	117
2343	Fred W.,	173	772	Susanna C.,	390

1405	Hastay, Harriette A.,	238	3304	Hewins, Walter P.,	422
1245	Hatch, Crowell, .	121	2657	Hewitt, George I., .	279
967	Elizabeth, Mrs., .	75	3253	Priscilla A., . . .	293
2364	Evalena, . . . .	173	665	Heyl, Rhoda, . . .	324
1766	Leonora, . . . .	391	934	Heyford, Sarah, . .	95
177	Mercy, . . . . .	66	2725	Heyn, Louisa F., . .	323
805	Rebecca C., . . .	393	1813	Hibbard, Lima, . .	406
1435	—, Mrs., . . . .	241	3199	Hicks, Etta, . . . .	287
2610	Hathaway, H. J., .	273	2408a	Irving E., . . . .	250
2925	Martin V., . . . .	427	528	Higgins, Mary W., .	216
449	Haseltine, Ballard, .	82	1843	Olive M., . . . .	410
448	Martha, . . . . .	82	2174	William A., . . . .	150
292	John, . . . . .	310	1998	High, Elizabeth, . .	92
1208	Lucy, . . . . .	118	165a	Hillborn, Samuel, .	75
2910	Mary I., . . . . .	405	3294	Hill, Emma J., . . .	341
274	Haven, Sally, . . .	318	2407	George W., . . . .	249
2932	—, . . . . .	427	2282	Helen, . . . . .	163
2408b	Hawkes, William T.,	250	2142	James R., . . . .	147
1697	Hawkins, Laura A.,	358	2044	Jessie P., . . . .	130
3015	Hawley, Sarah L., .	175	2486	John E., . . . . .	258
2283	Hawthorne, Nancy, Mrs.,	163	384	Joseph, . . . . .	733
918	Hayden, Maria, . .	94	1596a	Joseph H. L., . . .	370
2516	Hayes, Emma E., .	261	1154	Laura L., . . . .	113
3222	Jennie N., . . . .	292	1079	Marcia A., . . . .	122
307	Polly, . . . . .	385	1643	Mary A., . . . . .	352
778	Samuel, . . . . .	390	1545	Martha J., . . . .	346
835	Hayford, Lois, . .	396	169	Phebe, . . . . .	65
833	Haynes, Anna, . .	396	165	Rachel, . . . . .	65
1761	Margaret A., . . .	402	2876	Sarah A., . . . .	422
217	Hayte, Anna, . . .	209	656	Hills, Julius A., . .	323
2095	Haywood, Augusta T.,	136	2946	Ora A., . . . . .	413
3081	Hazeltine, Mary E.,	138	612	Hiller, Eliza, . . .	224
550	Hazelton, Nancy, .	218	2810	Hillman, Alice A., .	370
755	Sally, . . . . .	336	1282	Hilton, Ann, . . . .	228
1212	Hazen, Diana, . . .	86	1507	Henry H., . . . .	342
3091	Hazlett, Fred, . .	189	2054	Susan A., . . . .	132
3067	Head, Mary A., . .	184	2493	Hinchy, Emma R., .	228
1847	Healey, Jennie, . .	410	2659	John, . . . . .	279
509	Heath, Hepzibah, .	88	1408	Hinckley, Henry, . .	239
2791	Lorenzo, . . . . .	347	2679	John W., . . . .	280
790	Moses, . . . . .	386	3183	Hinds, Aurelius S.,	250
3030	Timothy L., . . .	176	1447	Charles C., . . . .	241
853	—, . . . . .	397	3115	Hines, George, . . .	193
2917	Heinze, Arthur P., .	425	1483	Hitchcock, Ichabod,	339
440	Hemphill, Sally, . .	80	757	Hobart, Josiah, . .	336
344	Hendricks, Amanda,	389	914	Hobbs, Charity L., .	93
2441	Hennessey, Wm., . .	254	887	Daniel, . . . . .	91
864	Herman, Mary, . . .	398	745	Lydia F., . . . .	334
1986	Herrick, Elmira J., .	125	743	Wealthy D., . . . .	334
2432	Hersey, Francis C., .	252	723	—, . . . . .	333
128	James, . . . . .	59	1760	Hobson, John L., . .	402
129	Jonathon, . . . . .	59	2727	Hodge, Lavina W., .	363
2005	Mark L., Capt., . .	127	2694	Hodgdon, Benjamin,	282
1370	Sarah, . . . . .	219	1585	Isaac G., . . . .	348
125	Sarah, . . . . .	59	3104	Hodgden, Edward, .	191
549	Hervey, Rebecca, .	217	2328	Mary M., . . . .	172
616	Heskett, Margaret, .	225	1298	Hodgkins, Nath'l K.,	230

2348	Hodgkins, Sadie, .	169	2588	Joseph, . . .	269
2331	Sawyer, . . .	173	1656	Lucy A., . . .	352
3230	Hoffman, Edmond, .	268	110	Mary, . . .	382
3065	Hogwood, Laura, .	182	735	Mary A., . . .	334
2754	Holden, Louisa S., .	365	2667	Stephen L., . . .	280
2663	Hollis, Charles, .	238	1695	Hubbard, Clara E., .	358
1883	Hollister, Anne R., .	416	307a	Eugene C., . . .	184
2566b	Holmes, Charles H.,	291	2065	Elizabeth C., . . .	133
1808	Elizabeth, . . .	405	1279	M. A., Mrs., . . .	227
2006	E. P., . . .	127	1055	Minnie, . . .	102
2320	Julia A., . . .	167	1320	Hudson, Almira A.,	231
1463	William H., . . .	337	2122	Ione E., . . .	144
3068	Holt, Flora S., . .	184	2375	Mary L., . . .	170
456	Jedediah, . . .	82	1721	Hughes, J. R., . . .	362
780	Holton, Harriet A.,	390	1945	Huit, Nancy J., . .	432
848	Homan, Mary G., .	397	2475	Hulst, George, . . .	258
1789	Joseph, . . .	403	1417	Hume, Helen, . . .	222
1074	Homing, Adaline C.,	106	1002	Humphrey, Addie F.,	100
2802	Florence, . . .	368	1245	Clarissa B., . . .	216
1323	Homer, Francis H.,	232	1968	George H., . . .	124
519	Hannah, . . .	215	1428	Mary A., Mrs., . .	240
2225	Hooker, —, . . .	110	1725	Hunkins, Orimal W.,	360
2992	Hopkins, Addie, .	436	2643	Hunnewell, Francis,	277
2365	Franklin W., . . .	170	211	Hunt, Christian, . .	209
2627	Horn, Sidney E., .	276	1357	Fanny, . . .	234
1379	Horne, Mary S., . .	236	195	Hannah, . . .	98
1987	Horr, Julia A., . .	125	1737	Lena, . . .	317
743	Mary, . . .	334	1084	Mary A., . . .	122
1706	Horrie, John F., . .	359	244	Mehitable, . . .	313
1671	Horton, Henry W., .	355	1944	Samuel, . . .	432
1672	Henry W., . . .	355	2873	Hunter, Emily C., .	421
1364	Hoskins, Abigail W.,	235	900	Hunting, Louise A.,	92
2370	Houghton, Ella A.,	152	2280	Huntington, Howard J.,	163
2575	Howard, John R., .	268	112	Jonathon, . . .	382
2816	Linnie, . . .	372	2789	Huntley, Maud S., .	346
357	Nathaniel, . . .	431	2395	Huntoon, Mary H., .	246
1935	Josephine L., . . .	432	2778	Huntress, Elma E., .	366
2293	Howe, Anna R., . .	164	2519	Hurd, Charles L., .	261
1826	Eliza J., . . .	407	2544	Ella, . . .	265
2730	Hiram, . . .	363	632	John, . . .	320
685	James, . . .	327	2550	Randell F., . . .	265
1476	Jesse, . . .	321	239	Thankful, . . .	311
1147	Mary R., . . .	111	2969	Hurlburt, C. H., .	428
675	Mary, . . .	325	548a	Hurley, John, . . .	231
248	Peter, . . .	313	2814	Huse, Edward C., .	371
690	R. S., . . .	327	693	Eliza, . . .	328
2277	Sarah E., . . .	163	2638	Frances C., . . .	277
1530	—, . . .	345	1130	Lucinda J., . . .	109
1806	Howell, —, . . .	392	2319	Hussey, Mary E., .	167
2236	Howland, Watie, .	157	228	Huston, Abigail P.,	213
1537	—, . . .	345	1010	Robert, . . .	101
324	Howser, Polly, . .	387	3232	Hutchins, Alice, .	292
2396	Hoymire, Louisa C.,	246	335	Hannah, . . .	383
713	Hoyt, Aaron, . . .	332	106	Hezekiah, . . .	379
1206	Ann J., . . .	118	618	Martha, . . .	225
2523	George W., . . .	262	340	Joseph, . . .	389
3272	Huana L., . . .	299	2705	—, . . .	283

229	Hutchinson, Daniel,	213	2746	Jennings, Salome R.,	341
911	John B., . . .	93	2132	Jenney, Minnie,	146
270	Phebe, . . .	318	1525	Jesseman, Nancy,	344
961c	Hutman, John A.,	136	261	Jewell, Dolly,	315
3244	Hyam, Philip H.,	274	1717	Mark, . . .	336
2419	Hyde, Hester E.,	250	200	Jewett, Amos, . .	205
1850	Lorenzo F., . .	410	263	Eunice, . . .	315
2599	Mary L., . . .	270	193	George, . . .	68
2418	Seaborn J., . .	250	542	Prudence, . . .	217
1464	Lucretia, . . .	337	245	Sally, . . .	313
1607	Ingerson, Esther,	316	702	Sarah, . . .	329
2156	Ilgenfritz, Daniel,	149	149	—, . . .	62
355	Ilsley, Abigail,	430	2096	Jillson, Betsy M.,	136
3205	Benjamin A., .	289	2066	Johnson, Arabella,	195
538	Hosea, . . .	217	619	Bartlett, . . .	225
1415	Mary E., . . .	222	1595	Diana, . . .	348
205	Moses, . . .	206	658	E—, . . .	324
209	Stephen, . . .	206	2878	Georgia A., . . .	423
2524	Ireland, Jere R.,	262	1752	Hannah, . . .	401
2660	Irving, Kate, .	279	576	Lucy, . . .	220
2036	Irwin, Samuel S.,	130	1804	Margaret, . . .	392
1535	Isham, Carrie E.,	345	1228	Margaret, . . .	121
1977	Jack, Octavia M.,	125	3053	Mary S., . . .	179
139	Jackman, Benjamin	61	574	Philip, . . .	220
1310	Harriet M., . .	230	72	Sarah, . . .	204
10	James, . . .	48	2593	Serena C., . . .	269
1051	Jefferson T., .	103	2292	Susan, . . .	164
642	Martha, . . .	313	303	Susanna, . . .	383
258	Noah, . . .	315	3214	Johnston, Alexander,	260
827	Susanna, . . .	394	566	Eleazer, . . .	219
3260	Jackson, Alma,	295	2308	Jones, Agnes, . .	165
3016	John, . . .	175	589	Anna, . . .	222
969	Lucretia, . . .	98	183c	Asa B., . . .	80
1042	Luther, . . .	102	1834	Angelia S., . . .	409
1138	Marcus A., . .	110	3085	Clara, . . .	188
1467b	Sylvester S., .	320	2813	Elva O., . . .	370
3037	James, Etta L.,	178	1609	Emma C., . . .	328
2863	Jarslee, Olen, .	362	3078	Grace M., . . .	187
108	Jaques, Benjamin	379	937	Hannah C., . . .	95
57	Benjamin, . . .	56	321	Isaac, . . .	386
102	Eleanor, . . .	378	1832	Isaac T., . . .	408
1329	Richard T., . .	232	1244	Josephine, . . .	121
2045	Samuel F., . .	94	2782	Kate A., . . .	344
2596	Sarah E., . . .	269	2310	Langdon, . . .	165
208	Sarah, . . .	206	852	Laura, . . .	397
1399	Sophronia A., .	238	736	Lucy B., . . .	318
59	Susanna, . . .	56	2687	Mary, . . .	281
958	Jaquith, Asa . .	96	489	Mary A., Mrs., .	86
2163	Jaro, Edward,	149	2364	Nellie W., . . .	173
1253	Jeans, Eliza A.,	226	2254	Robert E., . . .	160
1078	Jefferis, Elsie L.,	106	355	Sally, . . .	430
1820	Jeffers, Deborah A.,	406	1131	Wallace, . . .	109
1036	Jeffery, Mary, A.	78	2648	William, . . .	278
203	Jeffords, Susanna,	206	2854	William, . . .	362
183	Jenkins, Hulda,	67	3196	Jordan, Augustus E.,	286
1663	Jenks, Amy, . .	353	2389	Joseph B., . . .	246
1280	James, . . .	227	3283	Judson A., . . .	301



3270	Jordan, Winthrop, .	299	3306	King, Emma E., .	423
1090	Josselyn, Ada B., .	123	485	Elizabeth, . . .	84
1296	Joy, Horatio N., .	229	2929	George, . . . .	427
3172	Joyce, Anna A., .	198	268b	Ira, . . . . .	332
2183	Judd, Mary E., .	151	486	Jesse, . . . . .	84
888	Judkins, Mary, .	91	1175	John, . . . . .	115
163	Jumper, Edward, .	65	2324	John, . . . . .	171
472	Kast, Thomas, .	84	1677	John, . . . . .	356
2616	Keene, Annie S., .	273	458	Joshua, . . . .	82
3046	Keith, Harry B., .	179	490	Joshua, . . . .	86
183a	Ziba, . . . . .	80	2795	Milton B., . . .	368
2010	Kelly, Amelia E., .	127	728	Nancy, . . . . .	334
532	Betsy, . . . . .	216	190a	Nathaniel, . . .	86
2533	Edwin A., . . . .	263	241a	Peter, . . . . .	313
770	Jacob, . . . . .	389	731	Warner, . . . .	334
115	John, . . . . .	382	2305	William W. P., .	165
828	Phebe, . . . . .	395	484	—, . . . . .	84
1792	Kelsey, Harold, .	404	494	Kingsbury, Cynthia,	86
2453	Kemp, George, .	255	1059	Kingman, Diantha J.,	104
1524	Kempton, Helen B.,	344	1590	Kinney, John E., .	348
1487	Ira P., . . . . .	339	221	Kinsley, Elizabeth, .	211
644	Nancy, . . . . .	313	2467	Kinneth, Albert R.,	257
646	Obed, . . . . .	313	189	Kinsman, Eunice, .	67
673	Kenaston, Luella, Mrs.,	325	2915	Kirkman, —, . . .	425
1100	Kendall, Coburn, .	107	440	Kittridge, . . . .	80
1548	Ellen, . . . . .	346	1688	Kline, Louisa, . .	357
1522	Lydia, . . . . .	343	3079	Klinger, Sarah A., .	187
2875	Kendrick, Eunice, .	422	1335	Knapp, Elizabeth, .	232
2632	Keniston, Emma F.,	277	216	Hannah, . . . .	209
1181	Kennan, Eliza B., .	215	1659	Knight, Addie J., .	353
2344	Kenney, Sarah C., .	169	2129	Charles N., . . .	146
519b	Kent, Allen, . . .	225	815	Dolly J., . . . .	393
313	Jacob, . . . . .	385	1137	Edwin B., . . . .	110
150b	Jacob, . . . . .	72	5	Elizabeth, . . . .	48
150a	Stephen, . . . . .	72	355	Elizabeth, . . . .	430
582	Kettle, Jonathon, .	221	826	Elizabeth, . . . .	394
854	Keyes, Lydia, . .	397	2136	Eva, . . . . .	146
2097	Kidder, Amos M., .	137	8	Hannah, . . . .	48
2739	Aurila, . . . . .	364	776	Hannah, . . . .	385
3077	Kiley, Bridget M., .	186	844	Hannah, . . . .	388
1064	Kilburn, Rebecca, .	104	198	Hepzibah, . . . .	205
996	Killey, Adaline M.,	100	52	Jacob, . . . . .	54
784	Kimball, Abigail, .	391	329	James, . . . . .	378
915	Abigail H., . . .	93	34	Joseph, . . . . .	377
1121	James, . . . . .	215	13	Judith, . . . . .	53
253	Jonathon, . . . .	315	116	Judith, . . . . .	383
317	Jonathon, . . . .	386	1842	Lizzie N., . . . .	409
758	Joseph, . . . . .	336	7	Mary, . . . . .	48
253	Joshua, . . . . .	315	2528	Minnie E., . . . .	263
2940	Lizzie, . . . . .	410	2393	Rosanna F., . . .	246
1095	Martha C., . . . .	107	11	Sarah, . . . . .	48
1900	Martha A., . . . .	417	199	Sarah, . . . . .	205
754	Ruth, . . . . .	336	552	Sarah, . . . . .	218
311	Sarah, . . . . .	385	3240	Sarah, E., . . . .	274
3138	William E., . . . .	146	410	Sophia, . . . . .	76
2838	King, Edwin S., .	354	140	Stephen, . . . . .	61
2259	Ella F., . . . . .	161	170	Susanna, . . . .	56

2784	Knott, Jennie M.,	367	769	Leffingwell, —,	389
1027	Knowles H. T.,	102	3107	LeFevre, Pauline,	791
884	Knowlton, Joshua,	90	2688	Leidag, Catherine,	281
999	Metta, .	100	2546a	Leigh, Emma F.,	265
1951	—, .	123	1014	Leighton, Amos,	101
1206	Knox, Cynthia,	118	1013	George W., .	101
3223	George R. F.,	292	3284	Minnie L., .	301
488	Mary A., .	86	995	Lemonico, Jennie,	99
2172	Lackey, Alice N.,	150	1898	Lenfest, Caroline H.,	417
2966	Ladd, A. A., .	428	489	Lester, Louisa,	86
190	Betsy, .	67	443	Lewis, John,	80
2965	N. P., .	428	2609	Mary I., .	273
2822	LaGrange, Cora,	374	290	Mary, .	310
2187	Lake, Elmer O.,	152	1143	Libby, Elizabeth,	111
3500	Joseph F., .	259	1265a	George R. W.,	256
457	Robert, .	82	2476	Mary P., .	258
1624	Sarah E., .	329	1144	Mercy L., .	111
1902	Lamb, Jennie J.,	417	2860	Lierlee, Lora,	362
2634	Lambert, Wm. H.	277	1199	Lillie, Lavina,	117
2644	Lambord, Louisa F.,	278	2608	Lily, —,	273
2246	Lamprey, Charlotte L.,	159	2684	Lindsey, Nellie L.,	281
1930	Elizabeth, .	232	2612	Sarah E., .	274
1633	Lamson, Evans,	330	503	Little, Abijah,	88
1624a	Fred I., .	372	811	Betsy, .	393
1145	Miranda A., .	111	367	David, .	71
1172	—, .	115	811	Dolly, .	393
1340	Lander, Augusta C.,	233	2773	Etta M., .	366
2155	Lane, John, .	148	98	Elizabeth, .	378
2596	Lizzie C., .	269	338	Enoch, .	388
1577	Mehitable, .	326	768	Enoch, .	385
1022	Peter, .	122	845	Hannah K.,	388
2956	Lang, Fred C.,	415	308	Hannah, .	385
2919	James S., .	406	1378	Harriet, .	236
3220	Lizzie M., .	292	1510a	Irving D.,	366
2534	Louisa A. H.,	263	119	Jane, .	383
1730	Margaret E.,	337	157	John, .	63
378	Sally, .	73	1373	John, .	220
2857	Lanham, W. G.,	362	813	Mary B., .	393
3267	Lanheed, Jennie M.,	297	2775	Mary H., .	343
1309	Larkin, Alice, .	230	310	Micajah, .	385
2535	Amanda J., .	264	118	Moses, .	383
3055	Samuel, .	179	1856	Nellie F., .	411
3313	Lary, Stanley C.,	199	222	Sarah S., Mrs.,	211
504	Lash, Margaret,	88	43	Sarah, .	377
1178	Lathrop, Almira M.,	115	136	Sarah, .	61
2426	Lavendar, Wm. R.,	251	1927	Sarah A., .	432
1430	Lawrence, Lucretia,	240	505	Samuel, .	88
2208	Layton, Annie E.,	110	23a	Samuel N., .	205
2563	Learock, Hannah B.,	267	339	Tamer, .	388
2947	Leavitt, Louisa A.,	428	2557	William, .	266
2002	Maria C., .	126	1553	William, .	347
3279	Marion, .	300	2338	Linscott, Austin,	173
1158	Sarah, .	113	2340	Charles, .	173
1036a	Lee, Bertha M.,	78	2663	Littlefield, M. Anna,	277
3094	Isabella E., .	153	3204	Grace E., .	289
2743	Margretta, .	364	1594	John H., .	348
1684	Leffingwell, Sarah B.,	357	2030	Sumner S., .	129



1870	Littlefield, —, .	413	359	Mahan, Elizabeth, .	70
1168	Livermore, —, .	114	2237	MacCartney, Sarah, .	157
3176	Lloyd, Lizzie, .	247	3106	Mahoney, William, .	191
228	Locke, Abigail, .	213	1722	Mallon, Sarah J., .	360
1012	Miles S., .	101	2590	Mandeville, Martha, .	269
403	Susanna W., .	76	416b	Maneiff, Maranda, .	78
3315	Lockhart, Jessie G., .	200	1489	Mann, Leviah H., .	323
3312	Lombard, Clarence, .	199	1491	Sarah M., .	340
2062	Julia W., .	133	479	Manning, Aaron, .	84
3144	Long, Hannah, .	194	1684	Helen, .	357
1580	James H., .	348	647	Joseph, .	313
1402	Longfellow, Cephas, .	238	2657	Manson, Henry B., .	279
1270	Melissa, .	227	2378	Manter, Alice W., .	152
2462	Look, Addie E., .	256	167	Manuel, Benjamin, .	65
3314	Lord, Effie N., .	175	1846	Marble, Matilda A., .	410
567	Jacob, .	219	555	March, Judith, .	209
2706	Mary A., .	283	46	Judith, .	430
2879	Martha A., .	423	1288	Madrax, .	228
1025	Susan S., .	102	2075	Marden, Simcon S., .	134
570	—, .	219	1502	Samuel, .	341
1997	Loring, Nehemiah, .	126	2256	Marquise, Julia A., .	161
2400	Lothrop, William H., .	248	2354	Marriott, John, .	169
1057	Loud, Hannah A., .	104	243	Marsden, Polly, .	313
381	Lovejoy, Abigail R., .	73	3286	Marsh, Frank M., .	363
964a	Loveland, George M., .	137	714	Robert, .	332
1947	Lovell, F. M., .	432	551	—, .	218
721	Lovering, Kimball, .	333	2154	Marshall, Albert, .	148
563	Sarah, .	219	2745	Benjamin P., .	341
1817	Lowell, Diana, .	387	2834	David, .	375
592	Mary, .	222	3171	Rhoda M., .	288
591	William, .	222	1504	Samuel, .	342
2556	William P., .	266	1627	—, .	330
2461	Lucas, Walter, .	257	1007	Marston, Amos, .	101
1125	Lufkin, Charles M., .	109	1015	Georgiana, .	101
2722	Lull, Frank E., .	340	414	Mary J., .	77
79a	Lunt, Amos, .	213	1008	Nettie E., .	101
36	Benjamin, .	377	1973	Samuel, .	124
23b	James, .	205	400	Thankful, .	76
230	James, .	213	227	Martin, Anne, .	213
199	Jane, .	205	377	Jonathan, .	73
16	Joseph, .	53	271	Joseph, .	318
235	Joseph, .	213	30	Joseph, .	304
171c	Josiah, .	76	797	William, .	386
79	Mary, .	205	2855	William, .	362
232	Moses, .	213	436	—, .	80
79a	Moses, .	213	2288	Marvin, Harold E., .	116
1339	Myra E., .	233	3006	Mason, Anne R., .	175
12	Sarah, .	53	1857	Rebecca, .	411
2247	Sarah L., .	159	2443	Masterman, Albert, .	254
315	Sally, .	386	2752	Matheson, Clara, .	342
2714	Lusk, George W., .	244	2690	Maxwell, Sarah L., .	240
2309	Lyman, Ida V., .	165	2489	May, George A., .	258
3184	Lynch, Lucy A., .	250	1880	Mayo, Lydia R., .	414
2116	Mary E., .	141	1043	Mayhew, Mary A., .	102
1586	Lynde, Elizabeth, .	348	1964	McBride, Louisa, .	124
2039	Lytle, Jeannette, .	130	3022	McCanna, Francis J., .	176
1393	Mace, Elizabeth M., .	237	1690	McCausland, Alfred G., .	319

831	McCauley, Daniel, .	396	1895	Merrill, Mahala, .	417
1454	Margaret, . . .	241	63	Mary, . . .	56
2927	McClellan, John, .	427	229	Moses, . . .	213
830	McConihe, John, .	396	80	Moses, . . .	205
1877	McCoy, Caroline A.,	415	173b	Joseph, . . .	77
1547	McConnell, Lula, .	346	1026	Joseph W., . .	102
680	McCormick, Jerusha,	326	17	Priscilla, . . .	53
3062	McDaniels, Thomas J.,	181	1433	Rhoda, . . .	223
2126	McDonald, Lillian C.,	144	849	Samuel L., . .	397
2186a	Gertrude D., . . .	189	1787	Spencer, . . .	403
1654	McDole, Samuel, .	352	990	William M., . .	99
1653	William, . . .	352	1443	—, . . .	224
1444	McDougall, Anne J.,	241	2267	Merry, Lucy A.,	162
1922	McGaffey, Lillian, .	399	468	Meserve, Eunice, .	84
620	McGonigal, Diana, .	225	2204	Messer, Francena, .	155
1376	McGuire, Margaret R.,	236	2204	Philena, . . .	155
1023	Mary A., . . .	101	1408	Messinger, Esther H.,	239
1406	Ruth, . . .	238	540	Metcalf, Anna, .	217
710	McFarland, Clarissa,	330	1161	Meyers, Elizabeth, .	215
1306	—, . . .	230	3165	Michael, Mary E., .	197
1946	McIntosh, Nellie, .	432	1802	Micklejohn, Elmira,	392
775	McIntyre, Maria, .	385	2489	Middleton, —, . .	358
2394	McCalif, Deborah, .	246	2329	Miller, Augustine F.,	172
3212	McKee, Ina, . . .	260	2072	Eliza R., . . .	134
1915	McKenzie, Murdock M.,	419	1074	Elizabeth, . . .	106
1916	Murdock M., . . .	419	307a	John R., . . .	391
2369	McKindsley, Reuben,	120	1586	Laura J., . . .	348
2805	McKnight, Bertrand,	369	1037	Nancy, . . .	102
2128	McLean, Charles, .	145	371	Nancy R., . . .	62
2127	James A., . . .	145	1972	William, . . .	124
692	McLenathan, Horatio,	328	898	Millet, Francis G., .	92
1626	McLeod, Isabella, .	330	3027	Llewellen A., . .	176
3162	Margaret C., . . .	196	2502	Nathan W., . . .	260
2289	McPeak, Claudia, .	117	3269	Milliken, May, . .	298
1632	McQueen, Jennie M.,	330	1261	Caroline, . . .	226
928	McWalter, Jessie, .	95	175c	—, . . .	77
2914	McWhite, Wm., . .	425	2326	Mills, Mary M., .	171
955	Mead, Charles E., .	97	1914	Miltimore, Ruth L.,	419
777	Larkin G., . . .	390	173a	William, . . .	76
2920	Meader, James W., .	129	2255	Minniman, Edward S.,	160
920	Means, Helen McG.,	94	1514	Minor, Joseph B., .	325
1728	Meek, —, . . .	361	2335	Mitchell, George, .	172
2478	Meehan, Kate, . .	258	3307	Izetta S, . . .	424
761	Melvin, Florella, .	336	1449	Moers, Dexter, . .	241
1077	Merriam, Helen L.,	106	2870	Mograge, Sarah F.,	421
326	Merrick, Sarah, . .	387	487	Moody, Abigail, .	86
343	Temperance, . . .	389	225	Anne, . . .	213
170	Merrill, Charity, .	56	1445	Clara A., . . .	241
1418	Cyrus, . . .	222	364	Jane, . . .	70
1716	Cyrus, . . .	336	2696	Joseph F., . . .	282
3009	Edmund C., . . .	174	3102	Obed, . . .	191
989	Edward, . . .	99	73	Oliver, . . .	204
81	Hannah, . . .	205	572	Sarah, . . .	220
342	Hannah, . . .	389	2637	Sarah J., . . .	277
402	Hannah, . . .	76	2748	Woodbury W., . .	341
1380	Harry, . . .	236	447	Moore, James, . .	82
62	Henry, . . .	56	1207	James, . . .	118

1994	Moore, Mary, . . .	126	1161	Myers, Elizabeth, . . .	215
923	Mary E., . . .	94	2597	Myrick, Emily R., . . .	260
1905	Nellie, . . .	418	2809	Nase, Harriet M., . . .	370
1844	Sarah A., . . .	410	164	Nash, Louisa, . . .	164
202	Moors, Eunice, . . .	206	431	Hannah, . . .	80
1966	Monroe, William M., . . .	124	66	Peter, . . .	59
1194	Montgomery, Henrietta, . . .	117	424	Susanna, . . .	79
1456	Moran, Winnifred J., . . .	242	242	Nason, Daniel A., . . .	286
3095	Morgan, Laura E., . . .	190	2920a	Edward, . . .	406
1608	Mary N., . . .	328	2401	Nazro, Julius M., . . .	248
3173	—, . . .	198	283	Needham, Hannah S., . . .	319
22'6	Morey, George H., . . .	163	743	Harriet P., . . .	334
771	Olive, . . .	389	1868	Nelson, Caroline S., Mrs. . . .	413
796	—, . . .	386	3265	Carrie A., . . .	295
247	Morrell, Betsy, . . .	313	1284	John, . . .	228
464	Elizabeth, . . .	82	607	Mary J., . . .	224
1890	—, . . .	417	2121	Newbold, Janet T., . . .	142
1744	Morrill, John W., . . .	400	2905	Newcomb, —, . . .	424
585	Samuel, . . .	221	1767	Newhouse, Irene C., . . .	391
503	Morris, Elijah, . . .	88	2933	Netherly, C. P., . . .	427
1889	Morrison, Charles, . . .	416	2498	Newell, Harmon M., . . .	259
1815	Winona, . . .	406	201	Newman, Abigail, . . .	206
2762	Morrow, Sarah, . . .	366	198	Elizabeth, . . .	205
725c	Morse, Caleb M., . . .	353	526	John, . . .	216
2367	Dora D., . . .	121	1413	Newmarch, John, . . .	239
1595	Elizabeth C., . . .	348	2056	Newson, Rosanna, . . .	133
3252	Hector F. B., . . .	293	2979	Newton, Gilman, . . .	434
1188	John, . . .	116	416a	Martin C., . . .	78
409	Joshua, . . .	76	1394	Timothy, . . .	237
323	Lucy, . . .	387	2425	Nichols, Emma F., . . .	251
351	Reuben, . . .	431	636	Sarah A., . . .	311
298	Sally, . . .	317	524k	William W., . . .	226
333	Thankful, . . .	383	3300	Nickerson, Alonzo P., . . .	429
44	Mors, Peter, . . .	430	2323	Ella R., . . .	167
581	Sarah, . . .	221	1897	Niles, Mary A., . . .	417
2827	Morton, George, . . .	374	365	Sarah, . . .	71
715	Frances, . . .	332	856	Jesse, . . .	397
2513	Moulton, Albert S., . . .	261	2355	Nolan, Patience A., . . .	168
846	Elizabeth A., . . .	388	1383	Norris, Daniel, . . .	236
25	James, . . .	204	1967	Elizabeth S., . . .	124
138	Joseph, . . .	61	804	Fanny D., . . .	393
40a	Joseph, . . .	379	530	Norton, Emma, . . .	216
705	Sally H., . . .	316	956	Nathan, . . .	96
709	Stephen, . . .	316	425	Noah, . . .	79
366	William, . . .	71	2069	Robert, . . .	134
682	Jonathan, . . .	315	386c	William, . . .	97
240	Moxey, —, . . .	311	3035	Norwood, Charlotte M., . . .	177
2303	Moxley, Marcia E., . . .	165	1929	Nutt, Daniel, . . .	432
2678	Mudgett, Julia, . . .	280	2275	Nutter, E. J., . . .	162
1098	William, . . .	107	1719	Nutting, Arthur, . . .	360
2169	Munger, Levia J., . . .	150	2191	Nye, Lottie, . . .	152
2009	Murphy, Anne W., . . .	127	2567	Oaks, Nathan, . . .	267
2337	John, . . .	173	423	Olds, Olive, . . .	79
3217	Mary F., . . .	261	2497	Oliver, Leander L., . . .	259
798	Mussey, Betsy, . . .	386	1915	John O., . . .	419
634	Mehitable, . . .	320	678	Olmstead, —, . . .	326
753a	Thomas, . . .	336	2668	Olsen, Fred B., . . .	280

The following list of Noyes-Noyes marriages has the given name of both husband and wife (opposite each other), each preceded by the serial number, and followed by the page, if the ancestry is known.

478	Abigail, . . . .	84	478	Enoch, . . . .	84
1213	Abigail F., . . .	118	1219	Joseph S., . . .	119
1903	Alida A. Mrs., . .	418	1494	Amos M. (brother's widow), . . .	418
304	Annah, . . . .	383	309	Joseph, . . . .	385
344	Asenath, . . . .	389	296	Henry, . . . .	317
664	Betsy, . . . .	324	294	Samuel, . . . .	317
2924	Clara E., . . . .	427	2991	Frank E., . . . .	434
985	Dorcas L., . . . .	99	985	Edward M., . . .	
598	Dorcas, . . . .		598	Nathaniel L., . .	223
210	Dorcas, . . . .	206	160	Silas, . . . .	663
1798	Eliza, . . . .	404	843	David P., . . . .	388
2222	Eliza R., . . . .	156	3192	Franklin F., . . .	285
	Mrs. Elizabeth I., .		572	Amos, . . . .	220
822	Elvira P., . . . .	394	1751	Edward R., . . .	401
1892	Emily A., . . . .	389	2908	Henry H., . . . .	424
2546	Florence A., . . .	265	5222	Henry J., . . . .	262
1764	Gertrude H., . . .	403	1762	Charles R., . . . .	402
461	Hannah, Mrs., . .	82	788	John, . . . .	391
1888	Helen A., . . . .	416	1848	T. Addison, . . .	410
545	Hulda, . . . .	217		William, . . . .	
90	Jane, . . . .	305	121	James, . . . .	430
	Jane, . . . .		2732	Eben E., . . . .	363
303	Judith, . . . .	383	254	Humphrey, . . . .	315
327	Judith, . . . .	378	327	Nicholas, . . . .	431
1526	Julia A., . . . .	344	1542	Michael J., . . . .	346
3086	Laura C., Mrs., . .	189	3087	Oren A., . . . .	189
1172	Laura K., . . . .	115	495	Aaron, . . . .	86
823	Lois A., . . . .	394	1750	Joshua F., . . . .	401
1867	Louisa L., . . . .	413	1882	Woodbury, . . . .	414
2699	Lucinda, . . . .	292	99	William M., . . .	292
1757	Lucette H., . . . .	401	1870	Albe, . . . .	413
2737	Lucy A., . . . .	364	2764	Chester R., . . .	366
774	Lucy, . . . .	385	810	Silas, . . . .	393
305	Lydia, . . . .	383	314	Samuel, . . . .	386
91	Mary, . . . .	305	223	Timothy, . . . .	211
1797	Mary, . . . .	404	842	Samuel, . . . .	388
14	Mary, . . . .	53	20	John, . . . .	204
1310	Mary E., . . . .	230	2646	George W., . . . .	278
462	Mary, . . . .	82	477	Isaac, . . . .	84
2624	Mary A., . . . .	275	2625	George L., . . . .	276
1426	Mary J. Mrs., (brother's widow), . . . .	223	1920	Charles C., . . .	222
521	Mary, . . . .	216		Not known.	
1753	Maria A., . . . .	401	1759	Amos H., . . . .	402
306	Phebe N., Mrs., . .	385	337	Peter, . . . .	383
306	Sarah, . . . .	385	336	Peter, . . . .	383
147	Sarah, . . . .	61		Nathaniel (desc. Rev. James)	
2527	Sarah M., . . . .	262	2545	Charles W., . . . .	265
2149	Susan E., . . . .	148	2150	Samuel W., . . . .	147
983	Susan P., . . . .	99	411	Buckman, . . . .	77
1820	Susan, . . . .	343	1520	Caleb K., . . . .	345

The ancestry of the parties to the following Noyes-Noyes marriages has not been determined:—Jane Noyes, m. Joseph; Jane, m. Jonathon; Louisa, m. William L.; Mary, m. Moses; Maria, m. Daniel; Nancy, m. Ebenezer.



2089	O'Brian, Margaret, .	435	3034	Partridge, Jessie F.,	177
3266	O'Neill, Mary, .	296	2916	Patchen, Frances, .	425
510	Orcutt, Lydia, .	88	2201	Patch, Samuel, .	154
176	Mellicent, .	66	2967	Patee, Dora M., .	3
3282	Fred L., .	301	1657	Helen M., .	352
2209	Ordway, —, .	155	1105	Moors, .	108
2801	Orr, Arthur, .	368	1858	Patten, John A., .	411
2298	Dora, .	164	2026	Mary E., .	93
2776	Osgood, Alice M., .	343	2466	Patterson, Margaret E.,	257
3259	James L., .	294	1387	Paul, John, .	237
1200	Jason C., .	86	151	Payson, Samuel, .	62
3182	John C., .	250	773	Peabody, Eliza, .	385
2178	Marion I., .	151	2980	Peake, Cora E., .	434
1295	Mary J., .	229	364a	Pearson, Benjamin,	93
2290	William, .	164	2662	B. Frank, .	279
1800	Ostrom, Mary, .	392	150	Betty, .	62
2913	Pack, J. A., .	425	54	David, .	54
3026	Packard, Charles M.,	176	220	Dorothy, .	211
434	Mary, .	80	331	John, .	378
2636	Packer, Mary J., .	277	556a	John, .	233
122	Mary, .	430	2242	Maria J., .	113
663	Page, Asa, .	324	912	Sarah, .	93
2880	Benjamin I., .	401	1710	Pease, Jeannette M.,	360
319	Daniel, .	386	1234	Peaslee, Katherine, .	119
786	Edmund, .	391	2814	Cora A., .	327
320	Enoch, .	386	838	Sarah, .	388
681	Fred W., .	326	1793	—, .	404
353	Joseph, .	431	1647	Peck, Marcia S., .	332
2535	Julia, .	264	1765	Mary R., .	403
837	Polly, .	388	3142	Pendleton, Ada B., .	171
318	Rachel, .	386	3047	Perdue, Morris, .	179
460	—, .	82	1224	Perkins, Abigail, .	120
868	Paine, Clarissa, .	432	3299	Benjamin F., .	429
3236	Florence A., .	271	3256	Carrie F., .	294
611	—, .	224	1274	David, .	227
950	Palmer, Moses, .	97	2605	Mary E., .	272
1442	William, .	224	215	Matthew, .	209
2689	Pangborn, Viola, .	281	3190	Perley, Jennie S., .	285
370	Parrish, Mary H., .	72	2763	Perry, Anna, .	366
657	Parker, Jairus, .	323	1669	Person, Hiram, .	354
166	James, .	65	840	Pert, Nancy, .	388
694	John, .	329	998	Peters, Rose, .	100
1108	Joseph, .	108	910	Peterson, Edward, .	93
1866	Letitia A., .	421	1678	Harvey, .	356
2189	Levi, .	152	3174	Petterson, Helen, .	173
1861	Sally S., .	395	396	Pettengill, Abigail, .	75
644	Sarah M., .	323	2526	Ada L., .	262
189	Susanna, .	67	24	Cutting, .	204
2975	—, .	419	256	Elizabeth, .	315
524d	—, .	226	99	Elizabeth, .	378
1939	Park, Rebecca C., .	433	6	Matthew, .	48
2874	Parkhurst, Fred A.,	421	2490	Richard, .	228
2617	Mary L., .	273	22	Samuel, .	204
2648	Parshley, Sarah M.,	278	83	Sarah, .	304
226	Parsons, Isaac, .	213	3089	Petteys, Meade C., .	189
3099	Julia A., .	190	26a	Pevear, Joseph, .	305
2473	Partridge, Cecil, .	258	3268	Phelps, Eunice A., .	298

717	Phelss, Miranda, .	332	2587	Plummer, Nathan, .	269
2353	Philbrick, Frances G.,	169	1003	Rosa, . . . .	100
2350	George S., . . .	169	919	Sarah E., . . .	94
1655	Horace H., . . .	352	1617	Sarah E., . . .	350
1929	James, . . . .	432	1316	Thomas, . . . .	231
1222	Peter, . . . .	120	1635	Pollard, Isaac, .	351
718	Sarah, . . . .	332	413	Pomeroy, Fred A.,	77
962	—, . . . .	96	47	Poole, Elizabeth, .	53
178	Phillips, Elizabeth, .	66	988	Enos, . . . .	99
1691	Harriet A., . . .	319	906	Polly W., . . .	93
3117	Julia M., . . .	193	1180	Lucy, . . . .	115
2158a	J. W., . . . .	187	2349	Pooler, Abbie J., .	169
2286	Lester, . . . .	116	67	Poor, Abigail, . .	59
1297	Phillips, Luther, .	229	1885	Adin E., . . . .	416
3108	William, . . . .	158	1878	Benjamin K., . .	414
1956	Philoon, Thaxter, .	123	53	Benjamin, . . .	54
1294	Phinney, Asa R., .	229	787	Betsy, . . . .	391
68	Pickard, Sarah, . .	59	301	Daniel, . . . .	383
1150	Pickering, Paul R.,	112	1879	Eliza, . . . .	414
562	Pidgrin, William, Rev.,	219	2525	Elizabeth J., . .	262
3303	Pierce, Alice M., .	429	2055	Georgia B., . . .	132
2198	Clara G., . . . .	154	19	Hannah, . . . .	53
1225	Clementine, . . .	120	785	Jonathon, . . .	391
2606	George L., . . . .	272	41	Mary, . . . .	377
575	Margaret, . . . .	220	4	Mary, . . . .	48
2987	Mary, . . . .	434	522	Paul, . . . .	216
136	Mary, . . . .	61	829	Sally, . . . .	396
2558	Moses, . . . .	265	869	Pope, Hannah, . .	432
697	Sarah, . . . .	329	1698	Joseph, . . . .	359
1748	—, Mrs., . . . .	400	1913	Mary L., . . . .	419
350	Pike, Elias, . . . .	431	846	Porter, Annis T., .	388
3258	Ella M., . . . .	294	1670	Dora D., . . . .	354
1477	Hattie C., . . . .	321	919	Elizabeth J., . .	94
2595	John N., . . . .	269	2847	Henry W., . . .	360
1321	Joshua M., . . . .	209	2639	Mary E., . . . .	277
37	Judith, . . . .	377	421	Sybil, . . . .	79
2640	Mary S., . . . .	277	2585	Post, James A., .	269
124	Mary, . . . .	430	806	Posten, John, . .	393
2135	Pillsbury, Ada, Mrs.,	146	1226	Potter, Ezekiel, .	120
2232	Charles, . . . .	158	1248	Harriet, . . . .	226
2027	Pingree, Asa, . . .	129	1250	Robert, . . . .	226
1478	Pinkerton, Moody M.,	339	3018	Poulsen, Martha, .	175
2153	Pitsinger, F. M., .	148	1995	Powell, Philena, .	126
1424	Place, —, . . . .	223	1173	Sally W., . . . .	115
1052	Plank, Catherine, .	103	2302	Powers, Annie, .	165
1930	Platt, Clista, . . .	432	1990	Pratt, David, . .	125
40	Platts, Abigail, Mrs.,	377	2470	George, . . . .	257
194	Elizabeth, . . . .	68	126	Hannah, . . . .	59
704	John, . . . .	390	131	Huldah, . . . .	59
3013	Plummer, Ardelia S.,	174	446	Leonard, . . . .	80
1353	Clarissa, . . . .	234	524c	Arthur, . . . .	226
508	Hannah, . . . .	88	1616	Pray, —, . . . .	329
986	Lucinda, . . . .	99	2111	Prentice, Mary E.,	142
29	Lydia, . . . .	304	1186	William, . . . .	116
2356	Mary A., . . . .	168	1231	Prentiss, Sarah S.,	225
2547	Mary E., . . . .	265	1135	Presby, Orinda, .	110
1600	Mary J., . . . .	327	1884	Prescott, Benjamin F.,	416



2098	Prescott, George, .	137	3105	Redmond, Henry, .	191
1252	Sarah W., .	226	904	Reed, Cyrus, .	93
1536	Priest, Emily J., .	345	2948	Grace M., .	414
669	Mercy, .	325	2949	Harry M., .	414
3185	Prime, George R., .	250	48	Jacob, .	53
175	Prince, Elizabeth, .	78	179	Jacob, .	66
891	Honor, .	91	182	Joshua, .	66
2538	John, .	264	1038	Joshua, .	102
2776	Laura J., .	343	2709	Julia A., .	283
3069	Lucretia A., .	184	573	Martha, .	220
406	Philemon, .	76	312	Mary, .	385
174	Rebecca, .	65	65	Mary, Mrs., .	59
520a	Thaxter, .	216	1903	Mary A., .	418
406	William, .	76	196	Mercy, .	68
520d	Zenus, .	216	184	Paul, .	67
1006	Proctor, Carrie F., .	100	905	Samuel, .	93
1271	Pruden, Mary S., .	226	2003	—, .	127
1289	Pumery, Elizabeth S., .	228	1474	Reedy, Thomas E., .	338
2130	Purington, Lizzie, .	146	2607	Remick, Hattie S., .	272
617	Puthers, Emma, .	225	564	William C., .	217
93a	Putnam, Archelaus, .	311	1810	Renfrew, George, .	405
1835	C. H., .	409	1826a	Rexford, Sarah D., .	407
1796	Philemon, .	392	3167	Reynolds, Eugene .	170
1460	Pyle, Jane, .	244	2848	Rheynard, —, .	358
2414	Quiggle, Charles T., .	249	1435	Rice, Almira, .	241
2760	Quimby, Hattie, .	366	691b	Frances S., .	136
2403	Henry, .	248	1539	John A., .	346
79a	Joseph, .	213	1286	Lemuel, .	228
2455	John H., .	255	1490a	Justus C., .	340
1513	Luella F., .	325	1862	Lucy, .	412
1465	Maria C., .	337	613	—, .	224
1512	Maria S., .	324	2904	Rich, Lucia, .	424
659	Mehitable, .	324	143	Mary, .	334
1115	Relief, .	108	395	Richards, Edward, .	75
672	Susan, .	325	2988	James P., .	434
70	Ramsdell, Betty, .	59	1062	Nancy, .	104
1080	Myra E., .	122	561	Rhoda, .	219
1629	Louise H., .	330	29	Sarah, .	804
325	Rand, Ephraim, .	387	1005	Sarah F., .	100
197	Randall, Abby, .	68	1119	Sophia, .	109
2496	Harriet, .	259	3280	Thomas C., .	300
2731	Randell, Clara I., .	363	548b	Thomas D., .	231
3092	Randlett, Frank S., .	154	1092	—, .	
3248	Ransom, Anna H., .	276	1638	Richardson, Amanda, .	351
779	Farnsworth F., .	390	2139	Dora M., .	146
2588	Rapall, Joseph, .	269	1544	Frances G., .	346
560	Mary, .	219	1982	Hannah E., .	125
2750	Ray, E. W., .	342	651	Jane, .	322
922	Martha, .	94	2786	Jennie, .	345
2944	—, .	412	2086	Jennie, .	135
2445	Raymond, Florence, .	255	524g	John H., .	226
1081	H. L., .	106	1749	Mary J., .	400
2574	Rea, Joshua B., .	263	3258	Mary E., .	294
3285	Reazee, Nellie, .	363	650	Polly, .	322
883	Record, Charles, .	90	158	Phebe, .	63
3010	C. H., .	174	1123	Richson, Myra, .	109
882	Joanna, .	90	716	Rideout, Mary, .	332

3163	Rierstead, Bertha, .	196	2993	Rowe, George, .	436
1712	Riley, Hattie D., .	360	111	Rowell, Hannah, .	382
2079	Ring, Charles W., .	134	2318	James, .	167
1852a	Mattie J., .	411	1740	Martha H., .	400
41	Sarah, .	377	1431	Royal, Almira R., .	240
1068	Ripley, George G., .	105	675	Royce, Lydia, .	325
2602	Catherine W., .	272	2856	Rubart, Rose, .	362
2603a	Elsie, .	272	622	Rule, Elsie, .	225
779	Rix, Ebenezer, .	386	622	Lillian, .	225
1106	Roach, Jane, .	108	2635	Russell, Edna A., .	277
3038	Roax, Gertrude, .	178	1664	Green, .	353
3216	Robbins, Fred M., .	261	96	Hannah, .	310
3149	Josephine, .	197	2658	Louisa P., .	279
1813	Roberts, Almira, .	406	1307	Mary A., .	230
1816	Daniel, .	406	2826	Minnie, .	374
2437	Earl L., .	253	284	Peter, .	319
3143	Faustina H., .	194	760a	Ryan, Pierce, .	337
3071	George E., .	95	2683	Rynder, Clara E., .	281
3177	Lottie, .	247	2219	Sadler, E. W., .	156
1201	Mary A., .	215	69	Saltmarsh, Anna, .	59
1456	Rebecca, .	243	1324	Sanborn, Alfred S., .	232
262	Sarah, Mrs., .	315	2729	David, .	363
1640	Susan A., .	351	1116	Jonathon, .	108
439	Robertson, Elizabeth, .	80	3080	Mary S., .	138
452	John R., .	82	3056	Melvina E., .	179
394	Osgood, .	75	1160	Thomas W., .	113
450	Polly, .	82	686	Sargent, Bathsheba, .	327
2669	Robie, Nathan H., .	239	1293	E. J., .	229
964b	Robinson, Charles, .	137	824	Giles, .	394
1709	Don A., .	360	2229	Grace W., .	111
234a	Ebenezer, .	213	386d	Lemuel, .	97
2828	Eva L., .	354	870	Mary, .	432
1999	Frances C., .	126	480	Moses, .	84
1726	G. W., .	361	483	Stephen, .	84
975	Gertrude, .	98	1176	William, .	115
2830	Lucetta, .	354	2922	Saunders, Martin M., .	406
2287	Rogers, Arthur W., .	116	55	Savell, Deborah, .	54
2024	Betsy A., .	93	75	Savory, Abigail, .	204
2718	Carrie E., .	337	727	Sawtelle, Dolly W., .	333
1335	Edward, .	232	1840	Sawyer, Alanson M., .	409
2025	Elijah, .	93	1466	Benjamin E., .	337
2571	Emma, .	267	1854	George A., .	410
1308	Hannah T., .	230	405	Henry, .	76
268d	Hanson, .	332	1839	Jesse A., .	409
3273	Hattie, .	300	1430	Joanna, .	240
2018	Lucinda E., .	129	1139	Laban, .	110
982	Rohlfing, Mary C., .	99	267	Lydia, .	316
2068	Rolf, Charles L., .	195	1155	Mary E., .	113
2550	Rolfe, Helen N., .	266	518	Sarah, .	215
369	Moses, .	72	708	William, .	316
477a	Rollins, David, .	114	2774	Schofield, Bertha E., .	325
621	Ross, James, .	225	2282	Schrick, Eva, .	163
1473	Rose, Minnie E., .	338	1610	Schuyler, Mabel E., .	328
1644	Rosekrans, Caroline, .	352	2728	Scott, Annie E., .	363
1962	Rounds, Ephraim, .	124	2626	Madelia H., .	276
1221	Rowe, —, .	120	732	Scribner, Achsah E., .	334
725a	Almon T., .	333	2402	Almira, .	228

1090	Searle, Mary L., .	123	1618	Sleeper, Carrie, .	354
148	Searles, John, .	61	1130	Small, Elvira M.,	109
1904	Sears, Alida A., .	418	749	Lydia N., .	335
1908	Jesse, .	419	1276	Martha, .	227
737	John, .	318	1475	Minta B., .	321
2958	Seeley, Herbert S.,	415	1034	Sarah A., .	102
416a	Selden, —, .	78	3237	Smith, Ada W.,	272
2291	Severance, Mary,	164	2783	Amy H., .	367
3150	—, .	197	2707	Annie L., .	283
2127	Sewell, Nellie D.,	104	2486	Belle M., .	359
2205	Shallis, Mary A.,	108	2445	Catherine E.,	255
2248	Sharpe, Emma I.,	114	1849	Clara J., .	394
234	Shaw, Catherine E.,	213	2939	Edna J., .	407
3806	Ethel, .	370	1578	Eliza E., .	326
183	Hannah, .	67	2590	Elizabeth A.,	269
511	Hannah, .	88	889	Elizabeth A.,	91
2676	Irene, .	280	1472	Ellen P., .	338
418	Josiah, .	79	747	Emily, .	334
1044	Nancy, .	102	2844	Florence M.,	357
165	Susan, .	65	2073	Frances D., Mrs.,	134
741	Shedd, John S., .	334	2926	Fred, .	427
742	Silas, .	334	497	Hannah, .	86
746	Sumner, .	334	1740	Hannah R., .	400
818	—, .	387	1646	Henry L., .	352
2477	Sheldon, F. P., .	258	515	Jacob, .	90
3301	Shepard, Charles,	343	383	James W., .	73
2257	Dilla, .	161	1127	Jane, .	109
1230	Hannah, .	121	1404	John, .	238
1233	James, .	119	1976	Joseph H., .	125
939	Mary, .	96	2473	Lettie, .	257
942	Silas, .	96	1606	Lewis, .	328
1595	Sherman, Laura J.,	348	2674	Lurania, .	240
2442	R. H., .	254	491	Lydia, .	86
3020	Sherwell, William M.,	176	1743	Lydia, .	400
277	Sherwin, —, .	318	568	Maria B., .	219
621	Sheets, Orinda, .	225	628	Martha, .	320
1029	Shields, Mary H.,	102	1907	Martha, .	419
2797	Libby, Mrs., .	368	78	Martha, .	205
1846	Short, Angie Y., .	410	222	Mary, .	211
1546	Shumway, G. W., .	346	1959	Mehitable J.,	124
1818	Shurtluff, Abigail M.,	387	588	Rhoda, .	221
3049	Shute, Joseph, .	179	553	Richard, .	218
385	Simmons, Rachel, .	90	1412	Robert, .	239
1955	William, .	123	2758	Susan A., .	365
116	Simons, Mehitable, .	383	1528	Susan P., .	345
2986	Simpson, Alonzo, .	434	31	Thomas, .	304
1263	Andrew, .	227	1662	Thomas, .	353
1680	Joel, .	356	2089	—, .	136
1898	Olive E., .	417	41a	—, .	382
1367	—, .	235	1974	—, .	124
1641	Sinclair, John E.,	330	2295	—, .	164
1795	John T., .	392	1920	Snaars, Wallace,	420
1124	Skillings, Andrew,	109	512	Snell, Polly, .	88
1020	Elizabeth, .	101	2438	Snider, Nellie,	253
*782	Skinner, John L.,	391	2092	Snow, Emeline J.,	136
2273	Skofeld, Herbert, .	162	2457	Margaret S., .	256
1142	Sleeper, Arianna, .	110	236	Mary, .	213

2905	Snow, James, . . .	424	1053	Stevens, Electa, . . .	103
1788	Joseph, . . .	403	1165	Eliza, . . .	114
2985	Snyder, Myrtie, . . .	434	2164	Eva D., . . .	149
42	Somerby, Abigail, . . .	377	2820	Fred W., . . .	352
3054	Charles, . . .	179	2023	Lizzie C., . . .	129
579	Elizabeth, . . .	221	1221	Margaret, . . .	225
32	Jane, . . .	304	2727	Melissa E., . . .	363
137	Samuel, . . .	61	93	Prudence, . . .	310
1809	Somers, Caroline, . . .	405	1867a	Oscar L., . . .	414
1739	Somes, Emily, . . .	400	255	Sanders, . . .	315
2530	Soule, Edith E., . . .	263	2033	Stevenson, Robert S., . . .	129
1429	Phinneas, . . .	240	2753	Stewart, David E., . . .	365
2903	Southard, Nancy J., . . .	404	605	Lydia, . . .	224
1917	Timothy B., . . .	398	1864	Rebecca, . . .	413
1292	Souther, Elizabeth J., . . .	229	861	Rebecca J., . . .	398
1579	Robert S., . . .	348	1724	Rose, . . .	361
429	Southworth, Sophronia, . . .	79	386e	Stickler, —, . . .	98
1825	Spaulding, John F., . . .	407	1085	Stiles, Myra C., . . .	357
2345	Marcia C., . . .	169	2759	Hannah, . . .	366
2054a	Speakman, Willard A., . . .	182	328	Stickney, Amos, . . .	378
520	Spear, Susanna, . . .	215	71	Anne, . . .	204
3061	Speir, Genevieve A., . . .	182	1315	Ann M., . . .	230
2359	Spencer, Adaline, . . .	168	2589	Caleb, . . .	269
3211	Emma, . . .	289	1384	Charles, . . .	220
2234	Spoffard, Walter H., . . .	111	2950	Clarence E., . . .	414
2782	Spooner, Addie H., . . .	344	364	Hannah L., Mrs., . . .	70
2782	Fannie, . . .	344	40	Prudence, . . .	377
2048	Joshua, . . .	131	820	Sally, . . .	394
725	Philinda, . . .	317	2148	Stockbridge, Maria, . . .	147
1682	Springer, Lottie, . . .	356	543	Stoddard, Mary, . . .	217
762	G., . . .	336	1045	Mary, . . .	102
2952	Squire, Wilfred A., . . .	414	419	Mercy, . . .	79
1237	Stackpole, Aaron, . . .	119	1046	Merriet B., . . .	102
2568b	Stacy, —, . . .	292	730	Rachel, . . .	334
1042	Stafford, Frank, . . .	433	929	Stodder, M., . . .	95
463	Ruth F., Mrs., . . .	82	374	Stone, Abiah, . . .	72
1279	Stanchfield, Amy L., . . .	227	1486	Annie, . . .	339
615	Stanley, Hetty, . . .	225	341	Sally, . . .	389
1426	Mary J., . . .	223	2059	Sarah F., . . .	133
2473	Thomas J., . . .	258	442	Story, Hannah, . . .	80
3188	Stanners, Maria, . . .	285	444	Samuel, . . .	80
558	Stanwood, Ann, . . .	218	1740	Stover, Mehitable, . . .	400
559	Esther, . . .	218	3024	Stowell, Sarah R., . . .	176
1317	Mary J., . . .	231	798	Strawbridge, Elizabeth, . . .	386
548	Sarah, . . .	217	2997	Strong, Miriam H., . . .	433
2175	Starbuck, Henry T., . . .	150	1283	William, . . .	228
3043	Starrett, Fred'k L., . . .	126	524a	Strout, George H., . . .	226
1359	Stearns, Simon, . . .	217	2214	Stuart, Isabel, . . .	155
548	Stedman, —, . . .	231	236	Stubbs, Moses, . . .	216
2093	St. Clair, Ada, . . .	136	240	Phebe, . . .	311
940	Steele, Clarissa, . . .	96	84	Sarah, . . .	304
377	Elisha, . . .	73	1259	Sturkes, Mary C., . . .	227
2325	Stetson, Sarah J., . . .	171	2294	Sturtevant, Ida J., . . .	164
967	Steube, Magdalena, . . .	75	2569	Isabella F., . . .	267
2645	Stevens, Abigail K., . . .	278	412	William, . . .	77
33a	Amos, . . .	310	1674	Suits, Mary C., . . .	355
1711	Diantha, . . .	362	2373	Styles, Mary, . . .	170



2370	Sukeforth, Caroline A.,	120	2583	Taylor, Mary E.,	268
2264	Summers, Robt. W. Rev.,	115	667	Olive L.,	324
2172	Emma A.,	150	2091	Sarah,	136
568	Sumner, Betsy (Elizabeth)	219	909	Teague, Lysander,	93
2239	Frederick W.,	112	3257	Teel, Melissa,	294
1032	Georgiana,	102	687	Temple, Sally,	327
2263	Sunderland, Fannie,	161	799	Sylvester,	386
2398	—,	246	647	William,	313
3116	Summerville, Jennie,	193	1344	Tenney, Ella J.,	233
233	Sutherland, Margaret,	213	913	Eliza N.,	93
3050	Swan, Annie K.,	179	2865	George,	421
1970	William R.,	124	1342	Hannah M.,	233
360	Sweeney, —,	70	201	Mary,	206
3158	—,	168	2829	Terrell, Emma,	354
756	Sweet, Aden,	336	1102	Terry, —,	107
268	Polly,	316	1786	Tewkesbury, Olive,	403
943	David,	96	1529	Thayer, Catherine,	345
3239	Lucretia B.,	274	65	Hannah,	59
1099	Sweat, Samuel,	107	2756	Thomas, Alice,	365
1508	Fred,	342	1871	Chauncey H.,	395
3063	Swisher, Mattie,	133	1853	Ida A.,	410
1859	Sylvester, Joshua,	412	1073	Mary F.,	105
1240	Joseph,	119	2279	Minnie,	163
175a	—,	77	2938	Thompson, Abraham B.,	406
1614	Symmes, William E.,	328	180	Abigail,	66
1346	Symonds, Abigail,	234	130	Andrew,	59
2060	John,	133	1428	Charlotte,	240
1345	Lydia,	234	1024	Elisha R.,	102
1065	Tabor, Julia M.,	105	2494	Greenfield P.,	259
2904a	—,	424	185	Hannah,	67
2704	Taft, Julia E.,	283	1170	Lucy A.,	115
2700	—,	283	1152	Lydia H.,	112
445	Taggart, William,	80	2681	Maria L.,	239
1583	Talcott, Lucius L.,	348	556	Mary,	209
1582	Lucius L.,	348	3208	Robert S.,	257
1190	Talmage, Alice A.,	116	575	Samuel,	211
1500	Tandy, Abigail,	341	192	Sarah,	67
3260	Tanner, Robert A.,	293	2540	Theodore W.,	264
60	Tappan, Martha,	56	1067	Verres,	105
1470	Lydia,	338	441	—,	80
2071	Tarbell, William,	134	3075	Thumith, Charles W.,	186
1919	Tarr, Edwin,	420	1393	Thurlow, Patience,	237
1866	Harriet F.,	413	1396	Zachary P.,	237
677	Tate, Elitha,	326	2529	Lois F.,	262
2253	Tatman, Margaret S.,	160	15	Mary,	53
3084	Taulman, Marian,	188	2592	William,	269
977	Tay, —,	98	332	Thurston, Molly,	378
1271	Taylor, Abbie S.,	226	1611	Nathaniel,	329
2970	Armstrong,	419	701	Samuel,	329
1189	Ann E.,	116	2553	Tibbitts, Isabel,	415
847	Clarissa,	389	1265	Lydia,	227
1675	DeEtta L.,	355	2430	Tilden, Helen M.,	252
2245	Flora M.,	159	1658	Tilton, Horace F.,	352
1285	John,	228	2600	Tindell, Chas. H., Rev.,	270
2404	Jennie,	226	77	Titcomb, Jane,	205
730	Keziah,	334	583	John B.,	221
1285	Mary,	118	3119	Titus, Carrie,	194



244a	Titus, David, . . .	324	2085	Veasie, Annie M., . .	134
1287	Tobey, Sarah, . . .	228	1588	Verback, Harriet N.,	348
525	Todd, Jonathan, . .	216	389	Verrill, Cynthia, . .	75
2839	William, . . .	355	1742	Thomas, . . .	400
376	Tolman, Lucretia, .	73	753	Vickery, Abigail H.,	336
1187	Tompkins, Maria, .	116	2693	Millie E., Mrs., . .	240
2818	Walter D., . . .	372	1993	Sarah, . . .	126
2160	Toomey, D. J., . . .	149	2162	Viele, A. H., . . .	149
49	Toppa, Abigail, . .	54	1045	Catherine, . . .	102
21	Elizabeth, . . .	204	2341	Vinal, John, . . .	173
2555	Torrey, Edith, . . .	266	2141	Vincent, Addie, . .	137
2165	Eliza C., . . .	149	1254	Anna T., . . .	226
1046	Esther, . . .	102	2141	Emma, . . .	137
980	Joshua P., . . .	99	2504	Virge, Sarah J., . .	229
2633	Towle, Frances S., .	277	3073	Vose, Hattie, . . .	186
1362	Harriet M., . . .	219	1319	Waddy, Elizabeth J.,	231
1639	Samuel K., . . .	351	1933	Wade, Lydia, . . .	432
3082	Towne, Emma L., .	188	1211	Wadleigh, Anne E.,	225
2252	—, Mrs., . . .	160	1264	Wadlin, Mary J., .	227
2506	Tozier, Permelia, .	260	949	Wadsworth, Eliza H.,	97
1718	Tracy, Jennie M., .	360	2120	Wagner, W. A., . .	143
2093	Troxall, Lou, . . .	136	1272	Wakefield, Nathan G.,	227
2435	Trufant, L. M., . .	253	2664	Sarah, . . .	279
2680	True, Mary, . . .	281	279	Wales, Betsy, . . .	318
1282	Trumbull, Elizabeth, Mrs.	228	1039	Ira, . . .	102
2755	Trussell, John W., .	365	417	William, . . .	79
2698	Tryon, Clarence E.,	282	3007	Walker, Elizabeth A.,	174
2368	Tucker, Emma W., .	120	2186	Harriet C., . . .	152
587	Hannah, . . .	221	2229	Helen G., . . .	111
817	Susan, . . .	387	1475	Jennie, . . .	321
987	Tuksbury, Leonard M.,	99	2099	Louise W., . . .	137
1262	Tupper, John, . . .	227	1223	Mary W., . . .	120
500	Turner, Lois, . . .	88	1278	Wallace, Caroline S.,	227
225	Turrell, Elizabeth, .	211	1077a	Edward M., . . .	106
2013	Tyler, Edward, . .	127	1207	George, . . .	118
1838	James A., . . .	409	2483	James H., . . .	258
299	Kimball, . . .	317	297	Jere, . . .	317
965	Rebecca, . . .	75	1554	Levi B., . . .	347
2825	Underwood, Arvilla,	374	397	Lucinda, . . .	76
720	Marion P., . . .	332	2543	Margaret B., . . .	265
2117	Unfred, Clara S., .	141	2655	Walsh, William H.,	278
928	Updike, Abigail S.,	95	2149	Wanamaker, Louis C.,	147
2047	Frances S., . . .	131	1803	Ward, Elizabeth, . .	392
2564	Upton, Daniel P., .	267	997	Eva, . . .	100
1860	Sarah S., . . .	412	1063	Falva M., . . .	104
3264	Van Amburg, Annie,	295	587a	Joshua F., . . .	249
2119	Van Dorn, Lena, . .	142	3168	Junie E., . . .	170
1689	Van Kirk, Sarah, . .	357	1873	Lizzie M., . . .	396
2038	Vanderveer, Ann M.,	130	1277	Rebecca, . . .	227
2479	Vandervoort, J. W.,	258	1488	Rhoda E., . . .	322
2480	W. N., . . .	258	33	Sarah, . . .	304
2115	Van Vleck, Eugene A.,	141	3193	William H., . . .	286
1319	Van Waggenen, . . .	231	2900	Ware, Hepzibah, . .	404
1683	Varney, Frances, . .	356	2420	Warner, Esther M., .	250
3120	—, . . .	115	2433	Lily M., . . .	252
1399	Varnum, Abigail, . .	238	2016	Warnick, Laura G., .	128
3201	Vay, Lillian M., . .	290	2180	Warren, Arabella B.,	151

1431	Celestia, . . .	240	2996	Wheeler, Alonzo H.,	433
2402	Elvira A., . . .	228	1515	Mahala, . . .	325
1758a	Flora M., . . .	401	1144	Mary C., Mrs., . .	111
1094	Mary B., . . .	107	2636	Mary L., . . .	277
3277	True, . . .	300	134	Rebecca, . . .	61
3198	Wass, Jennie, . .	287	748	Wheelock, Catherine G.,	335
2456	Sophia, . . .	256	1516	Whiffin, Mary E., .	325
3278	Waterman, Julla A.,	300	924	Whipple, George, . .	94
3226	Samuel A., . . .	291	801	—, . . .	393
2977	Sophronia, . . .	434	2566c	Whittaker, Charles D.,	291
2978	Waters, James, . .	434	954	Whittaker, Mrs. Lucy A.,	97
1090	Sarah E., . . .	123	259	Sally, . . .	315
534	Watts, David, . . .	216	2703	Whitaker, Ada, Mrs.,	283
533	Samuel, . . .	216	1527	Whitcher, David, . .	344
535	Thomas, . . .	216	332a	Moses, . . .	394
2235	Weare, Enoch, . .	157	1899	Rynolds, . . .	417
62	Joseph, . . .	56	346a	William, . . .	325
265	Nancy, . . .	316	1518	William, . . .	343
2615	Webb, Alfred, . .	273	925	—, . . .	599
3298	Florence A., . . .	422	1943	Whitcomb, Lyman,	433
2817	Leonora W., . . .	372	1060	Simeon L., . . .	104
2775	Webster, Blanch E.,	343	3235	White, Charles D., . .	271
113	Daniel, . . .	382	728	Deborah, . . .	334
1875	Daniel B., . . .	415	2199	Elizabeth B., . . .	154
269	Elizabeth, . . .	316	2392	George, . . .	246
318	Elizabeth, Mrs., . .	386	1609a	Harry R., . . .	328
2776	Grace E., . . .	343	3038	Hattie J., . . .	178
264	Polly, . . .	316	2673	Isaac, . . .	355
3076	Ray C., . . .	186	1117	Joseph . . .	383
86	Thomas, . . .	304	2070	" . . .	134
814	Thomas, . . .	393	2565	Lizzie, . . .	267
301	Samuel, . . .	383	1830	Mattie L., . . .	408
2339	Weeks, Alden B., .	173	1104	Mercy W., . . .	108
2955	Harriet N., . . .	415	2195	Miriam C., . . .	153
1242	Nancy, . . .	119	285	Norman S., . . .	319
1243	Winthrop, . . .	119	1952	Sally, . . .	123
2123	Weeman, Eliza E., .	144	70	Sarah, . . .	59
2452	Weir, Mary, . . .	255	1249	—, . . .	226
1978	Welch, Ezekiel, . .	125	2076	Whiting, Benjamin R.,	134
767	Reuben, . . .	385	3058	Charles H., . . .	180
3221	William H., . . .	289	1085	Jessie, . . .	122
3238	Wellington, Benjamin,	272	900	Mary H., . . .	92
2840	Wells, Belle, . . .	356	3170	Villa, . . .	199
1074	Fannie H., . . .	106	363	Whitman, Hannah, . .	70
1389	Joanna, . . .	237	362	Mary, . . .	70
1074	Mary S., . . .	106	3032	Reuben, . . .	177
1369	—, . . .	235	908	Sarah A., . . .	93
2448	Welsh, Thomas, . .	255	1730	Whitmore, Mary D.,	337
377	Wentworth, Moses M.,	73	1452	Sarah J., . . .	241
2716	Wescott, Eldera, . .	243	2573	Stephen, . . .	266
2032	Robert, . . .	129	176	Whitmarsh, Lois, . .	66
2719	West, George S., . .	337	133	Olive, . . .	59
1467	Mary L., . . .	320	531	Whitney, Ephraim,	216
2050	Louisa, . . .	132	2463	Estella, . . .	256
2377	T. H., . . .	152	1281	Eunice, . . .	227
3175	Wetmore, Edith, . .	247	1103	Fanny, . . .	108
2912	Wharton, J. R., . .	424	275	George R. . . .	227

402	Whitney, Hannah H.,	76	2723	Wolf, Flora, .	340
2482	Luther, . . .	228	901	Wood, Alice J., .	92
2064	Mary C., . . .	133	282	Clarissa, . . .	319
881	Polly, . . .	90	380	Ebenezer, . . .	73
332a	Whittier, Moses, .	394	2998	Evie, . . .	435
1625	Whittemore, Samuel,	329	1437	Harriet, . . .	241
1350	Stephen, . . .	234	1436	Joseph D., . . .	241
724	Susan, . . .	333	3198	Mae, . . .	287
1455	Whitten, Helen J., .	242	1448	Martha E., . . .	241
59a	James, . . .	63	2702	Mary A., . . .	283
2603	Whittlesey, Charles,	272	1620	William M., . . .	350
3036	Wight, Mary S., .	177	75	Woodridge, Margaret,	204
1905	Wightman, Keziah,	418	1509	Woodbury, Hannah,	342
2192	Wiggin, George T.,	152	1989	Harriet M., . . .	125
629	Wilcox, Lucy, .	320	1009	John, . . .	101
175b	" —, . . .	77	2833	Wooden, —, . . .	375
1923	Wilder, Richard, .	399	1102	Woodhull, Elizabeth,	107
2408	Wildes, Harriet, .	248	50	Woodman, Elizabeth,	54
2662	J. L., . . .	279	76	Mary, . . .	205
2334	Wilkins, Charles, .	172	781	Mary, . . .	391
1129	Frank, . . .	109	1054	Woodruff, Ellen .	103
1615	Jane, . . .	329	2792	Woods, Daisie E., .	347
2921	Willett, George, .	409	2579	Woodward Abbie O.,	268
155	John, . . .	63	3254	Woodwell, Herbert N.,	293
926	Maria H., . . .	94	1312	Mary J., . . .	230
212	Mary, . . .	209	162	Worcester, Luke, .	65
2265	Williams, D. A., .	115	1459	Work, Mary C., .	244
981	Elizabeth S., . .	142	2510	Worthen, Asa, . .	261
1302	John, . . .	230	1666	Worthington, Fidelia,	354
2004	Lewis B., . . .	127	453a	Worthley, Rachel, .	82
1876	Mary B., . . .	415	2650	Wright, Ernestine Mrs.	278
2313	Mina H., . . .	166	725a	Gilbert, . . .	353
2410	Willis, Frank S., .	249	2374	Hattie, . . .	170
1114	Job, . . .	108	3290	Ida L., . . .	364
729	Louisa, . . .	334	2140	Mary A., . . .	146
1217	Wills, —, . . .	119	2597	Susan P., . . .	270
2047	Wilmarth, Harriet B.,	131	204	Wyatt, Mary, . .	206
933	Josiah P., . . .	95	938	Sally, . . .	96
1468	Nathan, . . .	320	1410	Sarah, . . .	239
1924	Wilson, Alice J., .	399	2598	Wylie, Susan W., .	270
2315	Carle, . . .	117	2629	Wyman, Addie, .	276
3181	Emma T., . . .	288	280	Joshua, . . .	318
3275	Lena, . . .	300	472	—, . . .	84
1326	Wilton, Mary, . .	232	164a	Yale, William, . .	74
2611	Winchester, Lucy, .	273	3195	Yetten, Mabel W., .	286
604	Wing, Calvin, . .	224	1988	York, Mary E., .	125
2686	Winkles, Emma, .	281	61	Mary, . . .	56
599	Winship, Seth, .	223	1195	—, . . .	117
2087	Winsor, Constance, .	135	923	Young, Abby M., .	94
2568a	—, . . .	292	2734	Daniel, . . .	363
1438	Winslow, John T.,	241	1958	Eli, . . .	124
529	Joseph, . . .	216	890	Hannah, . . .	91
878	Lovina P., . . .	395	892	Mary, . . .	91
2411	Winter, Sanford, .	249	2054b	Mary, . . .	182
2110	Witham, Flora E., .	141	3197	Minerva, . . .	287
917	Withington, Leonard,	94	2215	Susan E., . . .	156
1897	Wolcott, —, . . .	417			

## NOYES INDEX.

---

(If you cannot find what you want by this index, look in the marriage index for your mother's maiden name if your name is Noyes. If not Noyes, look for your father's name; the page and serial number should enable you to find what you wish.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>Aaron</b>, 67, 84, 86, 88, 115-16-21-61.<br/>             " A., 34, 35, 116.<br/>             " B., 121, 428.<br/>             " G., 86.<br/> <b>Abbie</b>, 320.<br/>             " A., 113-62 - 76, 410.<br/>             " D., 241.<br/>             " E., 106.<br/>             " F., 170-77.<br/>             " H., 283.<br/>             " J., 153, 256.<br/>             " L., 164.<br/>             " M., 106.<br/>             " P., 94.<br/>             " S., 146.<br/>             " V., 172.<br/>             " W., 173.<br/> <b>Abby</b>, 77, 238.<br/>             " A., 127, 407.<br/>             " C., 128.<br/>             " F., 293.<br/>             " L., 137.<br/> <b>Abel</b>, 61.<br/> <b>Abial</b>, 117-64.<br/> <b>Abiel</b>, 119-21-72.<br/>             " T., 225-48.<br/> <b>Abigail</b>, 46, 47, 59, 61, 62, 71, 80,<br/>             82, 84, 90, 93, 123-24, 216-<br/>             20-23-68, 303-04-10-18-20-36<br/>             46-53-79-92, 409-31.<br/>             " E., 113.<br/>             " F., 118.<br/>             " K., 239.<br/>             " M., 109-15.<br/>             " S., 432.<br/>             " V., 372.<br/> <b>Abijah</b>, 338.<br/>             " M., 322.</p> | <p><b>Abner</b>, 82, 109.<br/> <b>Abraham</b>, 209-18-19-20-35.<br/>             " N., 227-55.<br/> <b>Abram</b>, 120-98, 234-68-92.<br/>             " W., 169-95.<br/> <b>Ada</b>, 434.<br/>             " A., 155, 343,<br/>             " B., 176.<br/>             " E., 409.<br/>             " L., 285.<br/>             " M., 342.<br/> <b>Adalaide</b>, 132.<br/>             " E., 317.<br/>             " M., 282.<br/> <b>Adaline</b>, 124.<br/>             " M., 259.<br/> <b>Addie B.</b>, 353.<br/>             " E., 371.<br/>             " F., 184.<br/>             " H., 279.<br/>             " J., 288.<br/>             " L., 376.<br/>             " M., 189.<br/>             " V., 301.<br/> <b>Addi L.</b>, 287.<br/> <b>Addison J.</b>, 177.<br/> <b>Adelbert W.</b>, 354.<br/> <b>Adele</b>, 247.<br/> <b>Adelia R.</b>, 172.<br/> <b>Adeline</b>, 338.<br/>             " A., 134.<br/> <b>Adella</b>, 348.<br/> <b>Adolph</b>, 78.<br/> <b>Aggie</b>, 247.<br/> <b>Agnes A.</b>, 128.<br/>             " J., 373.<br/>             " K., 128.<br/> <b>A. Harvey</b>, 406-26.</p> |
|---|--|

- Ai, 436.  
 Alanson, 229.  
 Alaphal M., 373.  
 Alba W., 201.  
 Albe, 401.  
     " S., 401.  
 Albert, 121-34-68, 201-35-38-45-73-78-91, 335-41-45-88, 416.  
     " A., 131.  
     " C., 126-78-87, 349.  
     " D., 120.  
     " E., 263-66.  
     " F., 251-53-86.  
     " G., 273, 410.  
     " H., 242, 403.  
     " I., 197, 202.  
     " J., 330-73.  
     " L., 252.  
     " M., 279-94, 349, 412.  
     " O., 400.  
     " P., 411.  
     " S., 148.  
     " W., 332.  
 Alberta F., 191.  
 Albertina, 287.  
     " W., 143.  
 Albina, 98.  
 Albion, 98-141.  
     " K., 104.  
     " N., 141-86.  
 Aldula, 374.  
 Alexander, 241.  
     " N., 400-21-29.  
 Alfaretta, 154.  
 Alfred, 106-18-29-34-79, 321-56.  
     " B., 413.  
     " C., 182.  
     " H., 106-60, 284, 301.  
     " O., 321-38.  
     " R., 159.  
     " W., 359.  
 Algeron, F., 161.  
 Alice, 100, 218-28-55, 361, 425-31.  
     " A., 395.  
     " B., 334.  
     " D., 116.  
     " E., 150-68.  
     " F., 250-61, 416.  
     " G., 289, 429.  
     " H., 408-35.  
     " J., 175, 242, 356.  
     " K., 266.  
     " L., 157, 229.  
     " M., 176-92, 202-82, 337-73.  
     " P., 140-91.  
     " R., 276.  
     " V., 376.  
 Alice, W., 136-54.  
 Aline, 107.  
 Allen, 171.  
     " F., 230-60.  
     " H., 175.  
     " K., 248.  
     " M., 360.  
     " P., 171.  
     " S., 369.  
 Alma, 328.  
     " F., 416.  
     " J., 364-76.  
 Almira, 96, 224-25, 361, 409.  
     " B., 248.  
     " C., 105.  
     " M., 363.  
 Almon, 115-88-89.  
     " H., 162-93.  
     " M., 103-49.  
     " R., 174.  
 Alonzo, 136-85, 311-38.  
     " A., 406-07.  
     " B., 166.  
     " C., 122-52.  
     " H., 173.  
     " L., 191.  
     " S., 110-58.  
 Alpheus P., 152-89.  
 Alroy, 282.  
 Alsana, 245.  
 Althea, 321.  
 Alton, 289.  
     " L., 321.  
 Alva, 79, 104.  
     " J., 258-59.  
 Alvah H., 361.  
 Alvanus, 169-96.  
 Alvesta V., 197.  
 Alvin A., 246.  
     " C., 399.  
 Alwina A., 170.  
 Alzina, 287.  
 Amanda, 157, 332-64, 404-32.  
     " A., 326.  
     " M., 116.  
 Amarius, 32.  
 Amelia, 395.  
     " F., 150.  
 Ammial, 96, 134.  
 Amos, 66, 76, 77, 78, 86, 99, 117-43, 205 06-13-15-18-20-32-33- 36, 42-74-75, 305-20-23-25-44- 86-93-95, 405-08-09-10-26.  
     " B., 238-53-79, 328-72.  
     " C., 346-98.  
     " F., 99, 100, 334-59.  
     " H., 401.



- Amos, J., 178, 201-16.  
   " K., 343, 409-10.  
   " L., 404.  
   " M., 418-28.  
   " T., 126.  
   " W., 101-45.  
 Ammi, 419.  
 Amy, 336-61.  
   " E., 408.  
   " T., 157.  
 Andrew, 153.  
   " B., 117.  
   " W., 153.  
 Angelina, 249.  
 Angeline, 99.  
 Angella G., 173.  
 Angenetta, 263.  
 Angie C., 124.  
   " L., 191, 256.  
   " S., 191.  
 Ann, 76, 126, 213,\*28.  
   " A., 404.  
   " C., 131.  
   " E., 342.  
   " L., 93, 130-50, 356  
   " M., 122, 350.  
   " S., 237.  
 Anna, 72, 74, 188, '209-15-19-77-78-  
   82-367-79-85.  
   " A., 323.  
   " B., 99.  
   " E., 93-99.  
   " H., 182.  
   " L., 167, 247-62.  
   " M., 92, 224-53.  
   " P., 300-22.  
   " S., 114, 272.  
   " V., 201.  
   " W., 286.  
 Anne, 68, 79, 205-22, 317.  
 Annette, 137, 296.  
   " A., 259.  
   " E., 348.  
   " L., 412.  
 Annie, 198, 321, 415-16.  
   " A., 271-80, 424-25.  
   " C., 241-63-66.  
   " E., 108.  
   " F., 179, 363.  
   " G., 179, 253.  
   " J., 339.  
   " L., 111, 252-58.  
   " M., 186, 255, 358.  
   " Q., 255.  
   " S., 143, 276, 435.  
   " T., 240.  
 Anson L., 258.  
 A. Oscar, 359.  
 Apphia, 216.  
   " E., 125.  
   " J., 246.  
 Arabella, 398.  
 Arba S., 277.  
 Archie L., 434.  
 Ardella M., 158.  
 Ariel S., 94, 131.  
 Aristine B., 188.  
 Arthur, 100-40-81, 300-50-91.  
   " A., 102-77, 274.  
   " B., 415.  
   " C., 145.  
   " D., 143-87-93.  
   " E., 417-18.  
   " F., 273, 340.  
   " G., 370, 416.  
   " H., 128-63, 298-99, 422.  
   " L., 329-50.  
   " M., 291.  
   " O., 179-81, 434.  
   " P., 138, 250, 407.  
   " R., 378.  
   " S., 101-45.  
   " T., 240.  
   " V., 252.  
   " W., 136-83, 253-63-72.  
 Arvilla, 170.  
 Arzella, 348.  
 Asa, 91, 124-76, 244, 336-93, 409.  
   " P., 341-63-75-76.  
 Asef, 77.  
 Asenath, 86, 317.  
 Atherton, 130.  
 Aubrey, 174.  
   " C., 174.  
 Audry, 245.  
 Augusta, 78, 156, 350.  
   " E., 421.  
   " H., 396.  
   " M., 220.  
 Augustus, 125-76-97, 200-01.  
 Austin K., 290  
 Ava W., 353.  
 Avelon L., 356.  
 Avery, 88.  
 Azro L., 434.  
 Ballard, 109.  
 Balindo, 121.  
 Barber G., 338.  
 Barnett G., 374.  
 Baron S., 323-39-40.  
 Bartlett, 346-49.  
 Barzilla, 431.  
 Bathsheba, 48, 204.  
 Baxter B., 160-91-92.

- Beatrice, 428.  
 " E., 405.  
 Bela, 70, 91, 124-25-25-77-78.  
 Bell, 347.  
 Benjamin, 59, 65, 66, 67, 68, 77, 80,  
 88, 90, 100-07-11-19-53-  
 57-71-72, 236, 305-07-10-  
 11-15-16-20-24-28-29-41-  
 61-62-77-79-82-95.  
 " A., 108-15-54-90-94, 211-20-  
 75-91, 328-71-72.  
 " F., 74, 155-56-72, 230-63., 327-  
 92.  
 " G., 275, 408.  
 " H., 232-33-89.  
 " K., 403-23.  
 " L., 274-372.  
 " P., 99.  
 S., 267.  
 W., 226-53-68.  
 Benning, 80, 107-08-53-54.  
 Bernard, C., 370.  
 Bernice, 192, 257.  
 " E., 288.  
 " J., 151.  
 Bert B., 288.  
 Bertha, 203, 349.  
 " A., 193.  
 " B., 422.  
 " E., 192.  
 " L., 414.  
 " M., 286-91, 413.  
 " S., 407.  
 Bethia, 48, 216, 430.  
 Bethiah, 206.  
 Beulah A., 181.  
 Bessie, 161-89, 417.  
 " B., 191, 292.  
 " D., 374.  
 " E., 261.  
 " J., 425.  
 " P., 428.  
 Betsy, 82, 84, 91, 108, 216-34-40, 315-  
 17-25-26-27-32-43-45-86-89-91,  
 404-32.  
 " A., 107, 348.  
 " B., 346.  
 " G., 327.  
 " H., 107, 404.  
 " K., 432.  
 " M., 124, 347.  
 Betty, 59, 68.  
 Blanch, J., 258.  
 Blanche, 358.  
 " B., 199, 407.  
 " E., 169.  
 " O., 144.  
 Blanche S., 408.  
 Bradley, 114 60-91-92.  
 " M., 112.  
 Brainard E., 287.  
 Brooks H., 154.  
 Buckman 77, 101-46.  
 Burnett L., 257.  
 Burton A., 368.  
 Byron 413-14.  
 " O., 229.  
 " W., 189.  
 Caleb, 316-25-32-85-91-92, 403-04-18.  
 " H., 417.  
 " K., 130, 343.  
 Calista, 98.  
 " A., 288.  
 Calvin, 129-80.  
 " C., 290.  
 " L., 356.  
 " M., 165.  
 " W., 93, 401-23.  
 Carl B., 373.  
 " C., 161-90.  
 " E., 186.  
 " P., 412.  
 " W., 370.  
 Carlos E., 136-193.  
 " F., 319.  
 " W., 337.  
 Carlton B., 375.  
 " E., 249.  
 " F., 408.  
 " L., 263.  
 Caroline, 94, 155, 232-69, 311-33-34.  
 " A., 273.  
 " B., 409.  
 " D., 273.  
 " E., 164-91, 273.  
 " F., 239.  
 " G., 239.  
 " J., 118.  
 " L., 78, 264.  
 " M., 337.  
 " R., 416.  
 Carrick, 413.  
 Carrie, 103, 349, 419.  
 " A., 148, 167-79, 368.  
 " D., 284.  
 " E., 189, 360, 411.  
 " L., 428.  
 " M., 293, 350-51, 427.  
 " P., 416.  
 Carroll, 155.  
 " L., 200.  
 Casilda, 155.  
 Cassius C., 289.  
 Catherine, 110-52-89, 206-11-21-31-33.

- Catherine E., 243.  
     " H., 359.  
     " J., 151, 423  
     " P., 94.  
     " T., 228.  
 Cecil C., 419.  
 Celestia A., 356.  
 Celestina M., 254.  
 Cephas, 102, 147.  
     " D., 147-48.  
 Chalmer H., 340.  
 Chandler, 120-69, 283.  
 Chaney, 171-94.  
     " E., 195.  
 Charity, 76.  
 Charles, 77-95, 113-40-59-68-97-98,  
     215-19-24-25-33-38-44-46-50-  
     52-60-64-81-84-85, 315-22-25-  
     28-29-50-55-62-63-87-92, 404-  
     15-24-26.  
     " A., 104-37, 260-69-82-87, 344-  
         53-67, 407-32.  
     " B., 91, 165, 257-70-71, 330,  
         413.  
     " C., 96, 150, 222-80-99, 360-66-  
         87, 427.  
     " D., 101-48-76, 200-47-89, 374,  
         429.  
     " E., 97, 143-67-78-82, 232-55-  
         80-83-99, 344-50-51-62-70,  
         408-26-35.  
     " F., 136-46-57-58-70, 186-94-  
         95, 253-54-85, 425.  
     " G., 179-89, 329, 47.  
     " H., 71-95, 108-18-53-67-91-  
         93, 230-32-46-48-60-76-  
         78-80-81-84-89-94, 368,  
         405-22.  
     " J., 189, 217-27-28-57-60-89,  
         434.  
     " L., 111-33-83, 274-92, 340.  
     " M., 93, 109-32-56-59, 180,  
         265, 404-14.  
     " N., 137, 376, 427.  
     " O., 184, 288.  
     " P., 33, 252-74-91.  
     " R., 259, 398, 403-17-20.  
     " S., 146-74, 293-04, 419.  
     " T., 167.  
     " V., 373.  
     " W., 100-27-28-32-36-44-47-49-  
         52-56-57-64-66-82-99, 202-  
         40-43-50-62-79-90, 387,  
         400-08-10.  
 Charlot, A., 242.  
 Charlotte, 90, 117-42, 317-51.  
     " A., 180-391.  
 Charlotte E., 150.  
     " J., 181.  
     " M., 117-216.  
     " O., 300.  
 Chase, 313-39.  
 Chauncey, 319.  
     " O., 421.  
 Chester, 245, 346.  
     " A., 255-93  
     " C., 281.  
     " H., 363-75.  
     " L., 197.  
     " R., 364.  
 Chloe A., 419.  
     " C., 353.  
 Christian, 209.  
 Christine B., 398.  
     " M., 398.  
 Christopher B., 220-36-75-76.  
 Cinderilla, 103.  
 Clair P., 374.  
 Clara, 162-66, 342, 432-36.  
     " A., 359, 416.  
     " E., 152, 434.  
     " F., 292.  
     " G., 111.  
     " J., 99, 153, 293.  
     " L., 122-63-87, 363, 429.  
     " M., 250-98, 340.  
     " R., 155.  
     " W., 352.  
 Clarence, 122-64-93, 346-61-62.  
     " A., 362.  
     " F., 230-411.  
     " L., 288.  
     " S., 252.  
     " W., 358.  
 Clarine A., 263.  
 Clarinda T., 124.  
 Clarissa, 90, 228, 322, 432.  
     " E., 107.  
     " H., 227.  
     " W., 334.  
 Clark, 385-92.  
     " B., 432-36.  
 Claude, 90, 354.  
     " A., 178.  
 Claudius A., 335-60.  
 Clayton A., 281-88, 345.  
     " H., 194.  
 Clement, 80, 107-122-152, 153, 325.  
 Clifford E., 157.  
     " F., 258.  
     " G., 156.  
     " H., 116.  
 Clinton, 100.  
     " J., 187.

- Clotilda E., 354.  
 Clyde, 202.  
     " A., 365.  
     " C., 187.  
     " S., 121.  
 Colby J., 288.  
 Columbia P., 170.  
 Constance B., 402.  
     " F., 422.  
     " R., 414.  
 Cooper, 365.  
 Cora, 126, 434-36.  
     " C., 284.  
     " E., 142.  
     " J., 146.  
     " P., 191.  
 Coralyn F., 428.  
 Cornelia, 165.  
     " A., 276.  
 Cornelius, 165-94.  
 Crissa H., 233.  
 Crosby, S., 142.  
 Crystal G., 320.  
 Curtis, 324.  
     " C., 342-65-76.  
     " D., 239.  
 Cutting, 46-47, 204-05-06-09-11 -13-  
     18-22, 305-19-37-38.  
 Cynthia, 124, 226, 338.  
     " E., 141.  
 Cyrus, 76, 100-19-71, 223.  
     " A., 100.  
     " C., 86, 116.  
     " D., 99, 143.  
     " E., 364.  
     " M., 171.  
     " S., 169-70.  
     " W., 115-62.  
 Daisy B., 255.  
     " E., 420.  
 Damon J., 357.  
 Dana W., 149-87.  
 Daniel, 53-54-59-61-66-67-69-71-72-  
     77-78-79-80-82-84-88-90-93-  
     103, 05-06-12-13-17-20-21-24-  
     28-30-31-50-65-68-70-75-79-  
     97-98, 304-13-16-21-22-23-  
     24-25-30-40-41-42-45-51-52-  
     67-79-83-85-95.  
     " A., 124, 351.  
     " D., 112, 235.  
     " H., 179-96, 345.  
     " J., 330-52.  
     " L., 105.  
     " P., 94-99, 129-30-43-79-81.  
     " S., 165, 256.  
     " T., 103-04, 355.  
 Daniel W., 127-28-65-72-366.  
 Danville, 169-196.  
 Darius, 316.  
 David, 33-68-82-86, 111-22-52-57-58,  
     205-15-25-36-45-46-47-48-74-  
     75, 311-19-24-34-36-60-86-  
     92, 406-07-08.  
     " A., 366-69.  
     " B., 335-61.  
     " C., 269, 406.  
     " F., 334.  
     " H., 165, 373.  
     " J., 329-73-74.  
     " K., 116-63, 227-28, 345-67.  
     " L., 215-47, 408.  
     " M., 330-73.  
     " P., 344, 404-05.  
     " T., 342-66.  
     " W., 163, 326-49-57-58-60-68.  
 Davis, 75, 321,  
 Deborah, 54-66, 117-260.  
     " D., 101.  
 Dean, 213-44.  
 Deanie, 435.  
 Delbert W., 355.  
 Delia, 109, 249-91.  
     " C., 233.  
     " L., 260.  
     " M., 374.  
 Della M., 176, 359, 424.  
 Demetrius L., 375.  
 Dennis S., 156.  
 DeWitt C., 161-92, 329.  
 Dexter H., 122.  
 Diana, 72, 124.  
 Dolly, 386, 409.  
     " P., 236.  
 Donald F., 319.  
     " L., 300.  
     " M., 374.  
     " S., 138.  
 Dora, 245.  
     " L., 178.  
 Dorcas, 76-84-97, 206-15-16-18-23-41-  
     47-59, 320.  
     " A., 101.  
     " E., 268-424.  
 Dorothy, 18-65-77, 185, 205-83, 428.  
     " L., 298.  
     " M., 367.  
     " R., 428.  
 Duncan P., 327.  
 Durrell, L., 301.  
 D. Webster, 318.  
 D. Willis, 355.  
 Earle C., 190, 411.  
 Earl W., 365.

- Eben, 96, 333.  
     " E., 363-64.  
     " L., 294.  
     " M., 179.  
     " S., 269.  
 Ebenezer, 59-61-68-71-88-90-94, 130-80-81, 217-19-20-29-34-60-73-74-77, 350-07-08-15-16-26-27, 332.  
     " R., 271.  
     " U., 412.  
 Eda L., 161.  
 Edgar, 262.  
     " A., 422.  
     " B., 421-22.  
     " F., 290.  
     " L., 99-300.  
     " S., 188.  
 Edith, 203-86, 342-74-91.  
     " C., 290, 410  
     " E., 187, 373.  
     " G., 418.  
     " L., 247.  
     " M., 325.  
     " R., 271, 360.  
 Edmond M., 173.  
 Edmund, 106-51, 209-11-21-30-38-39, 430-31-32-34.  
     " B., 158.  
     " D., 273.  
     " K., 432-34.  
     " H., 289, 328.  
     " S., 151.  
     " W., 328.  
 Edna, 137, 362-78-79, 428.  
     " A., 302-94.  
     " I., 376.  
     " M., 255.  
 Edson W., 414.  
 Edward, 76-77, 100-43-44-83, 246-83-301-87-93, 410-20.  
     " A., 137-71 84, 266-80-99.  
     " B., 129-91, 253.  
     " C., 337.  
     " D., 298, 301.  
     " E., 202.  
     " F., 34-35, 222-67.  
     " H., 141, 215-45, 400-03-26.  
     " J., 129-130.  
     " K., 145.  
     " L., 231-32-78-96, 410-11.  
     " M., 99, 323, 411.  
     " N., 78, 100-43.  
     " O., 104.  
     " P., 130-33, 267-77, 354.  
     " R., 104-36-65-86-53, 301-61-94, 410.  
     " Edward S., 424.  
     " T., 240.  
     " W., 123, 241-260.  
 Edwin, 109-56, 337.  
     " A., 320.  
     " B., 159, 370.  
     " C., 147-86.  
     " D., 373.  
     " E., 320.  
     " F., 267-422.  
     " H., 113-423.  
     " L., 144.  
     " M., 168.  
     " N., 387, 427.  
     " P., 233-66.  
     " R., 243.  
     " W., 427.  
 Effie M., 179-93.  
 Egbert S., 193.  
 Elana, 226.  
 E. Livingstone, 160.  
 Elbridge 263-90.  
     " H., 411.  
 Eldon G., 297.  
 Eleanor, 368-78.  
     " A., 368.  
 Eleazer, 341-62.  
 Elenor, 230.  
 Eleon A. 168.  
 Elezer, 362.  
 Eli, 120-69-70-99.  
     " M., 170.  
     " P., 169-96.  
 Eliab, 59-70-92, 127-78.  
     " M., 93, 127-78.  
 Eliab, 338.  
 Elias, 66.  
 Elijah, 129, 310-22-36-60-61-62.  
     " P., 94, 131.  
 Elila A., 155.  
 Elipha S., 159.  
     " W., 123.  
 Eliphalet, 96, 123-74-75, 209-33.  
     " C., 174-99.  
     " S., 113-59.  
 Elisha, 61, 332-36.  
 Elitha M., 369.  
 Eliza, 76-77, 103-08-21-68, 218-20-28-32-36-37-38-49, 316-22-33-88-94-96, 400-05-15.  
     " A., 220-26-41-46-73.  
     " F., 133-82.  
     " H., 79.  
     " J., 100, 348.  
     " K., 311.  
     " L., 425.  
     " M., 427.



- Eliza R., 112, 259-85.  
 " W., 278.  
 Elizabeth, 15-48-53-56-61-65-66 - 80 -  
 96, 112-15-19-24 - 65 - 33 -  
 209-34-57, 69-82, 305-10-  
 18-19-50-78- 79-82-86-93  
 431.  
 " A., 94, 179, 204-05-06-15-18-  
 19-21-22-25-60.  
 " B., 131.  
 " C., 101, 257.  
 " D., 237, 409.  
 " E., 187, 256 60-62.  
 " F., 222-37, 390.  
 " G., 154, 231.  
 " I., 236.  
 " J., 154, 321, 420.  
 " K., 129.  
 " L., 92-97, 275.  
 " M., 278-96, 330.  
 " P., 74, 140, 271-74.  
 " S., 101-37, 258-69-77, 334.  
 " W., 394.  
 Ella, 150-62-68-89, 274, 342-45-66, 436.  
 " A., 297.  
 " F., 249.  
 " J., 192.  
 " L., 153, 253.  
 " M., 248-62-76, 368.  
 " R., 406.  
 Ellen, 105-65, 232-48, 348-64, 420.  
 " D., 293.  
 " E., 123, 250, 652.  
 " J., 166, 230-396.  
 " L., 147.  
 " M., 94, 419-22.  
 " P., 300.  
 " R., 325.  
 " S., 233.  
 " T., 424.  
 Ellenor A., 149.  
 " C., 103.  
 Elliot N., 147.  
 Elliott C., 357.  
 Ellis B., 106-07.  
 " H., 409.  
 Elmer, 355-62, 436.  
 " E., 184, 300, 406-07.  
 " J., 299.  
 " L., 194.  
 " M., 195.  
 " T., 122.  
 " W., 127.  
 Elmira, 236.  
 " E., 107.  
 Elmon J., 177.  
 Elnora J., 353.  
 Eloisa S., 134.  
 Elotia A., 197.  
 Elsie, 118.  
 " A., 171.  
 " H., 302.  
 " P., 364.  
 Elva, 200.  
 Elvyn L., 266-67.  
 Elvira C., 348, 432.  
 " P., 401.  
 Emeline, 99, 111-18, 348.  
 " A., 275.  
 Emerson A., 249.  
 Emery, 251.  
 " C., 227-54.  
 Emily, 104-07-23-38, 341-57-93.  
 " A., 134-65, 276, 424.  
 " B., 152, 396.  
 " C., 132-68, 255, 368.  
 " J., 354.  
 " K., 118-60.  
 " L., 191, 416.  
 " M., 193, 326.  
 Emma, 76, 347-51.  
 " A., 141.  
 " B., 173, 271, 369.  
 " C., 393.  
 " D., 434.  
 " E., 286.  
 " F., 289, 376.  
 " G., 146-58, 292.  
 Emma I., 362.  
 " J., 179, 262, 427.  
 " L., 164, 253-76.  
 " S., 399.  
 " W., 268.  
 Enoch, 67-84-86-88-90, 114-16-21 -63,  
 216, 20-26-36-49-50-51, 303-  
 10-13-20-34-36-37-39- 55 - 61 -  
 83-89-95-96-97, 412-17-18-27.  
 " J., 222-80.  
 " L., 249.  
 " P., 365-76.  
 " W., 236-76, 362.  
 Enos, 62-72.  
 " A., 100.  
 Ephraim, 44-48-66-78-79, 103-04-68-  
 97, 321-77-79-86-87-93-94,  
 427.  
 " C., 393, 408.  
 " L., 122.  
 Erlan S., 157.  
 Erland F., 321.  
 Ernest B., 152.  
 " C., 159.  
 " E., 254.  
 " H., 92, 297, 298.

# NOYES INDEX.

- Ernest L., 183, 253.  
 " M., 176.  
 " W., 100-23-44.  
 Eriskine P., 276.  
 Ervilla, 186.  
 " M., 136.  
 Erwin, 78.  
 " A., 189.  
 " J., 150.  
 Esther, 234-68, 339-73.  
 " A., 250.  
 " B., 364.  
 " H., 239.  
 " J., 339.  
 " M., 97-286.  
 Ethel, 106-46-98, 244, 374, 433.  
 " A., 229.  
 " M., 99.  
 " S., 429.  
 " V., 408.  
 " W., 276.  
 Ethleen, 427.  
 Etta, 350-51.  
 " A., 294.  
 " B., 242.  
 " M., 366.  
 " R., 347.  
 Eugene, 78-217.  
 " B., 347.  
 " C., 325.  
 " H., 163.  
 " J., 187.  
 " L., 191.  
 " M., 149-87, 230.  
 Eugenie, 262.  
 " M., 149.  
 Eula R., 28,  
 Eunice, 61-76, 84, 101-04-19, 206-11-  
 13-18-23-24, 324-29-41-78-89-  
 94, 383.  
 " A., 185.  
 " M., 99.  
 Eusebeus H., 170-99.  
 Eva, 137-74-98, 279.  
 " B., 283.  
 " I., 406.  
 " J., 155, 230.  
 " L., 177, 320.  
 " M., 152-195.  
 " R., 406.  
 Evan B., 336-37.  
 " H., 362.  
 Evans A., 374.  
 Eveline, 78.  
 " A., 149.  
 Evelyn, 266, 424.  
 " G., 154.  
 Evelyn, M., 192.  
 Everett, 122.  
 " C., 255, 372.  
 " E., 298.  
 " H., 117.  
 " L., 197.  
 " T., 291.  
 Ezra, 346.  
 F. Arthur, 368.  
 Farnham, 337.  
 Farris C., 175.  
 Farwell L., 296.  
 Faulkner E., 355.  
 Fayette, 320.  
 Fannie, 84, 192, 272.  
 " A., 151.  
 " B., 415.  
 " C., 149.  
 " E., 199, 253, 319-41-69.  
 " H., 235.  
 " L., 146.  
 " M., 319.  
 Fanny, 84, 120.  
 " C., 95.  
 " G., 191.  
 " J., 247.  
 Ferdinand, 77.  
 Flavilla P., 109.  
 Flora, 199, 413-28.  
 " E., 188.  
 " L., 186, 292, 435.  
 Florence, 10, 143, 201-45-48-50, 304-  
 56, 401.  
 " A., 113-95, 254-62-87, 435.  
 " E., 157-75.  
 " H., 434.  
 " I., 406.  
 " M., 113-41, 372-76.  
 " P., 411.  
 " V., 177.  
 Flossie M., 367.  
 Flossy L., 436.  
 Floyd W., 149.  
 Forrest H., 411.  
 Foster, 356.  
 Francena L., 286.  
 Frances, 215-72-79, 415.  
 " A., 392.  
 " C., 109-34.  
 " E., 158, 241-46-48-58-327.  
 " H., 293.  
 " J., 224-93, 406.  
 " M., 323.  
 " O., 226.  
 " R., 423.  
 " S., 182.  
 " T., 74, 140.

Francis, 130-94, 412.

- " A., 129.
- " E., 187-88, 294.
- " H., 142, 356.
- " L., 123.
- " S., 134, 294.
- " T., 301.
- " V., 84, 130-79, 202-77-95.

Frank, 143-50-74, 224-44-80-99, 350, 427.

- " A., 164-69-72-75, 202-57-79-99, 326-68-70, 422.
- " B., 117-42, 258.
- " C., 242-73-84.
- " D., 344.
- " E., 140-47, 229-54, 338, 413-27.
- " F., 157, 272, 319.
- " H., 243, 359, 407-14.
- " J., 153-89-90.
- " L., 159-78, 258, 88, 358.
- " P., 102-46, 281-83, 366, 417-20.
- " S., 104, 274, 350.
- " T., 266-67, 409.
- " W., 134-55-65-77-88, 232-52-57-84, 358-03.

Frankie E., 172.

Franklin, 109-56, 348-95.

- " F., 156.
- " L., 200.
- " P., 292.

Frederick A., 134-84-94, 249-60-83, 301.

- " B., 151.
- " C., 136, 368.
- " D., 283.
- " E., 370.
- " H., 281, 497-08.
- " K., 246.
- " L., 410.
- " M., 100-43.
- " P., 348.
- " T., 369.
- " W., 78, 176.

Fred, 140-55, 348-66-95.

- " A., 141-61, 367-73, 423.
- " B., 167.
- " C., 201-80-82, 418-29.
- " E., 196, 202, 360.
- " G., 399.
- " H., 154, 376.
- " J., 280.
- " L., 184, 253-75, 433.
- " M., 172, 241.
- " N., 132.
- " P., 197, 317.

Fred S., 295, 354-63.

- " T., 290.
- " W., 164-77, 253-66, 405.

Friend, 430-31-32.

- " S., 433.

Freeman H., 294.

- " S., 117-66.
- " T., 86.

Galen C., 372.

Garth E., 178.

Genevive, 261.

- " A., 414.

George, 75, 82, 95, 103-09-13-26-32-33-40-59-64-71-82, 216-17-29-40-59-64-69-82, 330-41-57-62-75-88-93, 402-17.

- " A., 196, 202-52, 56-57-79-85-90-92, 334-413-22-23.
- " B., 110-53-82, 329-72-73-98, 407-08-17.
- " C., 128, 268-92, 326-59-68-69, 417-26.

" D., 159-68, 270-71, 338.

" E., 94, 167-91, 228-52-55-56-59-62-73-80-94-95, 341-61-68, 409-21-29.

" F., 280-83-98, 369.

" H., 91, 118-58-59-93, 226-56-68-71-81-95, 328-72, 408.

" I., 257.

" J., 229.

" K., 154-350.

" L., 111-18-46, 68-78, 265-75, 359-70, 426.

" M., 156, 226, 57-58.

" N., 140, 226-30-49-51-52-86, 371.

" O., 102-47-63, 249-51-53-62-77-90.

" P., 154, 414.

" R., 133-78, 227-34-58-69-70-71-72, 366-99.

" S., 71-91, 277-78-95-98, 428.

" T., 301.

" U., 292.

" W., 24, 25, 32, 97, 98, 109-25-27-28-29-36-42-46-55-76-82-90-91, 201-25-27-29-30-31-44-56-58-62-69-81-87-93-95, 317-36-42-49-58-65-91-92, 413-25-26-27-28-32-33.

Georgena, 426.

Georgia, 158.

" A., 201.

" M., 423.

Georgiana, 133.

- Georgiana W., 180.  
 Georgie E., 361.  
     " F., 248.  
 Gertie, 189.  
     " A., 357.  
     " E., 172.  
 Gertrude, 199, 363, 428.  
     " A., 321.  
     " B., 78, 151, 340.  
         402.  
     " E., 151, 374.  
     " M., 241-96.  
     " S., 192.  
     " V., 261.  
 Gerza H., 161-92.  
 Gibbs E., 250-86.  
 Gideon P., 241-42.  
 Gilbert A., 261, 373.  
     " H., 371.  
 Giles, 219.  
     " A., 233-65.  
 Gilman, 396, 413.  
     " B., 396.  
     " C., 363-64.  
 Gilmore W., 173.  
 Gladys, 229, 301.  
     " B., 200.  
     " E., 423.  
 Glenn, 245.  
 Goldie A., 358.  
     " E., 300.  
 Godfrey B., 402.  
 Goodwin, 334-57.  
 Grace, 111-37-99.  
     " B., 395.  
     " C., 287.  
     " D., 257, 429.  
     " E., 192, 201-29-94, 344.  
     " H., 421.  
     " I., 351.  
     " M., 117-47-85, 374.  
     " S., 198.  
     " V., 295.  
 Gracie, 417.  
 Greenleaf, 327-28.  
 Gustavus G., 320.  
 Guy E., 161.  
     " H., 175, 353.  
     " M., 371.  
     " U., 195.  
 Gwendolin B., 428.  
 Haidee, 369.  
 Hallie, 375.  
 Hallet W., 266.  
 Halmar H., 281.  
 Halsey W., 354-74.  
 Hannah, 45-53-63-65-66-68-73-80-82-  
     88-90-97, 107-08-15-20-21-  
     52-55-68-90, 205-13-19-34-  
     69, 310-18-24-27-36-77-78-  
     79-86-91-92, 403-31.  
 Hannah A., 106-219.  
     " C., 162-329.  
     " E., 164, 228, 421-23.  
     " H., 120.  
     " J., 177.  
     " K., 235.  
     " L., 129.  
     " M., 119-25-28, 335-98.  
     " P., 278, 344.  
     " R., 361.  
     " S., 117.  
     " T., 261.  
     " V., 420.  
     " W., 93, 173.  
 Hanson, 243.  
 Harmony A., 104.  
 Harlan, 297.  
     " F., 374.  
     " P., 330.  
     " S., 297.  
 Harley C., 367-91.  
 Harold, 408.  
     " A., 288.  
     " B., 292.  
     " C., 367.  
     " E., 289, 393, 416.  
     " F., 301.  
     " G., 157, 371.  
     " J., 151.  
     " M., 195.  
     " S., 266.  
     " V., 156-57-87.  
 Harper S., 116.  
 Harriet, 125-33-99, 222-24-31-68, 316-  
     22-65, 400-04.  
     " A., 176, 251.  
     " B., 282, 323-48.  
     " C., 161, 219, 420.  
     " D., 426.  
     " E., 144, 275.  
     " H., 291, 391.  
     " J., 230, 46.  
     " M., 235-38-61.  
     " N., 223-26-72, 329-39.  
     " P., 265.  
     " R., 323.  
     " S., 349.  
     " W., 258-72-83.  
 Harriette A., 135.  
     " E., 24, 411-12-17.  
 Harris P., 179.  
 Harrison, 118.  
     " H., 165.

- Harry, 144, 420-25.  
 " A., 202, 411-29.  
 " B., 114.  
 " C., 255, 323.  
 " E., 243.  
 " F., 201-86, 367.  
 " G., 177-201, 355.  
 " H., 353.  
 " I., 415.  
 " K., 146, 353.  
 " L., 276, 368.  
 " O., 147.  
 " R., 411.  
 " S., 349.  
 " W., 410-29.
- Harvey, 103-19.  
 " A., 338-95.
- Hatch, 79.
- Hattie, 136, 252, 404-35.  
 " A., 193-97, 354.  
 " B., 189.  
 " E., 167-75, 376.  
 " G., 259.  
 " L., 152, 366.  
 " M., 254-55-79.  
 " N., 180.  
 " W., 253.
- Haven, 334-56.  
 " A., 374.  
 " W., 356.
- Hayden, 347.
- Hazel, 202.  
 " M., 254.  
 " N., 196.
- Hazen, 396, 413.
- Hebe E., 256.
- Helen, 163, 224-48, 370, 415-27.  
 " A., 138-58, 273-99, 410.  
 " B., 159.  
 " E., 92, 173, 250, 302-40.  
 " G., 188-252, 414.  
 " H., 137.  
 " L., 359.  
 " M., 130-35-57-74, 260-72-86, 349-69-419.  
 " R., 145.  
 " S., 132.  
 " W., 129.
- Heman A., 198-99.  
 " B., 115-61-93.  
 " H., 151.
- Henrietta, 155, 235, 361, 415.  
 " A., 188.  
 " J., 99, 264.
- Henry, 63-72-73-74-75-77-86-95, 105-13-37-38-48-50-69, 216-19-35-46-72, 316-33-34-42-55-85-88-89-93-95-97, 400, 10-11-14, 15-16-17-18-19-36.  
 Henry A., 104-50-64-72-74-76, 191, 274, 347-70-71, 400-22.  
 " B., 290.  
 " C., 78, 116-30-81, 250-55, 339.  
 " D., 94, 131, 417-18.  
 " E., 23-25-28-34-35, 137-38-56, 225-51-84, 329-40.  
 " F., 125-35-44-58-77-84, 201-37, 421.  
 " H., 124-75, 200-85, 389.  
 " J., 95, 133-40, 83, 265.  
 " K., 343.  
 " L., 158-75, 281, 300-35.  
 " M., 241.  
 " O., 98, 110-41-86-87-91, 132-421.  
 " S., 348-49-55-70.  
 " T., 29, 356.  
 " Q., 248.  
 " W., 126-38-95, 250-83-99, 347-65.
- Hepzibah, 215.
- Herbert, 155, 201.  
 " B., 425.  
 " C., 261.  
 " E., 295.  
 " H., 264.  
 " M., 143, 229.  
 " N., 369.  
 " W., 99, 100, 353.
- Herman, 405-18.  
 " B., 405.
- Hermon, 341.  
 " L., 202.
- Hester, 373.  
 " A., 285.
- Hezekiah, 120-69-95-96-97.  
 " H., 118-67.
- Hilans B., 375.
- Hilda M., 302.
- Hilton L., 182.
- Hiram, 86, 107-21-53-73, 322-24-64.  
 " H., 255.  
 " P., 108-09.  
 " T., 366.
- H. Melona, 353.
- Hobart, 341-64.
- Holland P., 425.  
 " W., 92-126.
- Hollis, 311.
- Holton W., 402.
- Homer B., 418-28.
- Horace, 96, 136, 232, 317-53-58-65.  
 " C., 255-56-57, 423.  
 " E., 353.



- Horace F., 177, 201.  
     " M., 194-95.  
     " W., 167.  
 Horatio, 95, 222, 324.  
     " C., 323.  
     " J., 323.  
     " L., 222-81-99, 300.  
     " N., 33, 297, 323.  
     " S., 391, 403.  
     " T., 391.  
 Hosea, 251.  
     " A., 187.  
     " I., 243.  
     " N., 232-64.  
 Howard, 131-98, 243-74-87.  
     " A., 266.  
     " C., 295.  
     " K., 423.  
     " V., 194-95.  
 Howland, 79.  
 Hubbard, 169.  
 Hugh, 77-78, 245.  
     " C., 353.  
 Hulda, 80.  
 Huldah, 59-66-93, 217-50, 347.  
     " J., 261.  
 Humphrey, 26-27, 378, 83-89-90, 400.  
 Hutchinson, 213-24.  
 H. Wallace, 10.  
 Ichabod, 79, 103.  
 Ida, 152-66.  
     " A., 334, 433.  
     " F., 376, 402.  
     " H., 252.  
     " J., 286, 345.  
     " M., 155-67-79, 289-92, 425.  
     " S., 281-91.  
 Idella, 162.  
     " M., 179.  
 Illsley, 298.  
 Ina V., 291.  
 Increase E., 249.  
 Inez I., 111.  
     " J., 427.  
 Ira, 80, 105, 316-25-45-67, 85, 402-04.  
     " D., 105.  
     " E., 258.  
     " G., 367.  
     " M., 227-58.  
     " S., 423.  
     " W., 134, 257, 335-38.  
 Irena A., 362.  
 Irene B., 191.  
     " C., 187, 401.  
     " H., 280.  
     " W., 402.  
 Irving E., 364.  
 Irving G., 229.  
 Isaac, 71-84-88, 114-21-23-60-61-92,  
     211-20-37, 303-04-05-08-10-11-  
     13-15-18-19-21-22-33-37-53-  
     54-55-57-62-75.  
     " B., 242.  
     " C., 82-109-55-56-57, 320.  
     " D., 155-190.  
     " E., 161.  
     " G., 237-78-98.  
     " L., 360.  
     " P., 125-77-81, 203-78-96.  
     " S., 415.  
     " W., 411.  
 Isabel, 362.  
     " A., 158, 433.  
     " C., 265.  
     " L., 182.  
 Isabella, 160, 261.  
     " A., 330.  
     " S., 354.  
 Isabelle, 230.  
     " G., 272.  
 Isadore, 351.  
 Isaiah, 80, 105-20-68-97, 202.  
     " C., 434.  
 Israel, 66-77-78.  
 Ivo M., 190.  
 Jacob, 32-59-66-68-79-82-84-88, 104-  
     13-50-60, 205-09, 11-18-19-21-  
     22-31-35-39-80, 326-67-68.  
     " A., 349.  
     " W., 217-32-64.  
 James, 14-15-16-17-18-19 - 20-21-24-  
     25-26-32-33-38-44-46-47-48-49  
     65-73-74-76-77-86-88-91-96,  
     101-07-08-18-22-35-37-40-66-  
     67-94, 224-30-41-45-62-90, 303-  
     04-05-07-10-11-13-16-19-22-  
     24-25-27-30-32-33-34-41-43-  
     51-58-63-66-77-78-79-82-83-85  
     86-87-88-89-89-90-91-94-95-  
     96-97, 406-09-12-13-14-18-19-  
     26.  
     " A., 10, 16, 33, 43, 73, 135-40-  
         69-84-85-96, 202-26-52-58-  
         63-88, 345-51-67, 435.  
     " B., 112.  
     " C., 92, 290, 398.  
     " E., 97, 167, 284, 338.  
     " F., 102, 350, 433.  
     " G., 129, 299.  
     " H., 133-58-70-71-83, 343-50-  
         66, 414.  
     " J., 98.  
     " L., 223-41, 358.  
     " M., 101-45-53, 267, 416-35.

- James P., 75, 140.  
 " R., 366.  
 " S., 96, 117-18-35-64-66-84-85-94, 433-35.  
 " T., 63, 65, 74, 257.  
 " W., 71, 278, 417.  
 " Y., 94.
- Jane, 36, 59, 65, 80, 129, 205-09-13-16-19-22-34-44-48, 310-13-17-34-36-61-78-83-94, 430.  
 " A., 280.  
 " C., 398.  
 " E., 179, 230-33, 406.  
 " I., 97, 352.  
 " J., 93.  
 " L., 108-33, 388.  
 " M., 338.  
 " P., 54.  
 " S., 132.  
 " T., 226.  
 " W., 173.
- Janette F., 295.
- Japhet, 245.
- Jason, 102-48.  
 " E., 189.  
 " F., 394.  
 " L., 150-88.  
 " N., 118-66.
- Jasper J., 365.
- Jean D., 428.
- Jeanne, 315.
- Jeannette, 199.  
 " B., 193.
- J. Edwards, 146.
- Jefferson, 224-25, 388, 416.
- Jennie, 114.  
 " A., 395.  
 " C., 354.  
 " E., 163-83, 366.  
 " L., 145, 344-47.  
 " M., 399, 432.  
 " R., 359.
- Jenny H., 402.
- Jeremiah, 228, 313-38.  
 " S., 108.  
 " W., 217-20-28.
- Jesse, 166.  
 " R., 338.
- Jessie, 156-89, 375.  
 " B., 283.  
 " C., 193.  
 " D., 163.  
 " E., 354.  
 " M., 95, 423.  
 " S., 435.  
 " V., 343.
- Joanna, 123-24, 313-78.
- Joanna, B., 336.  
 " S., 390.
- Joel, 319.  
 " B., 334-57.  
 " M., 354.
- Jonathon, 10, 68, 79, 88, 102-19-20, 21-47-48-49-71-72, 209-18-34, 313-24-25-36-46-48-49-61.  
 " A., 372.  
 " G., 393, 406.  
 " L., 97, 135.  
 " T., 348-69.  
 " W., 149-88.
- John, 10, 25, 26, 38, 40, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 97, 100-02-08-09-10-15-20-21-23-24-25-26-27-28-44-45-46-47-54-55-56-62-72-73-74-76-77-79-88-94, 204-05-06-17-18-19-23-25-28-30-31-32-35-43-44-56-59-60-63-64-65-66-73-90, 300-05-07-16-19-24-32-33-41-48-52-85-86-89-90-92-98, 402-03-04-25-31-32.  
 " A., 138-93, 399.  
 " B., 270-71-81-99, 320-48-70.  
 " C., 72, 129-79, 268.  
 " D., 101-44-50-63, 425-26.  
 " E., 101-45-97, 234-41-83, 409.  
 " F., 136-75-76, 200-27-33-53, 301-16.  
 " G., 175-76.  
 " H., 25, 26, 91, 102-11-47, 216-23-27-28-40-44-46-53-55-56-57-59-76-77-83-85-94, 338-56-69-73-90-96, 402-16.  
 " J., 218-32-33.  
 " K., 227-57-88.  
 " L., 128, 233-74, 432-33.  
 " M., 95, 100-15-31-32-62-74-81, 209-17-31-38-64-73-82-89, 337-74, 400-12-20-21.  
 " N., 80, 106, 358-97, 419.  
 " O., 248, 419-25.  
 " P., 143-62-93, 215-46, 323.  
 " Q., 124-175.  
 " R., 157, 370-92, 403-19-24-25-26.  
 " S., 231-56-67, 421.  
 " T., 92, 326.  
 " U., 131-81, 203.  
 " V., 98, 141.

- John W., 10, 71, 111-28-51-81-82,  
247-49-78-80, 328-30-58-  
71.
- Joseph, 24, 26, 27, 54, 61, 66, 67, 71-  
72, 73, 79, 84, 95, 103-13-41-  
59-60, 204-05-09-11-13-17-18-  
19-21-22-25-31-34-35-37-39-  
43-44-45-68-72-73-76-80-81,  
85-92, 316-77-78-82-83-85-  
86-87-89-91-93-94-95-97, 400-  
04-09-18-20-21-22-28.
- " V., 223-63-90, 344-95.
- " B., 160-72, 237.
- " C., 222-40-73-80-92-93-98-99.
- " E., 202-54, 351.
- " F., 241-83, 350.
- " G., 247, 361.
- " H., 94-99, 227-50-54-72-77-93.
- " L., 91, 93, 129-60-79, 292.
- " M., 192.
- " N., 283.
- " O., 326.
- " P., 278-96.
- " R., 264-72.
- " S., 75, 119-61-64, 349.
- " T., 153-73, 269-92, 400.
- Josephine, 169, 239-50-57.
- " H., 294.
- " L., 296.
- Josephus, 225-43.
- Joshua, 54, 61, 63, 65, 66, 72, 77,  
102, 230-61, 315-29-50.
- " B., 247-48-67-91.
- " D., 129-80.
- " R., 261-62.
- " F., 394, 411.
- " H., 385, 400.
- " S., 125-76.
- " W., 115-62.
- Josiah, 56, 75, 99, 100-05, 205-06-11-  
13-16-22-23-24-27, 389-90,
- " E., 93, 127.
- " K., 400.
- " M., 227-56-82.
- " P., 237-77-78-96-97.
- " S., 216-57-58.
- " T., 126.
- " W., 148.
- Josie, 409.
- J. Philetus, 354.
- J. Smith, 404.
- Judith, 54, 56, 59, 61, 71, 80, 209-  
19, 304-15, 20-37-78-79, 83,  
403-31.
- " G., 209.
- " S., 394.
- Julia, 248-58.
- Julia A., 105-09 24, 222-35-46, 412-  
34.
- " C., 172.
- " E., 280-99, 302, 427.
- " F., 327.
- " M., 258.
- " P., 102, 419.
- " T., 369.
- Julian E., 187.
- " L., 151.
- Juniata G., 154.
- Justin, 233-65.
- " R., 287.
- Justine, 367.
- Kate, 244.
- " A., 164.
- " B., 278-89.
- " F., 274.
- " P., 265.
- " V., 149.
- Katherine, 217-72.
- " A., 272.
- Kathleen E., 258.
- Kenneth, 178.
- " L., 295.
- " S., 114.
- Kennith E., 200.
- Kimball A., 360.
- " W., 424.
- Kingsbury F., 125.
- Kirk W., 349.
- Lafayette, 244.
- " H., 225.
- Laforace P., 261.
- Lambert A., 196, 202.
- Laura, 115, 246-58, 366-97.
- " B., 397, 421.
- " E., 257, 328-53.
- " G., 128, 362.
- " J., 159, 374.
- " L., 191.
- " M., 419.
- " R., 428.
- Laurana, 334.
- Lauria M., 244.
- Lauristen F., 157.
- LaVerne W., 33.
- Lavina, 115, 243.
- " B., 232.
- " M., 345.
- " J., 401.
- Lavinia, 346.
- Lawrence A., 290.
- " L., 288.
- Leander R., 256.
- Lee H., 374.
- " J., 367.

- Lee W., 411.  
 Leila, 374.  
 Lela E., 294.  
 Lemira, 404.  
 Lemuel, 61, 71, 72, 94.  
 Lena E., 157.  
     " M., 355, 411.  
 Lendal, 241.  
     " B., 283.  
 Leo A., 192.  
 Leola, 177.  
 Leon, 201.  
     " E., 370.  
     " M., 371.  
 Leona A., 399.  
     " E., 346.  
 Leonard, 73, 201-24-45, 311.  
     " E., 253.  
     " W., 232.  
 Leonora C., 186.  
 Leota, 419.  
 Leroy, 375.  
     " F., 189.  
     " H., 418.  
     " P., 200.  
 Leslie C., 170.  
     " E., 289.  
     " G., 179.  
     " L., 366-98.  
     " M., 187.  
 Lester A., 153.  
     " D., 181.  
     " R., 287.  
     " W., 151.  
 Levi, 70, 91, 125-78.  
     " A., 176, 200.  
     " H., 333-53-74.  
     " L., 256-87.  
     " M., 152.  
     " P., 124-75.  
     " S., 375.  
     " W., 122-52.  
 Lewis, 354.  
     " B., 285-86.  
     " C., 434.  
     " E., 104-50, 358.  
     " J., 261, 406.  
 Lida, 418.  
 Lilla, 282.  
 Lillian, 188, 200.  
     " E., 406-19.  
     " H., 408.  
     " M., 182.  
     " R., 193.  
     " V., 144.  
 Lillie E., 410.  
     " F., 285.  
 Lillie M., 255.  
 Lillienne, 162.  
 Lindo, 300.  
 Livania J., 229.  
 Lizzie, 158-67, 253, 91, 427.  
     " A., 348.  
     " B., 191, 247.  
     " D., 240.  
     " E., 292.  
     " G., 254, 365.  
     " H., 368.  
     " K., 226.  
     " M., 170-95, 224-62.  
     " N., 114.  
     " P., 146, 355.  
     " S., 127.  
     " T., 266.  
     " L. James, 353-74.  
 Loammi, 73.  
 Lois, 82, 93, 119.  
     " A., 401.  
     " C., 121.  
     " P., 179.  
     " T., 173.  
 Lola M., 435.  
 Lomira E., 348.  
 Lora H., 154.  
     " M., 360.  
 Lorana, 65.  
 Loren, 322.  
     " A., 341.  
     " L., 341.  
 Lorenzo D., 122.  
     " H., 359.  
     " M., 246.  
 Lorindia, 341.  
 Lottie, 180-98.  
     " A., 127.  
     " B., 244.  
     " C., 248.  
     " E., 287.  
     " S., 261.  
     " M., 300-76.  
 Louis, 170, 316.  
     " O., 184.  
     " S., 375.  
 Louisa, 75, 109-10-97, 218-29-33-46.  
     " A., 116.  
     " C., 392.  
     " E., 74.  
     " H., 243-47, 342.  
     " L., 414.  
     " M., 173.  
     " O., 147.  
     " R., 279.  
     " V., 174.  
     " W., 247.

- Louise, 10, 76, 98, 138, 368.  
     " J., 128.  
     " M., 302.  
     " R., 264.  
     " W., 138.  
 Lowell A., 260.  
     " C., 369.  
 Lucetta H., 413.  
 Lucette M., 414.  
 Lucia, 341,  
     " A., 115.  
     " H., 127.  
     " M., 168.  
 Lucian L., 175.  
 Lucie E., 253.  
 Lucille, 157, 245.  
 Lucinda, 99, 134, 226-52, 311-57, 414.  
     " C., 343.  
     " J., 97, 414.  
     " P., 397.  
     " W., 226.  
 Lucius Y., 418.  
 Lucretia H., 400.  
 Lucy, 73, 77, 110-37, 217-24-31, 310-33-36-87-93.  
     " A., 97, 100-08-10, 268-94, 361-66, 401-21.  
     " C., 337.  
     " E., 123-37.  
     " F., 167.  
     " G., 108.  
     " H., 153.  
     " J., 134.  
     " K., 363.  
     " L., 163.  
     " M., 194, 319-87, 400.  
     " W., 266.  
 Luella, 160-99, 346,  
     " C., 434.  
     " J., 122.  
     " S., 160.  
 Luke, 75, 98.  
     " B., 92, 126.  
     " W., 137.  
 Lulu E., 198.  
     " G., 199.  
     " M., 186.  
 Luman A., 165.  
 Lunetta, 358.  
 Lura E., 353.  
 Lurania P., 127.  
 Luther, 52, 53, 88, 93, 122-52.  
     " B., 129-44.  
     " E., 149-80-88.  
 Lydia, 48, 73, 84, 86, 88, 96, 97, 120-22-68-90, 206-18-38 - 91 - 96, 304-05-41-56-77-82-86-93, 425.  
 Lydia A., 116-65-69, 223-56-67, 352.  
     " C., 415.  
     " 121, 253, 359-92.  
     " G., 239.  
     " H., 211.  
     " J., 222, 426.  
     " M., 246.  
     " N., 267.  
     " W., 365.  
 Lyman E., 404.  
     " W., 175.  
 Lyndon H., 196.  
 Lynn R., 343.  
 Mabel, 189-99.  
     " A., 140-80-92.  
     " B., 99, 145.  
     " C., 116-42.  
     " E., 192, 281, 416,  
     " F., 295, 360.  
     " J., 366.  
     " K., 168.  
     " L., 255.  
     " N., 197.  
     " R., 405.  
     " S., 428.  
     " W., 279.  
 Madeline, 92.  
 Madine, 434.  
 Maggie, 181.  
     " E., 362.  
 Mahala, 115, 323-38.  
 Mamie D., 436.  
     " E., 299.  
 Manthano, 224-41-83-84.  
 Marcellus C., 107-63.  
 Marcia, 375.  
     " A., 176.  
     " E., 359.  
 Marcie A., 196.  
 Marcus A., 406.  
 Margaret, 10, 121-38-68, 216-24-37-93, 349.  
     " A., 129.  
     " B., 230, 398.  
     " E., 374.  
     " J., 148.  
     " L., 129.  
     " Q., 420.  
     " S., 173.  
 Margerite, 371.  
 Margery E., 423.  
 Marjorie P., 200.  
     " S., 202.  
     " Marjory, 119.  
 Maria, 111-30, 225-27.  
     " A., 396, 402.  
     " C., 358.



- Maria H., 397.  
 " K., 99.  
 " L., 121, 274.  
 " P., 262.  
 " Q., 325.  
 " W., 123.  
 Marian A., 159.  
 " L., 166.  
 " T., 141.  
 Marianna R., 360.  
 Marie, 244.  
 " C., 273.  
 " L., 141.  
 Marietta I., 134.  
 Mariette C., 273.  
 Marilla B., 174.  
 Marion, 232, 311, 433.  
 " B., 375.  
 " D., 429.  
 " F., 154.  
 " L., 373.  
 " M., 130.  
 " R., 138.  
 " T., 188.  
 " U., 292.  
 Mark, 119.  
 " F., 158.  
 Marshall P., 369.  
 Marsylvia C., 432.  
 Marta E., 365.  
 " V., 137-65.  
 Martha, 48, 53, 56, 61, 65, 82, 120-  
 25-33-60-69-86, 204-11-36-  
 38-43-68, 303-04-16-39-85,  
 404-20.  
 " A., 275, 342-61.  
 " B., 192, 221-70.  
 " C., 153, 249.  
 " E., 224.  
 " J., 113, 399, 416.  
 " K., 348.  
 " L., 166, 222-27-88, 406.  
 " M., 249-92, 406.  
 " N., 328.  
 " P., 78, 273.  
 " R., 226.  
 " S., 152.  
 Martin, 194, 246, 401.  
 " B., 364.  
 " L., 122-23-70-95.  
 Mary, 46, 47, 53, 54, 56, 59, 61, 62,  
 63, 72, 73, 76, 79, 80, 82, 88,  
 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 107-08-09-  
 10-14-15-20-24-31-33-41-69-85-  
 89, 204-05-06-09-11-13-15-16-  
 17-18-21-22-24-33-37-38-57-60-  
 69, 303-04-10-11-13-17-18-24,  
 29-32-33-41-45-48-77-79-82-83-  
 88-90-91-92-93-96-97, 400-03-  
 04-24-31.  
 Mary A., 95, 101-16-25-34-36-47-60-  
 65-66-74-76-77-95-96, 223-  
 28-30-31-39-40-41 - 43 - 46-  
 65-68-76-86, 339-41-42-52-  
 56-57, 406-07-28-33-35.  
 " B., 150, 236-42-63, 330-31.  
 " C., 102-06-28-37-49-63, 232-  
 54-59-83, 327-33-48-69-  
 70-73-92-97, 406.  
 " D., 129-80, 394.  
 " E., 105-11-13-53-62-84, 220-  
 27-34-35-41-47-59-63 - 64-  
 71-74-78-92, 350-62-68,  
 410-22-20-27.  
 " F., 78, 126-59-87, 237-78-92-  
 95-96, 340-68, 413.  
 " H., 103, 257-80-82, 329.  
 " I., 333.  
 " J., 110-22-81-95, 231-35, 351-  
 52.  
 " K., 239, 339.  
 " L., 126-40-43-62-78, 243-53-  
 65-78, 324-36-75, 403-05-  
 08-16-35.  
 " M., 97, 118-67, 229, 412.  
 " N., 146.  
 " P., 78, 163, 251.  
 " R., 107, 237, 358.  
 " S., 148-82-83, 243, 359-89,  
 417.  
 " T., 292.  
 " V., 295.  
 " W., 127, 226, 415.  
 Maryea, 107.  
 Marvin E., 200.  
 Mason, 119.  
 Matilda A., 259.  
 " H., 108.  
 " M., 99.  
 Matthew, 68, 90, 123.  
 Mattie, 258,  
 " A., 429.  
 " C., 160.  
 " E., 169.  
 " L., 152-86.  
 " M., 117.  
 Maud, 126.  
 " E., 142-62.  
 " S., 202.  
 Maude, 180, 419.  
 " M., 358.  
 May, 347.  
 " G., 359.  
 " L., 190, 266.

- Maybell E., 154.  
 Maynard P., 429.  
 Maxwell, 319.  
 Mehitable, 66, 75, 79, 80, 86, 216,  
     324-41-45-96.  
     " B., 92.  
     " C., 92.  
     " E., 327.  
 Melbourne, 410.  
 Melinda, 134, 345.  
 Melville, 99.  
     " H., 268.  
 Melvin R., 342.  
 Menuria, 358.  
 Mercy, 67.  
 Merl, 300.  
 Merrill, 75.  
 Merritt, 80, 106.  
     " D., 149.  
 Merta E., 349.  
 M. Fannie, 183.  
 Micajah, 84, 113-14.  
 Michael, 218-34-67, 341-48-65.  
     " J., 326-44-45-49-69.  
 Milan, 341.  
 Mildred, 283.  
     " E., 289.  
     " I., 144.  
     " S., 267.  
 Miles, 197.  
 Millard F., 165.  
 Mille, 72.  
 Millford, 245.  
 Millie B., 155.  
     " E., 288.  
 Milo A., 342.  
 Milton, 119-72, 329.  
     " T., 362.  
 Mindwell, 32.  
 Minnie, 245.  
     " A., 142-45-68, 374.  
     " B., 423.  
     " E., 251.  
     " H., 288.  
     " I., 368.  
 Miranda, 75, 332, 419.  
     " C., 142.  
 Miriam, 269, 313-39, 402.  
 Mirza, 326.  
 Mitty R., 285.  
 Molle, 65.  
 Molly, 59, 68, 431.  
     " J., 186.  
 Mona A., 202.  
     " P., 200.  
 Moody, 221-38.  
     " A., 280.  
     " W., 166.  
 Moore R., 326-48-49-69-70.  
 Morris M., 261.  
 Mortimer, 116-17.  
 Moses, 53, 56, 59, 62, 63, 67, 70, 72, 73,  
     74, 88, 90, 96, 97, 119-23-28-  
     33-34-68-69-70-83-84, 204-06-  
     13-23-40-41-82, 320-25-33-37-  
     45-47-52-86-89-93-95, 405-10.  
     " C., 246, 352-53-99.  
     " D., 267.  
     " H., 345, 410.  
     " K., 108-54, 233-66.  
     " L., 97-389.  
     " W., 346.  
 Muriel S., 436.  
 Murray D., 367.  
 Myra, 72, 392, 433.  
     " B., 248.  
     " E., 340.  
     " L., 287.  
 Myron B., 346.  
     " J., 354.  
     " N., 143.  
 Myrtea, 299.  
 Myrtle, 285.  
     " T., 427.  
 N. Henry, 375.  
 N. Maude, 351.  
 Nancy, 75, 82, 84, 90, 95, 109-19-24-33,  
     221-29-32, 315-16-18-332.  
     " A., 235.  
     " B., 373.  
     " C., 313.  
     " D., 231.  
     " G., 269.  
     " H., 110.  
     " J., 96, 107-09-10.  
     " L., 330.  
     " M., 134-48, 355.  
     " N., 173.  
     " S., 330-52.  
     " V., 363.  
     " W., 249.  
 Naomi, 62, 107.  
 Natalie A., 422.  
 Nathan, 26, 44, 56, 61, 66, 67, 70,  
     71, 75, 86, 93, 99, 117-18-30-  
     43-64-65-66-99, 377-78.  
     " B., 429.  
     " D., 99.  
     " H., 361.  
     " W., 123-73.  
 Nathaniel, 48, 53, 56, 65, 66, 76, 82,  
     88, 92, 109-10-20-27-68-  
     97, 206-16-19-26-34-38-41-  
     51-54-52-54-55, 268-69-71-  
     83, 301-15-25-27-28-46-  
     83-88-91-96-97-98, 412-19.

- Nathaniel E., 254-63.  
 " J., 230-63.  
 " K., 167-68.  
 " L., 223-40-83.  
 " N., 216-26-27-55.  
 Nehemiah, 66, 204-05-15-16.  
 Nellie, 164-67, 258-61-81, 375.  
 " A., 127.  
 " D., 105.  
 " E., 140, 408.  
 " F., 285.  
 " H., 268.  
 " J., 143-46.  
 " L., 147.  
 " M., 272, 340.  
 " O., 366.  
 " P., 171.  
 " S., 145.  
 " V., 288.  
 Nelson, 342-43, 434.  
 " F., 347.  
 " M., 410.  
 " P., 421-29.  
 " W., 323.  
 Nettie, 258-79, 347, 436.  
 " E., 406-33.  
 Newell F., 188.  
 " T., 188.  
 Newman, 215-25-27-28-48-49.  
 " H., 354-75.  
 Newton E., 175.  
 " S., 357.  
 Nicholas, 44, 15, 16, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26,  
 27, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,  
 38, 40, 43, 44, 75, 46, 47, 48,  
 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,  
 59, 65, 75, 98, 142, 204, 303-  
 04-10-17-18-19-77-78-94, 430.  
 " M., 395.  
 " N., 59-98, 142.  
 Niles, 102-48.  
 " E., 149-87.  
 Nina, 105, 243.  
 " E., 173.  
 " F., 177.  
 " G., 192.  
 Noah, 206-17-28-29.  
 " J., 217-30-60-61-62-63.  
 Nora, 316-50.  
 " E., 340.  
 " L., 406.  
 Norman H., 257.  
 " S., 423.  
 Norinne, 344.  
 Oaks, 79, 103-49.  
 Octavia B., 126.  
 Ogden M., 189.  
 Olive, 59, 66, 156, 227, 368.  
 " F., 375.  
 " J., 180.  
 " L., 97.  
 " N., 411.  
 " P., 93.  
 Oliver, 268, 305-15-26.  
 " E., 327.  
 " H., 246-47, 327-42.  
 " W., 192-93.  
 Olivia, 400-21.  
 Ollie J., 10, 333-54.  
 Ora J., 407.  
 " W., 366.  
 Oren, 322.  
 " A., 180.  
 " B., 166.  
 Orianna H., 162.  
 Orilla, 243.  
 Orin, 245.  
 Orinda, 245.  
 Orpha, 103.  
 " L., 353.  
 Orville, 118.  
 " F., 289.  
 " G., 162.  
 Oscar, 166-81.  
 " A., 166.  
 " B., 414.  
 " C., 201.  
 " F., 423.  
 " L., 263.  
 Osgood, 215-48.  
 Oswald, 150.  
 Otis, 110-91.  
 " C., 190.  
 " H., 201.  
 " L., 213-94.  
 " N., 246.  
 Parker J., 363.  
 Patience, 342.  
 Paul, 63, 121, 201-43.  
 " E., 367.  
 " H., 368.  
 " W., 292.  
 Pauline E., 159, 259.  
 Pearl, 357.  
 " M., 141-92, 428.  
 Penelope B., 185.  
 Percy E., 254.  
 Perley F., 198.  
 " G., 155.  
 " H., 286.  
 Permelia, 353.  
 Person, 317-53.  
 Peter, 15, 38, 70, 75, 84, 98, 113-41-42-59,  
 205-13-24-25, 385, 400-01-02.

- Peter E., 225-44.  
     " G., 109-55.  
     " W., 113.  
 Phebe, 65, 73, 74, 75, 80, 97, 245, 313-  
     18-24-25-41-46-83-89-95-97.  
     " L., 227.  
     " T., 329-30.  
 Philander, 109-57.  
 Philip, 318-82.  
     " E., 113.  
     " H., 112-13.  
 Philo G., 162.  
 Phinneas, 61.  
     " C., 346.  
     " L., 227-56-86-87.  
 Phylena, 201.  
 Pierce B., 225-49.  
     " G., 334.  
 Pierrepont B., 402.  
 Pike, 36, 394.  
 Polly, 74, 80, 88, 117, 216-22-26-34,  
     315-16-23-25-36-86-87-88-90.  
 Priscilla, 56, 65, 77, 324-42.  
     " C., 397.  
     " H., 232.  
 Proctor, 144.  
 Prudence, 61, 315-79.  
     " D., 112.  
 Rachel, 46, 47, 48,, 77, 109-21, 215-  
     16, 303-04-17-21, 430.  
     " A., 149.  
     " B., 92.  
     " H., 98.  
 Ralph A., 372.  
     " B., 343.  
     " E., 163, 257.  
     " G., 349.  
     " L., 189.  
     " M., 193.  
     " N., 168, 428.  
     " S., 124.  
     " W., 399.  
 Randall, 329-50.  
     " C., 351.  
     " P., 122.  
     " T., 264.  
 Ray, 161.  
     " M., 354.  
 Raymond, 126, 291.  
     " A., 192.  
     " L., 302.  
     " S., 357.  
     " W., 402.  
 Rebecca, 48, 71, 78, 79, 84, 129, 238-  
     68, 310-13-24-77.  
     " B., 229-37, 407.  
     " C., 113.  
 Rebecca D., 92.  
     " F., 221.  
     " H., 92.  
     " M., 227.  
     " P., 265.  
     " S., 427.  
     " W., 232.  
 Reginald W., 392.  
 Relief, 385.  
 Rena M., 200.  
 Reno P., 157.  
 Reuben, 76, 101-45, 395.  
     " A., 175, 200.  
     " H., 337.  
     " M., 145.  
 Rhoda, 245, 336.  
     " B., 346.  
 Richard, 43, 86, 118-68, 237.  
     " A., 130.  
     " B., 236.  
     " C., 326-65-67.  
     " L., 152.  
     " S., 168, 221-37-78.  
     " T., 266, 330-72.  
 Richardson, 77.  
 Robert, 43, 76, 101-45-46, 213-24-25-  
     45, 335.  
     " B., 116, 342.  
     " E., 415.  
     " H., 181-88, 229-60.  
     " J., 202.  
     " M., 146.  
     " P., 54, 125-78.  
     " W., 129-80.  
 Rockland, 198.  
 Roderick D., 374.  
 Rodney, 264.  
 Roger B., 156.  
     " L., 156.  
 Roland C., 189.  
     " I., 416.  
 Rolla E., 163.  
 Rosa, 182, 327.  
     " V., 133.  
 Rosalie, 78.  
 Rosanna F., 154.  
 Roscoe G., 155.  
     " P., 301.  
 Rose E., 284.  
 Rosetta, 155.  
 Roxana, 322.  
     " S., 162.  
 Roy, 141, 355.  
 Royal E., 163.  
     " G., 288.  
     " H., 353, 419.  
 Royden A., 359.

- Ruby, 300.  
 " R., 299.  
 Ruel, 198.  
 Rufus, 130-80, 389, 420.  
 " H., 398, 420.  
 " K., 124-74, 411-12.  
 " M., 397.  
 " S., 104.  
 Rupert C., 293.  
 Ruperta L., 178.  
 Russell, 371.  
 " T., 424.  
 Ruth, 76, 90, 95, 108, 216-25, 311-13-24-75-95-96, 435.  
 " C., 101.  
 " E., 175, 202, 413.  
 " H., 302, 417-18.  
 " J., 360.  
 " K., 336.  
 " L., 362.  
 " M., 196, 425.  
 Rutherford H., 391.  
 Sabin, 342-65.  
 Sabra A., 125.  
 Sadie E., 152.  
 " J., 255-95.  
 Sallie C., 343.  
 Sally, 80, 84, 88, 90, 96, 102-07, 216-38, 316-18-19-24-27-28-29-34-36-85-86-90-97.  
 " A., 344.  
 " B., 226.  
 " L., 86.  
 " W., 403.  
 Salome, 217-31, 328.  
 Salurie, 153.  
 Samantha B., 134.  
 Samuel, 48, 53, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 101-02-03-10-11-18-22-25-28-29-32-33-34-35-48-57-58-76-82, 205-11-20-21-31-33-34-36-39-45-64-65-75-88-89, 310, 13-16-18-24-25-32-34-36-42-43-44-45-46-47-57-65-66-83-85-90-91-93, 400-03-04-05-07-23.  
 " A., 96, 134-36, 252, 352-66.  
 " B., 111-12-25-276, 366.  
 " C., 265.  
 " D., 147.  
 " E., 141.  
 " F., 132, 252, 318.  
 " G., 339-60.  
 " H., 225, 353-54.  
 " L., 133-83.  
 " M., 92, 132-71-79-80, 202-09-28-33-88, 320-38.  
 Samuel N., 114-61-92.  
 " O., 152-87.  
 " P., 149, 244, 364-65.  
 " R., 107-52-89.  
 " T., 363-76, 400.  
 " V., 98, 141, 203.  
 " W., 138-48-61, 217-21-38, 319.  
 Sara, 19.  
 " E., 421.  
 Sarah, 46, 47, 48, 53, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 75, 77, 79, 82, 91, 115-17-20-23-26-30-31-52-53-54-68-79, 206-09-13-15-18-19-20-31-32-46-69-91, 303-04-05-10-11-13-15-16-18-20-22-32-33-42-45-78-79-82-83-85-86-89-94, 430-33.  
 " A., 97, 110-18, 226-34-49-68, 394, 434.  
 " B., 181-97, 264, 424.  
 " C., 77, 78, 255, 311, 412.  
 " D., 122.  
 " E., 92, 104-34-47-48-49-52-219-27-39-46-59-72-74-78, 329-61-62-72, 401.  
 " F., 316.  
 " H., 107-25, 397, 416.  
 " J., 125-29, 233-35-36-69-72, 333-39-50-61-66, 401  
 " L., 251, 75-95, 356.  
 " M., 126-58, 265-76, 335-60-65-66, 422.  
 " N., 109.  
 " O., 274.  
 " P., 98, 101, 337-55, 415.  
 " S., 97, 267, 402.  
 " T., 179, 327.  
 " W., 237-77, 327-65.  
 Sarita W. 177  
 Scott, 244.  
 Selinda,  
 Senie, 322.  
 Seraph C., 175.  
 Serena N., 227.  
 Seth A., 136-85.  
 " B., 119.  
 Sewell B., 277-94-95.  
 " F., 423.  
 " H., 294-95.  
 Seymour J., 433.  
 Sheldon H., 281-99.  
 Sidney, 373.  
 " M., 167-84.  
 " W., 299.  
 Silas, 63, 65, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 90, 95, 96, 101-21-33-36-70, 341-85, 401-23.  
 " C., 105.



- Silas D., 180.  
     " E., 339.  
     " M., 53, 55, 129-80.  
 Silon, 116.  
 Simon, 56, 63, 65, 74, 75, 218, 322-47.  
     " C., 342.  
     " G., 99.  
 Simeon, 90, 234-67-68-91.  
     " B., 234-65.  
 Sira, 320.  
 Smith, 238.  
     " W., 215-48.  
 Sophia, 160, 241, 393.  
     " A., 334.  
     " G., 269.  
     " P., 414.  
 Sophronia, 117-71, 318.  
     " C., 228.  
     " G., 109.  
     " S., 104.  
 Spencer S., 165-94.  
     " W., 80, 106-51.  
 Stanley E., 202.  
 Starks M., 311.  
 Statira P., 235-77.  
 Stella, 155.  
     " B., 137.  
     " M., 434.  
 Stephen, 63, 66, 73, 74, 76, 79, 84, 97, 103-14-17-65-94, 213-42-43, 332-33-78-86-92-93, 408.  
     " B., 270-71.  
     " I., 277.  
     " M., 100-44-417-18.  
     " S., 97, 124-36-85-86.  
 Steuben F., 340.  
 Stewart C., 142.  
     " S., 329-50.  
 Stillman, 226-50-85-86, 301.  
     " H., 302.  
     " L., 285-86.  
 Storrs P., 434.  
 Stowers F., 432-35.  
 Stuart H., 361.  
 Sumner T., 174.  
 Susan, 76, 77, 84, 91, 115-68, 216-38, 313-17-18-24-25-45-61.  
     " A., 111-71.  
     " B., 102, 330.  
     " C., 102.  
     " E., 95, 133-47, 293.  
     " F., 352.  
     " G., 129.  
     " J., 147, 241.  
     " L., 280.  
     " M., 126, 245, 400-17.  
     " R., 232.  
     " V., 408.  
 Susanna, 63, 65, 102-20, 205, 310-13-18-32.  
     " C., 229.  
     " F., 237.  
     " J., 230.  
     " P., 93.  
     " W., 315.  
 Susannah, 61, 119-73, 217-21.  
 Susie A., 198.  
     " H., 182.  
     " L., 358.  
     " M., 301.  
 Sybil, 75.  
     " C., 353.  
     " J., 343.  
     " P., 103.  
 Sybilla I., 284.  
 Sydney B., 271.  
 Sylvia M., 129.  
 Sylvanus, 305-07-13-24-25-40-62-63-64-65.  
 Sylvester, 365.  
     " C., 153.  
 Talmi, 77.  
 Tamar, 388.  
 Tappan, 107.  
 Teresa J., 112.  
 Thelma, 188.  
 Theodore, 143.  
     " L., 192, 247.  
     " M., 371.  
     " R., 25, 26, 27, 402.  
     " W., 142.  
 Thomas, 15, 46, 47, 48, 80, 107-53-54, 213-23-40-41-42-81-82, 300-78-82-85-91-92-95, 430-31.  
     " A., 156-91, 416.  
     " B., 109.  
     " C., 142, 392, 424-25.  
     " D., 422.  
     " E., 224-42-94, 376.  
     " F., 300.  
     " H., 19.  
     " I., 241-42-83.  
     " J., 113-60-91, 228.  
     " L., 91.  
     " M., 239, 405.  
     " P., 262-90, 422.  
     " S., 368, 432-35-36.  
     " W., 122, 425.  
 Timothy, 30, 46, 47, 48, 221-37-77-78, 303-04-05-08-10-13-15-16-17-18-24-28-29-42-46.

Timothy K., 237-77-93-94-95.

" N., 328-71.

Tristram, 304-11-13-21-38-39.

True W., 84, 86.

Ursula, 114, 333.

" A., 160.

" C., 188.

Velma, 162.

Vera L., 302.

Verna, 257.

" A., 141.

" M., 289.

Verne, 202.

Vernon, 300.

Vesta, 102.

" A., 148.

" G., 172-87.

" L., 197.

" W., 149.

Victor C., 402.

" N., 255.

Vienna, 325.

Vina E., 302.

" M., 371.

Vinal, 201.

Vinnie I., 433.

Viola, 338.

" E., 191, 284.

Violet A., 281.

" E., 195.

Violetta J., 406.

Virginia B., 199.

" D., 273.

" L., 257.

Vivia I., 176.

Vivienne, 156.

Wadsworth, 298.

Waldo, 293.

Wallace, 123.

" L., 261.

" P., 410-11.

" W., 137.

Walter, 127, 230-62.

" A., 175-95.

" B., 110-21, 290.

" D., 121, 200.

" F., 250, 376, 412.

" H., 78, 151-63, 252, 337.

" I., 229, 334.

" R., 266.

" S., 284, 414.

" W., 191.

Ward, 310-11-18-19-34-55-58-59.

" B., 345.

" R., 346.

Warren, 125-40-77.

" A., 178, 201.

Warren C., 198.

" E., 287.

" G., 95.

" H., 413.

" L., 164, 287, 302.

" S., 268.

" T., 256-87.

Washington, 201, 394.

" M., 115-62.

Watie, 90.

Wealthy, 329.

" H., 359, 419.

Webster, 102-49-87-88.

Welles H., 285-86.

Wells H., 356.

Weltha, 351.

Wendall P., 194.

Wesley, 363, 433.

" H., 361.

Whiting A., 146.

Wilber, 347.

" F., 371.

Wilbert D., 170.

" E., 145.

" H., 169.

Wilbur A., 165.

" C., 399.

" D., 347.

" F., 348-49-70.

" T., 251.

" W., 187.

Wilhelmina I., 191.

Will R., 247.

Willard, 263, 401.

" A., 141.

" D., 408.

" F., 401.

" L., 263.

" N., 263.

William, 10, 16, 18, 22, 26, 29, 33,

43, 44, 45, 54, 74, 86, 91-96,

97, 98, 125-26-33-34-36-37-

44-49-78, 209-11-15-16-21-

24-25-33-37-38-40-42-44-45-

49-65-66-67-69-76-79-84,

321-63-88-92, 405-15-25-26-

30-31-34.

" A., 106-11-14-51-58, 228-59-

85-89-93.

" B., 127-61-95, 264, 330-61-

69, 374, 406.

" C., 24, 117-44-80-90, 231-64-

68, 300, 415-24-26.

" E., 92, 127-96-99, 249-52-54-

60-72-86, 317, 405.

" F., 91, 238-58-67, 366, 421-

22-27-33.

- William G., 150, 284.  
 " H., 97, 123-50-58-59-64-73-  
 74-78-81,225-35-39-41-43-  
 46-48-78-84-85-92-93-95-  
 97, 321-23-24-48-52-58-  
 59-65-76, 403-10-16.  
 " H. D., 369.  
 " I., 202.  
 " J., 294, 435.  
 " L., 154, 358.  
 " M., 91, 102-24-46-64-65-76,  
 236-82, 373.  
 " N., 192, 216-49, 422.  
 " O., 134-83, 255.  
 " P., 120-98, 277-93, 311-21,  
 429-32-34.  
 " R., 132.  
 " S., 100-16-47-90-91, 228-42-  
 54-74-84-89, 403-32-35.  
 " T., 256-59-86, 302-39.  
 " V., 255.  
 " W., 116-49, 281-87-99, 301-  
 59, 422.  
 Willie A., 179.  
 " C., 196.  
 Willie F., 193.  
 Willis H., 325.  
 " P., 290.  
 Winchester, 237.  
 Winfield H., 201.  
 " S., 177, 282.  
 Winnie, 176.  
 " E., 165.  
 Winslow E., 281.  
 Winthrop T., 192.  
 Woodbridge, 206-17-61.  
 Woodburn A., 193.  
 Woodbury L., 413.  
 Woodward A., 146.  
 Wylie D., 265.  
 Xarrina, 78.  
 Zachary T., 244.  
 Zacheus T., 278.  
 Zaidee, 142.  
 Zebulon, 205-15.  
 Zella M., 376.  
 Zerena, 245.  
 Zibia, 123.  
 Zina H., 227-54.

## INDEX OF TOWNS, CITIES, ETC.

(Where no State is given, the place is in Massachusetts. If any place is not on the page indicated, look on the next page.)

- Abington, 32, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 62,  
 78, 79, 80, 88, 90, 92, 93, 102-03-  
 04-05-06-22-23-26-27-48 - 50 - 51 -  
 52-78, 421.  
 Abbeyville, Ohio, 322.  
 Adrian, Mich., 388.  
 Albany, N. Y., 344.  
 Alexandria, N. H., 352.  
 Albion, Me., 226-52.  
 Amboy, Ill., 376.  
 Amesbury, 131, 217-97, 308-63.  
 Amherst, N. H., 96, 133-34-36-83-  
 84-96.  
 Amoskeag, N. H., 135.  
 Andersonville, Ga., 139.  
 Andover, 112-36, 310-11-17-18-19-29.  
 Andover, Me., 36, 52.  
 Anoka, Minn., 374.  
 Antietam, Md., 139-63.  
 Appleton, Wis., 199.  
 Ararat Mt., Turkey, 28.  
 Arlington, 328.  
 Aroostook Co., Me., 138.  
 Ashville, N. C., 371.  
 Astabula, Ohio, 323-40.  
 Astoria, Oregon, 171.  
 Athens Co., Ohio, 406.  
 Atkinson, Me., 329-50-51-72-73-74.  
 Atkinson, N. H., 315-83-85-86-87-  
 88-89-90-91-92-93-95-96 - 97 - 98,  
 400-01-02-03-04-05-08-09-10 - 12 -  
 13-14-15-16-17-23-27.  
 Atlanta, Ga., 435.  
 Auburn, Me., 141-73-74-75-99.  
 Auburndale, 286-93.  
 Au Claire, Wis., 373.  
 Augusta, Me., 197-98, 201.  
 Aurora, Ill., 359.  
 Austinburg, Ohio, 122-52.  
 Baltimore, Md., 246-47-48, 337-61-62.  
 Bangor, Me., 235-73-81, 300.  
 Bangor, N. Y., 162-93.  
 Baraboo, Wis., 163.  
 Bar Harbor, Me., 420.  
 Barkhamsted, Ct., 407.  
 Barnet, Vt., 365-76, 406.  
 Barnum, Minn., 376.  
 Barnston, P. Q., 419.  
 Barre, Vt., 434.  
 Batchellerville, N. Y., 318-33-53-  
 54-55-56-57-58-75.  
 Bath, Me., 248.  
 Bath, N. H., 398-99.  
 Baton Rouge, La., 263.  
 Beaver Dam, Wis., 160-61-92-93.  
 Beddington, Me., 258.  
 Bedford, N. H., 133-34-83-84.  
 Belfast, Me., 75, 137-38.  
 Bellport, L. I., 319.  
 Beloit, Wis., 427.  
 Bennett's Mills, Me., 156.  
 Bennington Co., Vt., 16, 110.  
 Berkeley, Cal., 23, 34, 35.  
 Berkshire, 160.  
 Berlin, Wis., 365.  
 Berlin Falls, N. H., 281-99.  
 Bethel, Vt., 154.  
 Bethlehem, N. H., 399.  
 Beverly, 51, 407.  
 Beverly Ford, Va., 139.  
 Biddeford, Me., 428.  
 Billerica, 94.  
 Bingham, Me., 191.  
 Blackburn's Ford, Va., 138.  
 Blair, Neb., 149-87.  
 Bloomfield, Me., 229.  
 Bloomfield, N. H., 342.  
 Blue Hill, Me., 153, 229.  
 Boise Bks, Idaho, 139.  
 Bolton, Canada, 162.  
 Boscawen, N. H., 305-11-13-15-16-  
 19-20-21-22-28-29-37-38-39-50-71-  
 88-94-95.

- Boston, 35, 36, 46, 49, 73, 79, 93, 96,  
 98, 130-34-35-42-44-51-52-70-85-  
 99, 217-19-31-48-49-52-53-59-64-  
 67-71-72-83-86-91-92-98, 333-60-  
 71-96, 407-12-14-17-26.  
 Bow, N. H., 10, 67-80-82, 108-07-09-  
 52-53-54-89-90.  
 Bradford, Me., 351.  
 Brandy Station, Va., 139.  
 Brandon, Vt., 395.  
 Brattleboro, Vt., 390, 402-03.  
 Brewer, Me., 175.  
 Bridgewater, 68, 70, 79, 90, 91, 103-  
 23-24-28.  
 Bridgton, Me., 285.  
 Brighton, 271.  
 Brimfield, 396.  
 Bristol, N. H., 316.  
 Brockton, 287.  
 Brookline, 271.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 107-32-35-82-84-  
 85, 264-71-97.  
 Brunswick, Me., 107-32-35-82-84-85,  
 264-71-97.  
 Bryant's Pond, Me., 201.  
 Buffalo, Minn., 199.  
 Bull Run, Va., 138, 284.  
 Burdrop, Eng., 45.  
 Burlington, Wash., 258.  
 Burr Oaks, Ks., 281.  
 Buryan, Eng., 18.  
 Butte, Mont., 258-59, 425-26.  
 Byfield, 329.  
 Calais, Me., 126, 201.  
 Calhoun, Mo., 244.  
 Cambridge, 46, 135-85, 239-70-71, 360.  
 Campton, N. H., 237-75.  
 Canaan, N. H., 385-86, 408-09.  
 Candia, N. H., 276.  
 Canterbury, N. H., 350-60.  
 Canterbury, Eng., 27, 45.  
 Canton, 112.  
 Cape Ann, 51.  
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., 359.  
 Carmel, Me., 127.  
 Carthage, Ill., 369.  
 Carthage, Me., 226-52-54-55.  
 Castine, Me., 75, 137-40, 400-20-21-  
 39.  
 Charlestown, 238-68-91, 328-96.  
 Chatham, P. Q., 392, 426.  
 Chattanooga, Tenn., 351.  
 Chelsea, Me., 198.  
 Chelsea, 138, 273.  
 Chelsea, Vt., 116-17-36-64-65-66-85-  
 86-94.  
 Cherryfield, Me., 257-88.  
 Chester, N. H., 10, 91, 176, 330-31-  
 52-86.  
 Chester, Eng., 43.  
 Chicago, Ill., 92, 114-16 43-51-67,  
 242-72-76, 320-69-76, 403.  
 Chickamauga, Ga., 139.  
 Cholderton, Eng., 16, 18, 22, 25, 26,  
 29, 43, 44, 45.  
 Cienfuegos, Cuba, 139.  
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 199, 293.  
 Claremont, N. H., 339.  
 Clark's Mills, Wis., 198.  
 Cleveland, Ohio, 322.  
 Clinton, 271.  
 Colebrook, N. H., 340-43-62-63-64-  
 65-66-76.  
 Colchester, Vt., 376.  
 Colerain, 191.  
 Columbia, N. H., 342-62-63-66-75-76.  
 Compton, N. H., 220.  
 Concord, 184, 353.  
 Concord, N. H., 115-55-59, 206-07,  
 320-52, 416-17-33-34.  
 Contoocook, N. H., 304.  
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 250.  
 Corinth, Miss., 104.  
 Cottonwood Falls, Ks., 78.  
 Coventry, Vt., 386, 405.  
 Covert, Ks., 299, 300.  
 Crown Point, N. Y., 387.  
 Croydon, N. H., 339.  
 Crystal, Me., 155.  
 Cumberland, Me., 146, 215-23 40-  
 83, 311-21-38.  
 Cummington, 103-49.  
 Cushing, P. Q., 424-25.  
 Cutler, Me., 301.  
 Dalton, N. H., 367.  
 Damariscotta Mills, Me., 119-72.  
 Danvers, 392, 412-13.  
 Dartmouth, 160-68, 344.  
 Davenport, Iowa, 365.  
 Dedham, 74, 110-11-12-58-91.  
 Deer Island, Me., 400-20-21.  
 Deer Isle, Me., 22, 29.  
 Derry, N. H., 96, 136-83, 331-63.  
 De Smett, Dak., 192.  
 Detroit, Mich., 116.  
 Dexter, Me., 199.  
 Diana, N. Y., 159.  
 Dighton, 95, 190.  
 Dillon, Mont., 259.  
 Dixfield, Me., 252.  
 Dorchester, 74, 95, 131-32, 219-20-  
 52-74-85.  
 Dorchester, N. H., 107-53-54.  
 Dubuque, Iowa, 344.



- Dunbarton, N. H., 108-55.  
Durham, Me., 246-59.  
Duxbury, 168.  
East Boston, 141-53.  
East Bradford, Me., 373.  
East Bridgewater, 127-52.  
East Gloucester, Me., 63.  
East Kingston, N. H., 63, 65, 75.  
East Mascalls, Eng., 19.  
East Pittston, Me., 284.  
Eastport, Me., 273-80-83.  
Easton, N. H., 343-46-47-66.  
East Washington, N. H., 196.  
Edinburg, N. Y., 357.  
Elizabeth, N. J., 182.  
Ellsworth, Me., 229.  
El Paso, Wis., 288.  
Enfield, N. H., 322-40-65-93, 406-07-08.  
Ervin, 195.  
Essex, Vt., 361.  
Evanston, Ill., 191, 349-68-69.  
Everett, 292.  
Fairbault, Minn., 135.  
Fairhaven, Minn., 288.  
Fairlee, Vt., 434.  
Faulkner, 143.  
Falling Waters, Va., 320.  
Falmouth, Me., 56, 75, 76, 77, 99, 100-01-02-43-44-45-46, 213-15.  
Falmouth, Va., 139.  
Fillmore, Utah, 175, 200.  
Florence, Wis., 281-99.  
Fort Bowie, Ariz., 139.  
Fort Craig, N. M., 139.  
Fort Edmond, N. Y., 107.  
Fort Elliott, Tex., 139.  
Fort Hays, Ks., 139.  
Fort Huachuca, Ariz., 139.  
Fort Kent, Me., 155.  
Fort Keogh, Mont., 138-39.  
Fort Laramie, Wyo., 139.  
Fort Leavenworth, Ks., 139.  
Fort Logan, 139.  
Fort Lowell, Ariz., 139.  
Fort McDowell, Ariz., 139.  
Fort McPherson, Neb., 139.  
Fort Riley, Ks., 138-39.  
Fort Russell, Wyo., 139.  
Fort Sanders, Wyo., 138-39.  
Fort Steele, Wyo., 139.  
Fort Supply, Ind. Ter., 139.  
Fort Walla Walla, Wash., 139.  
Fort Wingate, N. M., 139.  
Franconia, N. H., 347-92.  
Frankfort, Me., 137.  
Franklin, N. H., 339-63-87.  
Franklin Falls, N. H., 186.  
Fredericksburg, Va., 139.  
Freedom, Me., 169, 253.  
Fredonia, Mich., 360.  
Freemont, N. H., 152.  
Freeport, Me., 99, 143, 282-86.  
Freeport, Ill., 427.  
Fresno Flats, Cal., 157.  
Galen, Ks., 156.  
Gardiner, Me., 241-42-83-84.  
Gardner, 95, 133-83.  
Georgetown, 129-80, 202, 421.  
Gettysburg, Pa., 169, 282.  
Gloucester, 51, 297.  
Goffstown, N. H., 322.  
Gorham, Me., 220-60.  
Gorham, N. H., 177.  
Gouldsboro, Me., 283, 301.  
Grand Menan, N. B., 372.  
Gray, Me., 144.  
Great Falls, N. H., 281.  
Great Swamp, R. I., 49.  
Greene, Me., 127.  
Greenfield, 192.  
Greenleaf, Neb., 311.  
Greensboro, Vt., 427.  
Greenwood, Me., 125-76-77, 201.  
Grinnell, Iowa, 427.  
Groton, N. H., 336-60-61-62, 408-09.  
Guilford, 127.  
Haddam, Conn., 49.  
Hallowell, Me., 173.  
Hamilton, 302.  
Hampton, N. H., 233.  
Hampstead, N. H., 315-85-86-87-93-94, 409-10-11-12.  
Hanover, Neb., 311.  
Hardwick, Vt., 387, 427.  
Harrison, Me., 321.  
Hartland, Vt., 115.  
Hastings, Neb., 116, 427.  
Havanna, Ill., 311.  
Haverhill, N. H., 111-60, 236-75, 317-24-53-88, 419.  
Haverhill, 35, 142, 277-93, 305-13-17-32-51, 401-02-11-13-14-16-23-27-30.  
Hebron, N. H., 336-60-61.  
Henniker, N. H., 73, 326-27-28.  
Hersey, Me., 289.  
Hingham, 200-72.  
Hollis, N. H., 310-36.  
Hollis, Me., 224.  
Holliston, 231.  
Hooksburg, Ohio, 244.  
Hookset, N. H., 153.  
Hope, Me., 90, 124.

- Hudson, 408.  
 Huntsville, Ala., 139.  
 Hyde Park, 123-31, 422-29.  
 Hyannis, 396.  
 Indianapolis, Ind., 106, 414.  
 Indian River, Me., 286.  
 Independence, Mo., 429.  
 Ipswich, 71, 72, 278-79 98.  
 Irving, 160-91.  
 Islam Pond, Vt., 177-78.  
 Jay, Me., 156, 226-49-50-51-53-54-85-86, 301.  
 Jefferson, Me., 119-20-21-68-69-70-71-72-73-94-95-96-97-98, 202.  
 Jefferson, N. H., 305.  
 Jonesboro, Me., 216-27-55-56-57-58-86-87-88.  
 Jonesport, Me., 302.  
 Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 385.  
 Kansas City, Mo., 197, 348.  
 Kennebunk, Me., 292.  
 Kennebunkport, Me., 268.  
 Kingston, 292, 307.  
 Kingston, N. H., 316-30-32.  
 Kingsville, Ohio, 322-23-40.  
 Kirby, Vt., 345-67.  
 Kittery, Me., 407-22.  
 Knoxville, Ill., 298.  
 Lafayette, Ind., 199.  
 Lakeport, N. H., 353.  
 Lamoille Co., Vt., 16.  
 Lancaster, N. H., 363.  
 Landaff, N. H., 10, 111-57-58, 314-23-24-25-26-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-63-65-66-67-68-69-70-88-89-92-96-97-98, 403-04-17-20-23-24  
 La Porte, Ind., 368.  
 Lawrence, 360.  
 Lawrence, Ks., 106.  
 Lee, Me., 178.  
 Lebanon, N. H., 316-65.  
 Lempster, N. H., 341.  
 Lemington, N. H., 342.  
 Le Roy, N. Y., 349.  
 Lewis Co., N. Y., 149-88-89.  
 Lewiston, Me., 127, 273, 334.  
 Lexington, 215.  
 Lincolnville, Me., 171-72.  
 Lisbon, Me., 141, 372.  
 Lisbon, N. H., 324-44-45-47-67.  
 Lockport, Pa., 370-98.  
 Lompoc, Cal., 240.  
 London, Eng., 15, 18, 19, 44, 46.  
 Londonderry, N. H., 153, 337.  
 Los Angeles, Cal., 140.  
 Lowell, 129-57-76, 317-28-53-71.  
 Lowell, Me., 169.  
 Lynn, 142, 268-92-96, 360, 407-10.  
 Lynnfield, 294.  
 Machias, Me., 227-38-57-79.  
 Macon, Ga., 139.  
 Malden, 124-43-70.  
 Malone, N. Y., 162-93.  
 Manchester, Eng., 43.  
 Manchester, Ind., 77, 78.  
 Manchester, N. H., 108-09-53-64-67, 411.  
 Manningford Bruce, Eng., 43.  
 Maple, Me., 373.  
 Marblehead, 268-74.  
 Marlboro, 196, 202, 408.  
 Marshfield, Me., 279.  
 Marshfield, Vt., 448.  
 Matanzas, Cuba, 139.  
 Mattoon, Ill., 130-80-81.  
 Mechanics Falls, Me., 176.  
 Medfield, 191.  
 Medicine Bow, Wyo., 138-39.  
 Medford, 16, 44, 361.  
 Melrose, 251.  
 Meredith, N. H., 276.  
 Mereden, N. H., 433.  
 Merrimac, N. H., 96.  
 Methuen, 363, 413.  
 Middleton, 189.  
 Middlesex, Vt., 136.  
 Milo, Me., 127.  
 Milford, 408.  
 Milford, Conn., 247.  
 Milford, Ohio, 406.  
 Millbridge, Me., 258.  
 Milton, Wisc., 365.  
 Miltonvale, Ks., 426.  
 Milwaukee, Wis., 158, 392.  
 Minnetonka, Minn., 99.  
 Minot, Me., 65, 75, 90, 91, 98, 123-24-41-42-74-75-86-87, 215-46-85.  
 Mishawaka, Ind., 78.  
 Mobile, Ala., 139.  
 Mondamin, Iowa, 244.  
 Money Creek, Wis., 408-09.  
 Monmouth, Me., 125-76.  
 Monroe, Mich., 148-87.  
 Monrovia, Ind., 139.  
 Montauk, L. I., 139.  
 Montpelier, Vt., 137, 433.  
 Moreton, Vt., 168.  
 Mt. Carroll, Ill., 370.  
 Mt. Chase, Me., 260-89.  
 Mt. Desert, Me., 420.  
 Muskegon, Mich., 425.  
 Nahant, 298.  
 Napa, Cal., 299.  
 Nashua, N. H., 159, 403.

- Nashville, Tenn., 91, 139.  
 Natick, 154.  
 New Albany, Mich., 116.  
 Newbury, 10, 16, 19, 30, 33, 34, 35,  
     36, 37, 39, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 61,  
     62, 63, 65, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 93,  
     94, 95, 128-29-30-31-79-80-81, 202,  
     03-04-05-06-09-11-15-16-17-18-  
     19-20-21-30-31-32-33-34-37-60-  
     61-62-63-64-65-66-67-75-77-78-  
     90-91-93-95-96-97, 303-04-05-08-  
     10-13-15-16-30-77-78-79-82-83-  
     85-87-91, 430-31-32-33.  
 Newburyport, 27, 33, 35, 36, 74, 93,  
     94, 95, 97, 112-13-30-33-59-79-81,  
     218-19-20-21-31-32-34-35-36-37-  
     38-61-62-63-64-65-66-68-69-71-  
     73-74-75-76-77-78-79-89-90-92-93-  
     94-95-96-97-98.  
 New Casco, Me., 56, 74, 213.  
 New Castle, Me., 196.  
 New Gloucester, Me., 63, 65, 260.  
 New London, Conn., 18.  
 New Orleans, La., 131-72-82  
 Newport, Ky., 133.  
 Newport, N. H., 313-19-20-22-37-38,  
     339.  
 Newport, Vt., 193, 436.  
 New Salem, 160-92.  
 New Sharon, Me., 242.  
 Newton, Eng., 44.  
 Newton, 154, 264.  
 New York, N. Y., 25, 130-31-35-72-  
     81-84-85-87, 203-47-64-72-98, 352.  
 Niagara Falls, N. Y., 276.  
 Norman, Vt., 161.  
 Normandy, Fr., 30.  
 Norridgewock, Me., 229.  
 North Andover, 271.  
 Northampton, 272.  
 Northbridge, 277.  
 No. Bridgewater, 104.  
 Northfield, Vt., 137-68.  
 No. Gloucester, Me., 74.  
 No. Haverhill, N. H., 158.  
 Northport, L. I., 132-82.  
 North Weymouth, 296.  
 Norton, Me., 254.  
 Norway, Me., 33-91, 124-25-76-77-78,  
     334-35-58-59-60.  
 Oakland, Me., 191.  
 Oakland, Cal., 32, 259.  
 Oasis, Utah, 175.  
 Ogden, Iowa, 183.  
 Omaha, Neb., 301-02-11.  
 Oneida, N. Y., 402.  
 Ontario, P. Q., 426.  
 Opeqbam, Ind., 139.  
 Orange, Vt., 154, 432-33-34-35-36.  
 Orange Co., N. Y., 133.  
 Orcheston, Eng., 44.  
 Orissa, India, 170.  
 Oxford, Me., 91, 176, 201-24,  
 Oxford, Eng., 18, 19, 44.  
 Oyster Bay, N. Y., 184.  
 Palermo, Me., 169.  
 Palestine, Turkey, 30.  
 Paris, France, 38.  
 Paris, Me., 176.  
 Parker River, 16.  
 Parsons, Ks., 106.  
 Pascoag, R. I., 346.  
 Patten, Me., 155.  
 Patton, P. Q., 86, 193.  
 Patterson, N. J., 133-82.  
 Pawnee Reserve, Neb., 139.  
 Paw Paw, Mich., 349.  
 Pekin, China, 403.  
 Pelham, N. H., 96, 133-34.  
 Pembroke, N. H., 23, 67, 82, 84, 86,  
     109-10-11-59-60.  
 Pepperell, 122.  
 Petersburg, Va., 182, 328.  
 Petersham, 270.  
 Philadelpeia, Pa., 152-89.  
 Phippsburg, Me., 372.  
 Piermont, N. H., 111-14-60-61.  
 Pike Co., Ill., 368.  
 Pittsburg, Pa., 184.  
 Pittsfield, N. H., 159, 371.  
 Pittsfield, Ill., 348-69.  
 Pittston, Me., 198.  
 Plainfield, N. H., 433.  
 Plainfield, 102-47-48-49.  
 Plaistow, N. H., 110-11, 289, 313-15-  
     16-25-26-27-28-29-32-51-79-82-85-  
     87-89-93-96.  
 Pleasantville, Pa., 165.  
 Plymouth, 13, 28, 267-91-92.  
 Plymouth, N. H., 236-75, 328.  
 Poland, Me., 114-75.  
 Port Gamble, Wash., 257.  
 Port Hudson, Mis., 251, 401-17.  
 Portland, Me., 10, 65, 76, 77, 102-  
     45-46-47-75, 205-13-15-17-22-23-  
     24-25-28-29-30-41-42-43-45-46-47-  
     48-49-50-55-59-60-80-85-89-98-99,  
     300-17-58-88.  
 Portland, Oregon, 202.  
 Portsmouth, Eng., 14.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 236, 401-22.  
 Pownal, Me., 77, 223-40-81-82, 300.  
 Pownalborough, Me., 228.  
 Prentice, Me., 169.

- Pringhar, Iowa, 376.  
 Providence, R. I., 70, 128-31-70-81-203.  
 Provo City, Utah, 200.  
 Putney, Vt., 402.  
 Quincy, Iowa, 181.  
 Ramsey, Minn., 374.  
 Raymond, N. H., 411.  
 Raynham, 95.  
 Readfield, Me., 157.  
 Red Spring Point, N. Y., 184.  
 Reno, Nev., 410.  
 Revere, 250.  
 Richford, Vt., 397, 418-19-28.  
 Richmond, Va., 343.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 29, 413.  
 Rosebud Creek, Mont., 139.  
 Roslindale, 144, 292.  
 Rowley, 10, 61, 67, 68, 72, 88, 113-19-20-59-60, 205-16-26, 310-29.  
 Roxbury, 146, 267-91.  
 Rumford, N. H., 206.  
 Rush City, Minn., 288.  
 Ryegate, Vt., 405-26.  
 Sabbath Day Lake, Me., 224.  
 Saco, 242-50-84.  
 Sacramento, Cal., 167.  
 Salem, N. H., 136, 386.  
 Salem, 46, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 62, 94, 234-35-39-67-68, 415.  
 Salisbury, Eng., 43, 44, 46.  
 Salisbury, 209, 302-82-95, 431.  
 San Francisco, Cal., 32, 172-81-87, 268.  
 Santa Clara, Cuba, 139.  
 Saratoga, N. Y., 389-91-96.  
 Sarum, Eng., 44.  
 Saugus, 407.  
 Savannah, Ga., 131, 251.  
 Saxonville, 154.  
 Schrocton, Wis., 299.  
 Seabrook, N. H., 221-33-39.  
 Searsport, Me., 171.  
 Selma, Ala., 139.  
 Sharon, Vt., 163.  
 Sharon, 62, 68, 70, 95, 132.  
 Shaw, Oregon, 188.  
 Shawnow, Wis., 158.  
 Sidney, Me., 155.  
 Silver Bow, Mont., 258.  
 Silver Star, Mont., 258.  
 Smithtown, N. H., 239-79.  
 Solon, Me., 191.  
 Somersworth, N. H., 350.  
 Somerville, 144-51-74, 229, 428.  
 South Amboy, N. J., 238.  
 Southampton, Eng., 14, 15, 19, 44.  
 South Boston, 251.  
 Southbridge, 396.  
 South Brookfield, 270.  
 South Framingham, 144.  
 South Hampton, N. H., 262.  
 South Mountain, Md., 139.  
 South Windham, Me., 144.  
 Spencer, 396.  
 Springfield, 116, 403.  
 Springfield, N. H., 97, 136, 330-32-52-53.  
 Springfield, Ohio, 34, 35.  
 Springfield, Tenn., 91.  
 Stafford, Vt., 163-64-67.  
 Stanstead, P. Q., 193, 395.  
 Steuben, Me., 301.  
 Stewartstown, N. H., 365-76.  
 Stillwater, Me., 197.  
 Stoneham, 40.  
 Stonington, Conn., 16, 18, 20, 33.  
 Stoughton, 62, 112.  
 Strong City, Ks., 78.  
 St. Anthony, Minn. 258.  
 St. Joseph, Mo., 78.  
 St. Lawrence, So. Dak., 427.  
 St. Louis, Mo. 158.  
 St. Paul, Minn., 252.  
 Sudbury, 10, 15, 38.  
 Sugar Hill, N. H.,  
 Sullivan, Me., 283, 301.  
 Suncook, N. H., 159.  
 Surry Co., Va., 182.  
 Sweetsburg, P. Q., 193.  
 Syracuse, N. Y., 390.  
 Tampa, Fla., 139.  
 Taunton, 154.  
 Temple, Me., 109 56, 253-54.  
 Terre Haute, Ind., 106-40.  
 Thatcher's Island, 51.  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 217.  
 Tilton, N. H., 276.  
 Topsfield, Me., 126-78, 201.  
 Topsham, Me., 254.  
 Topsham, Vt., 405-06-26-27.  
 Tracy Creek, N. Y., 333-53-54, 374.  
 Trempealeau, Wis., 16, 112.  
 Trenton, Me., 229, 421.  
 Tunbridge, Vt., 84, 86, 115-16-17-18-19-61-62-63-64-65-66-67 68-94.  
 Turner, Me., 222-81-99.  
 Union, Me., 124.  
 Unity, Me., 226-51-52.  
 Upper Wallop, Eng., 44, 45.  
 Vallejo, Cal., 138.  
 Vershire, Vt., 164.  
 Vestal, N. Y., 354.  
 Vicksburg, Mis., 158.



- Vinalhaven, Me., 194-95.  
 Urchfont, Eng., 43.  
 Wakefield, 181, 294, 331.  
 Walden, Vt., 399.  
 Waldoboro, Me., 173.  
 Wallingford, Vt., 402.  
 Waltham, 372.  
 Warren, Me., 124.  
 Warren, N. H., 332, 417.  
 Warren, Minn., 288.  
 Washington, D. C., 139-42-81, 203, 361.  
 Washington, Vt., 97, 136-85.  
 Washington, Mich., 349.  
 Waterloo, P. Q., 193.  
 Watertown, 185, 275.  
 Waterville, Me., 190.  
 Wells, Me., 228-88-89.  
 Wentworth, N. H., 371.  
 West Athens, Me., 191.  
 West Boxford, 413.  
 West Burke, Vt., 346.  
 West Butte, Cal., 136-37.  
 Westerly, R. I., 16.  
 West Falmouth, Me., 145.  
 West Freeport, Me., 101.  
 West Lebanon, N. H., 433.  
 Westminster, 183.  
 West Point, N. Y., 322.  
 Westport, Pa., 398, 420.  
 Weston, 189-90.  
 West Salem, 156.  
 Wequetequoc Cove, R. I., 16.  
 Whitefield, N. H., 158.  
 Whitefield, Me., 172-95.  
 Whiting, Me., 373.  
 Whitinsville, 277.  
 White Lake, Mich., 140.  
 Whitman, 127-52.  
 White Plains, N. Y., 70, 388.  
 Wichita, Ks., 189.  
 Williamstown, 149-87-88.  
 Wilmington, N. C., 131.  
 Wilmington, Mass., 73, 96.  
 Wilton, N. H., 73, 96.  
 Wilton, Me., 109-55-56-57-90-91, 254.  
 Winchester, 130.  
 Winchester, Va., 139, 240.  
 Winchendon, 310-18-19-33-34.  
 Windham, N. H., 73, 96, 97, 135-36.  
 Winsor, Me., 172.  
 Winsted, Conn., 407.  
 Wiscasset, Me., 228.  
 Woburn, 39, 40, 329.  
 Woodbury, Vt., 332.  
 Woodford, Vt., 110.  
 Woodstock, Me., 176, 200.  
 Worcester, 68, 70, 91, 112-24-58-86-418.  
 Yarmouth, Me., 215-16-27-49-50.  
 Yarmouthville, Me., 144.



















LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 009 881 891 1

